The Louisiana Annual Conference

1978 Journal

INDEX

Appointments 93
Conference Calendar 109
Conference Rules 178
Daily Proceedings 64
Delegates To General And Jurisdictional Conferences 5
Disciplinary Questions 81
District Superintendents 4
Members Of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc. 6
Memoirs 170
Officers Of The Annual Conference 4
Pastoral Records 192
Reports Of Councils:
  Finance And Administration 113
  Ministries 118
Reports Of Boards:
  Church And Society 119
  Diaconal Ministry 120
  Discipleship 120
  Global Ministries 124
  Health and Welfare Institutions 127
  Laity 133
  Ordained Ministry 133
  Pensions 134
  Trustees 146
Reports Of Commissions:
  Archives And History 154
  Equitable Salaries 154
  Higher Education 156
  Religion And Race 158
  Status And Role Of Women 158
Reports Of Committees:
  Communications 158
  Courtesy 159
  Disaster Relief 160
  Parsonage Standards 160
  Ethnic Minority Local Church 165
  Resolutions 165
Other Reports:
  Lameco Federal Credit Union 166
  Task Force On Institutions 167
  Statistician's Condensed Report 219
  Treasurer 213
United Methodist Foundation 167
United Methodist Women 168
Roll Of Lay Members 188
Roll Of Ministerial Members 39

JOURNAL OF THE

Eighth Session

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of the

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

MAY 30 - JUNE 2, 1978

★

L. RAY BRANTON, Editor
P. O. Box 4325
Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Printed by TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas

BISHOP J. KENNETH SHAMBLIN

Table of Contents

		Page
I.	Officers of the Annual Conference	4
II.	Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives	6
	Roll of Conference Members	39
III.	Daily Proceedings	64
IV.	Disciplinary Questions	81
V.	Appointments	93
VI.	Reports	109
VII.	Memoirs	170
VIII.	Miscellaneous	178
IX.	Pastoral Records	192
X.	Statistics	213

I. Officers Of The Annual Conference

★

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, 1915 American Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St. 70130 — Residence, 4002 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, 70115.

SECRETARY — Rev. L. Ray Branton, Box 4325, Shreveport, 71104.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES — Alonzo Campbell, Jack S. Winegeart, Richard C. Hebert, Lael S. Jones, W. O. Lynch, Jr.

SECRETARY, CONFERENCE ROLL — Stone W. Caraway, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, 71201.

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, Sr., P.O. Box 4303, Shreveport, 71104.

CHANCELLOR — W. Davis Cotton, P.O. Box 857, Rayville, 71269.

ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS — D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., John Coleman

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — A. Jerome Cain, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, 71301.

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT — Kirby A. Vining, 7400 Exchange Pl., Suite 101, Baton Rouge, 70806.

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — W. T. Handy, Jr., 7400 Exchange Pl., Suite 101, Baton Rouge, 70806.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles, 70601.

MONROE DISTRICT — James J. Caraway, Box 6018, Monroe, 71203.

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT — Alfred L. Norris, 1114 American Bank Bldg., 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, 70130.

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT — W. D. Boddie, 1114 American Bank Bldg., 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, 70130.

RUSTON DISTRICT — Robert L. Peyton, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, 71270.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — Harvey G. Williamson, Box 4188, Shreveport, 71104.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE 1976

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE
W. T. Handy, Jr., 7400 Exchange Pl., Suite 101, Baton Rouge, La., 70806
J. Woodrow Hearn, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, La., 70821
Douglas L. McGuire, 9799 W. Tanis, Baton Rouge, La., 70815
Benedict A. Galloway, 3522 Madison Park Blvd., Shreveport, La., 71104
Alfred L. Norris, 200 Carondelet, #1114, New Orleans, La., 70130
D. L. Dykes, Jr., Head of Texas St., Shreveport, La., 71101

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, La., 70501
Jack Cooke
Lea Joyner, 1711 Milton, Box 1092, Monroe, La., 71201
Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles, La., 70601
Edward R. Thomas, 6002 Fern Ave., Shreveport, La., 71105
W. D. Boddie, 200 Carondelet, #1114, New Orleans, La., 70130
L. Ray Branton, P.O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La., 71104

LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE
Mrs. Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings, La., 70546
Inez W. Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, La., 70802
William H. Patrick, Jr., 1050 Castle Kirk Ave., Baton Rouge, La., 70808
L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, La., 71104
W. Davis Cotton, P.O. Box 857, Rayville, La., 71269
J. Robert Kemmerly, 425 Homer Road, Minden, La., 71055

LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
Hubert M. Blanchard, P.O. Box 462, Sulphur, La., 70663
John B. Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville, La., 71360
G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La., 70807
Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, 9294 Windrift St., Baton Rouge, La., 70809
Allen L. Brown, 2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La., 70115
J. Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, La., 70113
Donna Hendryx, 322 Deare, New Iberia, La., 70560

RESERVE MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
George W. C. Calvin, 2626 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La., 70807
J. Phillip Woodland, P.O. Box 1047, Slidell, La., 70458
Clyde S. Clark, 9533 Blom, Shreveport, La., 71108
William P. Fraser, 1818 Texas, Alexandria, La., 71301

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
Jack L. Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, La., 70503
Jack Dew, 3715 McMillan Rd., West Monroe, La., 71291
Walter P. Harris, Sr., 2317 Haring Rd., Metairie, La., 70101
Mrs. Dorothy May Taylor, 2722 Melpomene St., New Orleans, La., 70113
Charles S. Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville, La., 71360

II. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

A. COUNCILS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:
President: Jack Cooke
Vice President:
Secretary: J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.
Clerical: J. H. Bowdon, Jr., Jack Cooke, J. Woodrow Hearn, N. P. Perry, John B. Koelemay
Lay:
W. A. Baker, P.O. Box 785, Slidell, 70458
Haynes Harkey, P.O. Box 1791, Monroe, 71201
Mrs. Glen Laskey, 710 N. Vienna Street, Ruston, 71270
O. P. Pearson, Homer, 71040
W. J. Speakman, 7575 Boyce Dr., Baton Rouge, 70809
Charles C. Teamer, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122
Ex Officio: Shelby Smith, Jurisdictional CFA, P.O. Box 95, Shreveport, 71161
Ex Officio: D. L. McGuire, General CFA
Cabinet Liaison: Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OFFICERS

Chairperson ..... Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin
Vice Chairperson ..... Miss J. Vernita Booker
Secretary ..... W. Odell Simmons
and
Council Director ..... L. Ray Branton
Chairman of Cabinet ..... Alfred L. Norris
Cabinet Member ..... Harvey G. Williamson
Cabinet Member ..... Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.
Conference Lay Leader ..... Thomas H. Matheny
President, United Methodist Women ..... Mrs. Truman Ward
Council on Finance and Administration ..... Jack Cooke

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, 1915 American Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, 70130
The District Superintendents
Chairperson, Conference Board of the Ministry
Hubert Blanchard, Representative, Conference Board of the Laity, 733 Woodland, Sulphur, 70663
Stone W. Caraway, Chairperson, Conference Board of Pensions, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, 71201
W. Odell Simmons, Chairperson, Conference Board of Discipleship, Box 4782, Monroe, 71203
Jack Paris, Representative, Conference Board of Discipleship, 107 Canterbury Rd., Lafayette, 70503

Donald J. Hall, Chairperson, Conference Board of Global Ministries, 119 Jefferson, New Iberia, 70560
Miss J. Vernita Booker, Representative, Conference Board of Global Ministries, 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, 70113
James A. Graham, Chairperson, Conference Board of Church and Society, P.O. Box 112, Shreveport, 71161
Bob L. Lawton, Representative, Board of Church and Society, 6017 Camphor, Metairie, 70003
Norma Garlington, Chairperson, Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry, Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, 70656
Nathan Daniels, Jr., Chairperson, Conference Commission on Religion and Race, 916 Adams, Monroe, 71201
James E. Christie, Chairperson, Conference Commission on Archives and History, 1200 Dubach, Ruston, 71270
William H. Patrick, Chairperson, Commission on Higher Education, 1050 Castle Kirk Ave., Baton Rouge, 70808
Benedict A. Galloway, President, Conference Board of Trustees, 3522 Madison Park, Shreveport, 71104
William C. Blakely, Chairperson, Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie, 70005
L. Ray Branton, Conference Secretary, P.O. Box 4325, Shreveport, 71104
Mrs. Truman L. Ward, Conference President, United Methodist Women, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124
Mrs. W. B. Gardner, Representative, Conference United Methodist Women, P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport, 71060
Karen Koelemay, President, Conference Youth Team, 11340 Prentice, New Orleans, 70128
Representative Conference Youth Team
Two Young Adults
Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70401
One Lay Person from Each District, to be elected by the District Council on Ministries:
Alexandria District: Mrs. L. R. Rone, 2004 Andrews St., Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond District: Nick Saladino, 307 Ave. G., Kentwood, 70444
Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Mrs. George Thomas, 1228 Myrtle Pl., Lafayette, 70506
Lake Charles District: I. Abraham, 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles, 70601
Monroe District: Joaquin Garcia, P.O. Box 656, West Monroe, 71291
New Orleans-Houma District: Mrs. Evelyn Martin, 6211 Providence Pl., New Orleans, 70126
New Orleans-Slidell District: Jack McGuire, Rt. 5, Box 16, Covington, 70433
Ruston District: Ed Gulley, 805 Kennon, Minden, 71055
Shreveport District: Whit T. White, 2517 Northside Drive, Bossier City, 71111
L. Ray Branton, Director, Conference Council on Ministries, P.O. Box 4325, Shreveport, (Ex-Officio without vote)
Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, Associate Director, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802 (Ex-Officio without vote)
Clyde S. Clark, Director, United Methodist Foundation, Suite 1010, Midsouth Towers, Shreveport, 71161 (Ex-Officio without vote)
Robert B. Crichlow, Sr., Conference Treasurer, P.O. Box 4303, Shreveport, 71104 (Ex-Officio without vote)
Jack Cooke, Chairman, Conference Council on Finance & Administration, 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans, 70115 (Ex-Officio without vote)
Representative, Conference Council on Finance & Administration
Dr. L. Keith Mason, Member, General Board of Publications, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, 71104
Ernest Arnold, Conference Director, United Methodist Men, 4320 General Pershing, New Orleans, 70115
Mrs. Lottie Palazzo, Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women, 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie, 70003

Representative, United Methodist Men
Robert Kemmerly, Member, General Commission on the Role & Status of Women, 425 Homer Road, Minden, 71055
J. E. Hines, Member, General Commission on Religion & Race
William H. Patrick, Jr., Member, General Board of Higher Education & Ministry, 1050 Castle Kirk Ave., Baton Rouge, 70808
J. Vernita Booker, Member, General Board of Discipleship, 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, 70113
Lea Joyner, Member, General Board of Discipleship, 1711 Milton, Box 1092, Monroe, 71201
Mrs. Robert Compton, Member, General Board of Global Ministries, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings, 70546
Benedict A. Galloway, Member, General Board of Church & Society, 520 Herndon St., Shreveport, 71101
J. Woodrow Hearn, Member, General Council on Ministries, Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821
Douglas L. McGuire, Member, General Council on Finance & Administration, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, 70815

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

Alexandria District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	A. Jerome Cain	1818 Texas, Alexandria 71301
Vice Chairperson	William P. Fraser	2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301
Secretary	James L. Adams	Box 127, Jena 71342
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. LuAn McLaurin	612 N. Main, Marksville 71351
Youth Ministries	Mrs. Erma Adams	Box 127, Jena 71342
Young Adult Ministries	Raymond Crofoot	Box 635, Jonesville 71343
Adult Ministries	Robert R. Miller	3223 Madonna Dr., Alex. 71301
Family Ministries	Mrs. Mae Etta Castain	1615 Hardtner, Alex. 71301
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	John R. Johns	116 Leah St., Pineville 71360
Church and Society	Roger D. Lathan	1616 - 8th St., Alex. 71301
Communications	Clyde W. Averett	208 W. Church St., Bunkie 71322
Ecumenical and Interreligious	Mrs. George Dameron	112 Redd, Pineville 71360
Education	Michael D. McLaurin	612 N. Main, Marksville 71351
Evangelism	Joe W. McClain	411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457
Missions	Grayson B. Watson	308 W. Main, Winnfield 71483
Religion and Race	George M. Alfred	1212 Madison, Alexandria 71301
Social Concerns	Jack W. Winegeart	6130 Pine Ridge, Alex. 71301
Stewardship	Hugh Baker	101 College Blvd., Pineville 71360
Town and Country	Charles B. Floyd	402 Main St., Colfax 71417
Worship	D. Dale Lyons	Box 48, Trout 71371
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Sidney Evans	100 St. Clair, Natchitoches 71457
President, UMW	Mrs. Sidney Evans	100 St. Clair, Natchitoches 71457
President, UMM	Kermit Cummings	517 Hiawatha Trail, Pineville 71360
Rep., Youth Team	Lydia Pryor	501 Douglas St., Alexandria 71301
Director, Disaster Relief	Bruce Layman	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301
Director, 1000 Club	Edward Vallery	111 Barrett, Pineville 71360
Manager, Camp Brewer	J. David Strozier	Box 1138, Glenmora 71433

Baton Rouge-Hammond District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson		
Vice Chairperson	William Brown	2140 Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge 70808
Secretary	Mrs. John Blackman	4523 Woodlyn Dr., Baton Rouge 70816
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Mable Watson	Rt. 1, Box 129, Amite 70422
Youth Ministries	Rev. Randy Nichols	Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker 70714
Young Adult Ministries	Rev. W. M. Jacocks	903 W. Colorado, Hammond 70401
Adult Ministries	Rev. Angus Carruth	10478 Ridgeley, Baton Rouge 70809
Older Adult Ministries	Mrs. Roy Edwards	11046 Major Oak Dr., B. R. 70815
Family Ministries	Rev. James H. Humphreys	R.F.D. #1, Box 157, Pride 70770
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Rev. Randall Gammill	15447 Old Hammond Hwy., Baton Rouge 70806
Church and Society	Mrs. Walter McLean	12328 Warwick Ave., B.R. 70815
Communications		
Ecumenical and Interreligious	Rev. Robert C. Carter	4260 Evangeline, B.R. 70805
Education	Mrs. Joyce Annison	111 Easterly, Denham Springs 70726
Evangelism	Rev. George Duerson	P.O. Box 727, Denham Springs 70726
Missions	Mr. Tom Matheny	P.O. Box 221, Hammond 70401
Religion and Race	Mrs. Charles Titkemeyer	11484 Aurora Pl., B.R. 70806
Social Concerns	Rev. William J. Miller	805 N. 39th St., Baton Rouge 70802
Stewardship	Rev. Brady Williams	4754 Charles St., Baton Rouge 70805
Town and Country	Rev. Clarence Hillard	10724 Ridgecrest, B.R. 70807
Worship	Mrs. Velma Ellis	2987 Bartlett St., Baton Rouge 70805
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	William Brown	2140 Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge 70808
President, UMW	Mrs. John Blackman	4523 Woodlyn Dr., Baton Rouge 70816
President, UMM	Mr. Ofney Ellis	7940 Jefferson, #101, Baton Rouge 70809
Rep., Youth Team	Craig Uffman	12514 Goodwood Blvd., Baton Rouge 70815
Director, Disaster Relief	Rev. John Casey	Box 148, Clinton 70722
Director, 1000 Club	J. Wesley Chambers	1481 Pollard Parkway, B.R. 70808
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	Welson Brumfield, Jr.	206 LaSare Dr., Amite 70422
District Historian	Mrs. Ralph Newell, Sr.	8083 Franwood Dr., Baton Rouge 70806

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas	Rt. 2, Box 380F, Baker 70714
Youth Ministries	Rev. R. Don Ross	146 Oakcrest, Lafayette 70501
Young Adult Ministries	Rev. J. Pennington Morgan	Box 1349, Baton Rouge 70821
Adult Ministries	Tom Harrell	3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge 70808

Older Adult Ministries	Fred McCord	1555 Charmaine Ave., Baton Rouge 70806
Family Ministries	Mrs. Mildred Bowie	5144 Madison Ave., Baton Rouge 70802

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Rev. John R. Oldham	Rt. 2, Box 226-B, Plaquemine 70764
Church and Society	Edgar Smith	513 E. Main, Lafayette 70501
Communications	Rev. Donald R. Avery	8951 Jefferson Hwy., #401, Baton Rouge 70809
Ecumenical and Interreligious	Mrs. Carlyle Chapman	2425 - 79th Ave., B.R. 70807
Education	Mrs. Willanna Curley	102 Ruth Dr., Lafayette 70503
Evangelism	Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr.	Box 2039, Lafayette 70501
Missions	Rev. Gilbert Wade	Box 655, Abbeville, La. 70510
Religion and Race	Rev. George W. C. Calvin	2626 Harding, Baton Rouge 70821
Social Concerns	Mrs. Ardressie Prophet	Scotlandville Branch Box 3709, Baton Rouge 70807
Stewardship	Rev. W. C. August	7824 Nottingham, B.R. 70807
Town and Country	Rev. Marshall Wesley	741 St. Nicholas, Jeanerette 70544
Worship	Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	101 Live Oak, Lafayette 70501
District Chairperson, Bd. of Global Ministries	M. S. White	Box 58, New Iberia 70560
Treasurer	Wm. P. Scott	P.O. Box 51832, Lafayette 70505

Lake Charles District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Eskel L. Tatum	P.O. Box 366, Oakdale 71463
Secretary	Maridel Stutes	Rt. 3, Box 469 AC, Lake Charles 70601

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Marilyn Pekar	260 E. Parkway, Lake Charles 70605
Youth Ministries	Douglas Cain	Shirley & Broad, DeRidder 70634
Young Adult Ministries	Chris Blanchard	314 W. Napoleon, Sulphur 70663
Adult Ministries	William Haskell	530 E. Carlton, Sulphur 70663
Older Adult Ministries	Minns S. Robertson	Box 337, Cameron 70631
Family Ministries	Arthur Baker	701 N. Texas, DeRidder 70634

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	George McVay	521 Fifth St., Eunice 70535
Church & Society	Morris Gilmore	100 N. Ave. M., Crowley 70526
Communications		
Ecumenical and Interreligious	Darrell Mount	833 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles 70605
Education	Irvin Abraham	601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601
Evangelism	Sale Lilly	629 W. LaGrange, Lake Charles 70605
Missions	Eskel L. Tatum	P.O. Box 366, Oakdale 71463
Religion and Race	John Houston	3619 Texas, Apt. 127, Lake Charles 70605

Social Concerns	Maridel Stutes	Rt. 3, Box 469 AC, Lake Charles 70601
Stewardship	Edward W. Midlam	2300 21st St., Lake Charles 70601
Town & Country	Bonnie Tonn	P.O. Box 825, Elton 70532
Worship	Robert Ford	Rt. 5, Box 249, Lake Charles 70601
District Board of Missions	Dorothy Carter	701 Helen St., Lake Charles 70601
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Bryant Gore	4512 Louisiana Ave., Lake Charles 70605
President, UMW	Jessie Chastain	813 Henrietta, Lake Charles 70605
President, UMM	Eloi Primeaux	P.O. Box 143, Hayes 70646
Director, 1000 Club	Claudius Mayo	918 Clarence St., Lake Charles 70601
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	Rupert D. Coles	1611 Highway 14, Lake Charles 70601
District Historian	Claudius Mayo	918 Clarence St., Lake Charles 70601

Monroe District Council On Ministries

	Name	**Mailing Address**
Chairperson	Stone W. Caraway	1626 Milton, Monroe 71201
Vice Chairperson	Milton Johnson	P.O. Box 423, Monroe 71201
Secretary	Carol Watkins	809 Regency, Monroe 71201
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Janis Trammell	1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201
Youth Ministries	James W. Jones	711 Charter, Delhi 71232
Young Adult Ministries	James E. Wilson	112 Delano Dr., Monroe 71203
Adult Ministries	Joe Marie Hanna	305 Warwick, Monroe 71203
Older Adult Ministries	Don Brown	1216 Stubbs, Monroe 71201
Family Ministries	Roy E. Mouser	310 Park Ave., West Monroe 71291
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Robert L. Burgess	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe 71203
Church and Society	Ira M. Robinson	P.O. Box 118, Bastrop 71220
Communications	W. Odell Simmons	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe 71203
Ecumenical and Interreligious	Alonzo J. Campbell	916 Adams, Monroe 71201
Education	Audrey Boggs	2802 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe 71201
Evangelism	William McCutcheon	1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro 71295
Missions	Harold LaGrone	121 Shalimar, West Monroe 71291
Religion and Race	Joaquin Garcia	P.O. Box 656, West Monroe 71291
Stewardship	John Clark, Jr.	P.O. Box 2956, Monroe 71201
Town and Country	William Conatser	Box 605, Gilbert 71336
Worship	Wallace Blackwood	Box 45, Lake Providence 71254
Health and Welfare	Milton Johnson	P.O. Box 423, Monroe 71201
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	W. Leon McIntosh	Rt. 3, Box 178, Rayville 71269
President, UMW	Helen Owen	405 N. Seventh, West Monroe 71291
President, UMM	Delton Hearn	2602 Chatwood, Monroe 71201
Representative, Youth Team	Doug Seegers	2704 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe 71201

Director, Disaster Relief	George Sherman	500 Cox, Bastrop 71220
Director, 1000 Club	Jeff Caldwell, Jr.	609 Arlington Place, West Monroe 71291
Chairman, CFA	John Clark, Jr.	P.O. Box 2956, Monroe 71201
District Historian	Mrs. Charles Hatfield	708 Kinloch St., Winnsboro 71295
Public Relations	Jack Dew	1609 McMillan Rd., West Monroe 71291

MEMBERS AT LARGE

W. W. Buller	3810 Scenic Dr., Monroe 71201
Kerry Anders	116 Arlington, West Monroe 71291
Ella Mae Custer	2913 Dick Taylor, Monroe 71202
Richard (Pete) Parish	105 Salem Dr., Monroe 71202
Isaac Patton	Box 194, Sterlington 71280
Roy Post	1001 K Street, Monroe 71201
Deen Thompson	406 Maridale Dr., West Monroe 71291
Gene Waalk	208 Belmont Circle, Monroe 71203

New Orleans-Houma District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Rev. Brady Forman	1219 Roosevelt Blvd., Kenner, La. 70062
Secretary	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette St., N.O. 70122
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Miss Carol Stengl	654 Farmington Pl., Gretna 70053
Youth Ministries	Larry Maddin and Paul Longstreth	
Young Adult Ministries	Dwight Ramsey	1721 S. Carrollton, N.O. 70118
Adult Ministries		
Older Adult Ministries		
Family Ministries	Mrs. Evelyn Martin	6211 Providence Pl., N.O. 70126
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Robert Lawton	2512 Margie St., Metairie 70003
Church and Society		
Communications	Robert Peterson	2023 Milan St., N.O. 70115
Ecumenical and Interreligious	Samuel Walker, Sr.	2706 Castiglione, N.O. 70119
Education	Brady Forman	1219 Roosevelt Blvd., Kenner 70062
Evangelism	DeWitt Ginn	3013 Carroll, Morgan City 70380
Missions	Mrs. Marjorie Mielke	5424 Pitt, N.O. 70115
Religion and Race	Abraham Davis	4412 Annette, N.O. 70122
Social Concerns	Nathaniel Williams	219 So. Miro St., N.O. 70119
Stewardship	Jack Cooke	1421 Constantinople, N.O. 70115
Town and Country	Spiller Milton	P.O. Box 100, Dulac 70353
Worship	Robert Crichlow, Jr.	1125 Eleonore, N.O. 70125
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Milton Cook	3325 So. Carrollton, N.O. 70118
President, UMW	Mrs. Ruth Carter	4703 Annette, N.O. 70122
President, UMM	Ralph Hogan	4804 Camp, N.O. 70115
Rep., Youth Team		

Director, Disaster Relief	Calvin Lapuyade	Box 606, Golden Meadow 70357
Director, 1000 Club	Ferdinand Grayson	203 W. Wm. David Pkwy., Metairie 70005
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	Dr. Myron Smith	30 Imperial Woods, Harahan 70123
District Historian	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette St., N.O. 70122
District Treasurer	John B. Murdock	336 Pine St., N.O. 70118
Health & Welfare	Rev. William Mayo	2514 Nashville, N.O. 70115
Dist. Missionary Sec.	Rev. Carey A. Martin	2310 St. Nick Dr., N.O. 70114
Enlistment	Rev. Paul Longstreth	1257 Canal Blvd., Thibodaux 70301
Audio Visuals	Louis Smith	3900 St. Charles, N.O. 70115

New Orleans-Slidell District Council On Ministries

	Name	**Mailing Address**
Chairperson	Don Alverson	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70124
Secretary		
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Joyce Lebo	Box 1047, Slidell 70458
Youth Ministries	Richard Hebert	3741 Pontiac, Metairie 70002
Young Adult Ministries	Don McDowell	256 Cindy Lou Pl., Mandeville
Adult Ministries	James Ailor	Box 1047, Slidell 70458
Family Ministries	Mrs. Louis Streams	Box 482, Franklinton 70438
Aging	James Ailor	Box 1047, Slidell 70458
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Vernon Fairley	Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454
Church and Society		
Communications	John Giles	P.O. Box 280, Pearl River 70452
Ecumenical and Interreligious	Charles Dienken	6808 Catina, N.O. 70124
Education	James Poole	P.O. Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427
Evangelism	W. C. Blakely	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005
Missions	Ed Barksdale	811 W. 11th, Covington 70433
Religion and Race	J. S. Davidson	2014 Caffin, N.O. 70117
Social Concerns		
Stewardship	Moses Jackson	8300 I-10 Service Rd.
Town and Country	Burnell Bell	3018 Danneel, N.O. 70115
Worship	Ruth Holley	P.O. Box 66, Springfield 70462
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Henry Mayfield	320 S. Taylor, Covington 70433
President, UMW	Mrs. Robert Eggerton	2468 Lake Oaks Pkwy., N.O. 70122
President, UMM	Charles Pryce	4716 Lafon Dr., N.O. 70126
Rep., Youth Team	Becky Reeves	429 Country Club, Slidell 70458
Director, Disaster Relief	Chris Andrews	161 Fountain, Slidell 70458
Director, 1000 Club	W. R. Matheny	1509 Lynwood, Bogalusa 70427
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	W. D. Boddie, D.S.	
District Treasurer	Buel Humphreys	585 Woodvine, Metairie 70005
Director of Meth. Men & Lay Speaking	S. N. Fitzmorris	337 S. First St., Ponchatoula 70454

Chairperson of Health & Welfare Ministries	Dr. Collins Libscomb	305 S. Fifth St., Ponchatoula 70454
District Missionary Sec.	J. P. Woodland	Box 1047, Slidell 70458
Chairperson of Enlistment for Church Occupations	Mrs. Anna Mae Caraway	114 Bailey, Harahan 70123
Director of Audio Visuals	Mrs. Phyllis Eden	Rt. 7, Box 7319, Slidell 70458
Chairperson of Bd. of Missions	J. P. Woodland	Box 1047, Slidell 70458
Resource Person, Conference Council on Ministries	Mrs. Inez Chrisentery	1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge 70802

MEMBERS AT LARGE:

Mary Margaret Burris	Rt. 6, Box 27, Franklinton 70438
Willis W. Dear	Box 1047, Slidell 70458
Don W. Alverson	6645 Spanish Fort, N.O. 70124
Jack McGuire	Rt. 5, Box 16, Covington 70433
Louis Streams	P.O. Box 482 Franklinton 70438

Ruston District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Wayne Fallin	Rt. 2, Box 33A, Simsboro 71275
Youth Ministries	Tim Lawson	Box 700, Hodge 71247
Young Adult Ministries	Mrs. Pat Staggs	Clay, 71228
Adult Ministries	Mrs. F. C. Haley	607 E. College St., Homer 71040
Older Adult Ministries	William B. Shaw	Box 416, Chatham 71226
Family Ministries	Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Humble	Calhoun 71225
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	William D. Peeples	Box 505, Haynesville 71038
Church and Society	James McLelland	Box 86, Downsville 71234
Communications	Tracy Arnold	1105 Madison Ave., Minden 71055
Ecumenical and Interreligious	M. C. Cady	303 Lakeshore, Minden 71055
Education	K. G. Rorie	Box 156, Jonesboro 71251
Evangelism	Cleburne Quaid	Box 357, Homer 71040
Missions	Dr. Charles Payne	803 Second St., Springhill 71075
Religion and Race	Ray Holt	Box 249, Ringgold 71068
Social Concerns	James O. Evans	604 Pine St., Springhill 71075
Stewardship	Terral Lowe	Box 46, Farmerville 71241
Town and Country	Louie Chrisman	Box 95, Quitman, La. 71268
Worship	Mrs. George Ford	1100 N. Main, Homer 71040
Health and Welfare	Dr. Robert Kemmerly	1501 N. Crislo, Minden 71055
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Ed H. Gulley	805 Kennon, Minden 71055
President, UMW	Mrs. Cecil Read	Box 71, Farmerville 71241
President, UMM	To be elected	
Rep., Youth Team	To be elected	
Director, Disaster Relief	To be elected	
Director, 1000 Club	Jimmy Love	Box 356 B, Rt. 3, Ruston 71270

Shreveport District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	James A. Graham	P.O. Box 112, Shreveport, LA 71161
Secretary	Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner	P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport 71060
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner	P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport 71060
Youth Ministries	Bennie Vaughn	P.O. Box 5038, 71105
Young Adult Ministries	Larry Robertson	2885 Douglas, B.C., La. 71112
Adult Ministries	E. E. Armstrong	Suite 800, Lane Bldg., Shreveport, La. 71101
Older Adult Ministries	John M. Braden	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport, La. 71105
Family Life Ministries and Education	Daniel W. Tohline	2739 Stonewall, Shreveport, La. 71109
CHAIRPERSONS		
Evangelism	Terry C. Lowe	P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing, La. 71064
Stewardship	C. Burton Weekley	P.O. Box 1281, Shreveport, La. 71163
Ecumenical Affairs	Malcolm E. Finnell	P.O. Box 188, Greenwood, La. 71033
Missions	George F. Pearce	201 John Wesley, Bossier City, La. 71112
Health and Welfare	James A. Graham	P.O. Box 112, Shreveport, La. 71161
Social Concerns	W. C. Patterson	1359 Hawkins, Shreveport, La. 71107
Religion & Race	A. M. Moody	Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville 71047
Enlistment for Church Occupations	Rev. J.D.V. Hamilton, Jr.	945 Lewis Place, Shreveport, La. 71103
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Whit T. White	2517 Northside Drive, Bossier City, La. 71111
District President UMW	Mrs. Harvey Carter	830 Erie, Shreveport, La. 71106
Director of 1000 Club	Robert F. Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport, La. 71107
Director of Church & Community Ministry	Ray Spiller	P.O. Box 982, Many, La. 71449
Chairperson of Publications	A. G. Taylor	1560 Summers, Shreveport, La. 71108
Director of Camping	Robert L. Potter	6312 Sand Beach, Shreveport, La. 71105
Coordinator of Lay Speaking	Mrs. E. T. Bibbons	1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport, La. 71107
Coordinator of Lay School of Theology	E. E. Armstrong	Suite 800, Lane Bldg., Shreveport, La. 71101
Director of UMM	Dr. John W. Holt	270 Suzanne, Shreveport, La. 71105
Director, Disaster Relief	Dudley V. Snow	8313 Spring Lake Dr., Shreveport, La. 71106
District Historian	Larry Robertson	2885 Douglas, Bossier City, La. 71112

B. BOARDS

(Note — Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in the Book of Discipline and the Conference Structure and Rules Report).

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Chairperson: James A. Graham; **Vice Chairperson:** Cleburne W. Quaid; **Secretary:** Bob L. Lawton

Clerical: Burton F. Blair; J. Vernon Fairley; DeWitt M. Ginn; James A. Graham; Roger D. Lathan; Bob L. Lawton; Cleburne Quaid; James L. Stovall; Robert Williams.

Lay:

J. A. Babb, 207 Burney, Lake Providence, 71254
Miss Emma Bridges, 117 Park Ave., Lafayette, 70501
Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, 1615 Hardtner, Alexandria, 71301
Paul Cooke, 380 Baltimore, Shreveport, 71106
J. Robert Kemmerly, 425 Homer Road, Minden, 71055
O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Drive, Baton Rouge, 70815
A'Dair Singletary, 1716 Loretto, Sulphur, 70663
Mrs. Azalea Stevenson, 2405 St. Bernard, New Orleans, 70122
Mrs. Bascom Talley, Jr., Pinehurst, Bogalusa, 70427

Youth Member: Ricky Willis, Box 655, Abbeville, 70510

Young Adult Member: Larry Johnson

Cabinet Liaison: Alfred L. Norris

BOARD OF THE DIACONAL MINISTRY: Chairperson: Norma K. Garlington; **Vice Chairperson:** Don McDowell; **Secretary:** Mrs. Robert Compton

Clerical: James M. Poole, Donald K. McDowell, Leon C. Scott, Arthur M. Baker, Joe W. McClain, Robert Williams, Donald G. Emler

Lay:

Mrs. Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings, 70546
Barbara Einsel, 164 N. Lombard, Opelousas, 70570
Miss Norma Garlington, Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, 70656
Mary Gordon, 521 S. 15th, Baton Rouge, 70802
Lucius McGehee, 1302 Hodges, Ruston, 71270
Keith Thompson, Box 69, Hammond, 70401
Will K. Andress, First United Methodist, Head of Texas, Shreveport
Mrs. Michael McLaurin, 612 N. Main, Marksville, 71351

Representative from the Board of the Ministry: Abraham E. Davis

Cabinet Liaison: Harvey G. Williamson

PERSONS CERTIFIED BY THE BOARD OF THE DIACONAL MINISTRY

Ministers of Christian Education: James W. Ailor, Donald C. Cottrill, Thomas A. Dunbar, Donald G. Emler, James H. Humphreys, David B. Peabody

Directors of Christian Education: Barbara Einsel, Norma Kathryn Garlington, JoAnn Garma, Helen Ploegsma, J. David Stone, Joaquin Garcia, Sheila Nuttall

Associate in Christian Education: Pat Hogan

Educational Assistants: Mrs. Willana E. Curley, Mrs. Kathi Finnell, Mrs. James A. Marsalis, Mrs. Marjorie Robinson, Mrs. Marilyn Swanson, Janice Trammell

Minister of Music: James R. McLelland

Director of Music: John Hutton, Jr.

Associate in Music: Gerald P. Halley

Music Assistant: Virginia Hudson

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP: Chairperson: Odell Simmons; **Vice Chairperson:** Daniel W. Tohline; **Secretary:** Jack Paris

Clerical: Garland C. Dean, Jr.; Donald R. Avery; W. A. Haskell; Kenneth G. Rorie; John H. Sewell; W. Odell Simmons; Daniel W. Tohline; Samuel W. Walker; Terry C. Willis.

Lay:

Jack Dew, 3715 McMillan Road, West Monroe, 71291
Mrs. Wayne Fallin, Rt. 2, Box 33A, Simsboro, 71275
Mrs. Beth Foster, 6916 Oak Hill Cir., Shreveport
Jack Paris, 9107 Canterbury Rd., 70503
Joe Solomon, Box 128, Kilbourne, 71253
Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 380, Baker, 70714
Mrs. John Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine Drive, Pineville, 71360
Mrs. Marilyn Vessier, Box 422, Franklinton, 70438
Mrs. William Knight, Jennings, 70546
Truman Ward, 500 Walker, New Orleans, 70124

Director of Camping: William Eubanks
Conference Secretary of Evangelism: Jimmie D. Pyles
Youth Member: Sylvia Seeliger, Homer, 71040
Young Adult Member: Gary Stroud
Cabinet Liaison: Harvey G. Williamson

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES: Chairperson: Donald J. Hall; **Vice Chairperson:** ; **Secretary:** J. Vernita Booker.

Revolving Loan Fund Officer: Eskel L. Tatum
Support Action Ministries Officer:
Ecumenical Officer: Milton Johnson
Financial Officer: Louis M. Coppage
Church & Community: L. L. Haynes
Education & Cultivation: Darrell E. Mount
Health & Welfare: L. Deen Thompson
Home Missions & Church Extension: Edward R. Thomas

Clerical: Hugh L. Baker (DMS); Louis M. Coppage, Jr. (DMS); L. L. Haynes, Jr.; M. Ray Holt (DMS); Edwin H. House, Jr. (DMS); Eskel L. Tatum (DMS); L. Deen Thompson (DMS); Joe W. McClain (DMS); J. P. Woodland, Jr. (DMS).

Lay:

Ernest Arnold, 4320 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans, 70115
Mrs. Jack E. Carlisle, 358 Albany Street, Shreveport, 71105
Mrs. Howard Carter, 701 Helen Street, Lake Charles, 70601
Milton Johnson, 2017 S. Sixth Street, Monroe, 71201
Mrs. Al Nichols, 405 Oaklawn Dr., Houma, 70360
Dr. Charles Payne, 802 2nd St., N.W., Springhill, 71075
Mrs. L. R. Rone, 2004 Andrews, Alexandria, 71301
Nick Saladino, 307 Avenue G., Kentwood, 70444
Nathan L. Smith, 1822 77th Ave., Baton Rouge, 70807

Five Members At Large (one to be 18-30 years of age):

Clerical: Edward R. Thomas, Donald J. Hall

Lay:

William Bain, 212 Bellmead, Shreveport, 71105
Allen L. Brown, 2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, 70115
Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, 9294 Windrift St., Baton Rouge, 70809

Ex-Officio: Miss J. Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, 70113; Mrs. Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings, 70546

Youth Member: Karen Koelemay, 5690 Read Road, New Orleans, 70127
Conference Missionary Secretary: M. Ray Holt
Cabinet Liaison: J. J. Caraway

LOUISIANA MISSIONARIES

Mr. and Mrs. Patterson Benner, 4-22 Minami Aoyama 5 chome, Minato-ku, Tokyo 107, Japan
Mrs. Doretha Brown Cooper, College of West Africa, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia
Rev. and Mrs. David Lowry, Casillo 310, Laserena, Chile, South America
Rev. and Mrs. Franklin Messenger, 187 Montagu Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia
Rev. and Mrs. James Spitzkeit, Methodist Mission, P.O. Box 16, Taejon, Korea 300
Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Welch, Christian Counseling Center, Sainathapuram, Vellore-1, Tamilnadu, South India
Dr. Vela Cleveland - Ellen Cowen, Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box #4, Kolar, Karnataka, India 563101

BOARD OF THE LAITY: Chairman: Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401; **Vice-Chairman:** Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, 9294 Windrift St., Baton Rouge, La. 70809 and J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301; **Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work:** Hubert M. Blanchard, P.O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663; **Associate Conference Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance:** Willie A. Joseph, 1206 Lake St., Natchitoches, La. 71457; **Secretary-Treasurer:** John W. Trotter, P.O. Box 235, New Iberia, La. 70560; **Conference Director, United Methodist Men:** Ernest Arnold, 4320 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans, La. 70125; **Chairman, 1000 Club:** Cecil Bland; **Vice-Chairman, 1000 Club:** Ernest Arnold

Members: District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents, Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Council on Ministries, Conference President UMW, Conference Board Program Directors, and Conference President of United Methodist Youth.

Cabinet Liaison: A. Jerome Cain.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY

Alexandria District

	Name	Mailing Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
District Lay Leader	Sidney Evans	100 St. Clair, Natchitoches 71457
Associate DLL, Lay Life & Work	J. E. Hines, Jr.	5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria 71301
Assoc. DLL, Stewardship & Finance	John Jackson	1201 W. Court, Winnfield 71438
Director, UMM	Kermit Cummings	517 Hiawatha Trail, Pineville 71360
Director, United Methodist Youth	Mrs. Erma Adams	Box 127, Jena 71342
Secretary & Treasurer	Mrs. Kathryn Shea	300 Cleco Dr., Apt. 201, Pineville 71360
DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS		
1000 Club	Edward Vallery	110 Barrett, Pineville 71360
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	V. J. French	Drawer A, Jena 71342
Lay Speaking	Richard H. Galloway	927 Nettie St., Natchitoches 71457
Evangelism	Robert Goff	8311 Ridgemont, Pineville 71360
Lay Witness	John B. Tubb	5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville 71360
Disaster Chairman	Col. George C. Duncan	420 Western Hills Dr., Pineville 71360

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

J. D. Graham	P.O. Box 348, Natchitoches 71457
Denton Shell	601 Elliott, Winnfield 71483
Mrs. Mae Etta Castain	1615 Hardtner, Alexandria 71301
Lewis Shreve	Box 566, Boyce, La. 71409
James Morrison	Box 785, Glenmora, La. 71433
Wilbur Hathorn	Box 392, Cheneyville 71325
M. C. McNeal	Center Point, La. 71323
Leon Holts	P.O. Box 33, Bunkie 71322
Robert Nash	2711 Hills Road, Pineville 71360
Mrs. Daisy Larry	P.O. Box 5693, Alexandria 71301
Mrs. L. R. Rone	2004 Andrews, Alexandria 71301

OTHERS

	Rev. Hugh Baker	101 College Blvd., Pineville, La. 71360
	Rev. Roger Lathan	P.O. Box 1866, Alexandria 71301
UMW President	Mrs. Sidney Evans	100 St. Claire, Natchitoches 71457
UMY President	Lydia Pryor	501 Douglas St., Alexandria 71301

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

	Name	Mailing Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
District Lay Leader	William Brown	2140 Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge 70808
Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work	George Hill	855 East Lakeview Dr., Baton Rouge 70810
Associate DLL, Stewardship and Finance	Earle Cefalu	200 Wilson Dr., Amite 70422
Director, UMM	Ofney K. Ellis	7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101, Baton Rouge 70809
Recording Secretary		
Treasurer	M. E. Taylor	Box 425, Denham Springs 70726
Others	Rev. Lonnie Sibley	Box 64572, Baton Rouge 70806
Dist. Supt.	Kirby A. Vining	
DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS		
1000 Club	John T. Watkins	111 College Dr., Hammond 70401
	James Wesley Chambers	1481 Pollard Pkwy., Baton Rouge 70808
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships	Dr. James G. McMurray	720 Rodney Dr., Baton Rouge 70810
Lay Speaking	Ike Jenkins	Pine Grove 70453
President, UMW	Mrs. John Blackman	4523 Woodlyn Dr., Baton Rouge 70816
President, UMY	Craig Uffman	12514 Goodwod Blvd., Baton Rouge 70806

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Nick Saladino	307 Ave. G, Kentwood 70444
L. P. Batte	P.O. Box 398, Greensburg 70441
Charles McKaskle	1414 Pecan Drive, Hammond 70401
Welton Brumfield, Jr.	206 LaSare Drive, Amite 70422

Dr. C. O. Henneman	Rt. 1, Box 3BB, Hammond 70401
Kenneth Turpin	10035 Devonshire, Baton Rouge 70809
O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge 70815

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

	Name	Mailing Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
District Lay Leader	To be elected	
Assoc. DLL, Lay Life and Work	Raymond Shaw	
Assoc. DLL, Stewardship & Finance	N. M. Aldridge	
Director, UMM	Ronald Sarver	
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Helen Atkinson	
Treasurer	William Scott	
District Superintendent	W. T. Handy, Jr.	
DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS		
1000 Club	Woody Atkinson	
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship	M. S. White	
Lay Speaking	Dr. Leon Netterville, Jr.	
President, UMW	Mrs. Chris Hall	
ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS		
	Frank Hunter	
	B. A. Rose	
	John T. Green	
	Mrs. Mattie L. Stinson	
	Mrs. Lottie Jones	
	Felton E. Butler	
	B. E. Perkins, III	
	J. P. Owen, Jr.	
	H. Leslie McKenzie	
	Walter H. Brock	
	W. D. Socolofsky	
	Richard Brown	

Lake Charles District

District Lay Leader	Bryant Gore	4512 Louisiana Ave., L. C. 70605
Lay Life and Work	Ernest R. LaFleur	Rt. 1, Box 1401, L. C. 70601
Stewardship & Finance	Morris Gilmore	100 N. Ave. M., Crowley 70526
Director, UMM	Eloi Primeaux	P.O. Box 143, Hayes 70646
President, UMW	Mrs. Jessie Chastain	813 Henrietta Ln., L. C. 70605
Recording Secretary	Jack Schanz, Jr.	Rt. 1, Box 965, Sulphur 70663
Treasurer	W. A. Ford	3707 Brentwood Dr., L. C. 70605
1000 Club	Claudius Mayo	918 Clarence St., L. C. 70601
H. Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Sam Holden, Jr.	555 Bryant St., Sulphur 70663
Lay Speaking	Hubert Blanchard	P.O. Box 462, Sulphur 70663

Monroe District

	Name	Mailing Address
District Lay Leader	W. Leon McIntoch	Route 3, Rayville 71269
ASSOCIATE D.L.L.		
Stewardship & Finances	Jack Dew	1609 McMillian, W. Monroe 71291
Lay Life & Work	W. B. Mann	1509 Elizabeth, W. Monroe 71291
Methodist Men	Delton Hearn	2602 Chatwood, Monroe 71201
Secretary	Calvin Jordan	2010 Evans Ave., Monroe 71201
Treasurer	Jim Spencer	59 Chavin Dr., Monroe 71201
District Superintendent	James Caraway	2108 Elmwood, Monroe 71201
DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS		
1000 Club	Jeff Caldwell	509 Arlington, W. Monroe 71291
Howard Daughenbaugh	Cecil Brewer	P.O. Box F, Wisner 71378
Disaster Relief	Ellis Casey	Rt. I, Box 858, W. Monroe 71291
Lay Speaker	Pershing Robinson	Winnsboro 71295
Disaster Relief	Joe Wollam	104 Montelon, W. Monroe 71291
ASSOCIATE D.L.L.		
	Melvin Smith	1707 W. Madison, Bastrop 71220
	Milton Johnson	P.O. Box 423, Monroe 71201
	Victor Watson	Ridgecrest 71334
	W. A. Medlock	2307 S. 6th, Monroe 71201
	Jesse Custer	2913 Dick Taylor, Monroe 71201
	Jim Pichoff	P.O. Box 0, Oak Grove 71263
	A. G. Walpole	602 Orleans, Monroe 71201
	Carlton Johnson	302 Lake View, Delhi 71232
	Jim Standley	Rt. I, Box 18, Oak Ridge 71264
	H. B. Cruthirds	P.O. Box 4281, Monroe 71203
	Bill Roark	114 McAlpine, W. Monroe 71291
Ministerial		
	Rev. Jim Wilson	N.L.U., Monroe 71201
	Rev. Joe Solomon	Kilbourne 71253

New Orleans-Hammond District

	Name	Mailing Address
Lay Leader	Milton J. Cook	3325 So. Carrollton Ave., N.O. 70118
Asso. Lay Leader, Lay Life & Work	Homer Abel	1616 Mason Smith Ave., Metairie 70003
Asso. Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance	Richard Simons	204 Douglas Drive, Houma 70360
Director, UMM	Ralph Hogan	4804 Camp St., N.O. 70115
Rec. Secretary	Mrs. Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
Treasurer	Mr. Chester Horn	8409 Jeannette, N.O. 70118
D.S.	Dr. Alfred L. Norris	1114 American Bank Bldg., N.O. 70130

1000 Club & Howard Daughenbaugh Fund	Ferdinand Grayson	203 W. Wm. David Pkwy., Metairie 70005
Lay Speaking	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette St., N.O. 70122
Pres. UMW	Mrs. Ruth Carter	4703 Annette St., N.O. 70122
Pres. UMY		

ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

Allen L. Brown	2059 Abundance St., N.O. 70122
James Knighten	4534 St. Anthony, N.O. 70122
Miss J. Vernita Booker	2300 Magnolia St., N.O. 70115
Vernon Brumfield	Rt. 2, Box 157, Cutoff 70345
H. Keith Nash	537 Julius Ave., Jefferson 70121
Richard Roper	109 Theta, Belle Chasse 70037
Walter P. Harris, Sr.	2317 Haring Rd., Metairie 70003
Ernest Arnold	4320 Gen. Pershing, N.O. 70125
Mrs. Maude P. Harris	9012 Palm St., N.O. 70118
Joseph Pellerin	9024 Belfast St., N.O. 70118
Rev. Cleveland Herr	527 Jefferson Park, Jefferson 70121
Rev. Robert Peterson	2524 Napoleon, N.O. 70115

New Orleans-Slidell District

	Name	Mailing Address
District Lay Leader	Henry Mayfield	320 S. Taylor, Covington 70433
	Charles Watts	423 Columbia St., Bogalusa 70427
	T. J. Butler	724 18th Ave., Franklinton 70438
	W. R. Matheny	1509 Lynwood, Bogalusa 70427
	Adrian Fussell	Rt. 4, Box 204-A, Covington 70433
	Francis Nelson	8025 Barocco Dr., Harahan 70123
	Jack McGuire	Rt. 5, Box 16, Covington 70433
	S. N. Fitzmorris	337 S. First, Ponchatoula 70454
	Marian Eggerton	2468 Lake Oaks Pkwy., N.O. 70122

ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

Dr. Joe Foote	1735 Mendez, N.O. 70122
Freddie Jefferson	Box 233, Angie 70426
Raymond Schafer	Star Rt., Box 26-A, Ponchatoula
Mary Margaret Burris	Rt. 6, Box 30, Franklinton 70438
Frank Harris	3990 Florida #6, Mandeville 70448
Terry Bowie	107 Northam Ct., Slidell 70458
Lester Duncan	214 Cedar Rd., Bogalusa 70427
Jack Green	725 16th Ave., Covington 70433
Lawrence Andrews	Rt. 5, Box 200-A, Covington 70433
A. E. Roershauser	4205 Courtland Dr., Metairie 70002
Doug Holmes	315 Country Club, Slidell 70458
Harry Fields	Rt. 1, Box 558, Slidell 70458
Mae Taylor	2017 Allen, N.O. 70116
Lula Alexander	Box 5, Springfield 70462

PASTORS

Karl D. Wood	Rt. 1, Box 181-E, Bush 70431
N. P. Perry	544 Brakefield, Slidell 70458

Ruston District

	Name	Mailing Address
District Lay Leader	Ed. H. Gulley	805 Kennon, Minden 71055
Assoc. D.L.L., Lay Life and Work	To be elected	
Assoc. D.L.L., Stewardship and Finance	John E. Maxwell	Ruston State Bank, Ruston 71270
Dir. UMM		
Recording Secretary	Henry Matthews	208 Pecan View, Minden 71055
Treasurer	A. W. Thompson	Box 190, Ruston 71270
DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS		
1000 Club	Jimmie Love	Box 356B, Ruston 71270
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships	Hale Shadow	Drawer 1, Ruston 71270
Lay Speaking	Dr. H. B. Barker	Lakeview Ave., Ruston 71270
ASSOC. DISTRICT LAY LEADERS		
	Robert Humble	Quitman 71268
	Dr. Robert M. Caruthers	430 Forest Cr., Ruston 71270
	Henry Matthews	208 Pecan View, Minden 71270
	W. Duane Rhea	620 W. 4th Street, Homer 71040
President UMW	Mrs. Cecil Reed	Box 71, Farmerville 71241
President UMY		
District Youth Counselor	Tim Lawson	Box 700, Hodge 71247

Shreveport District

	Name	Mailing Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
District Lay Leader	Whit T. White	2517 Northside, Bossier City 71111
Assoc. D.L.L., Lay Life & Work	A. M. Moody, Sr.	Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville, La. 71047
Assoc. D.L.L., Stewardship & Finance	A. J. Williams	P.O. Box 543, Mansfield, La. 71052
Director, UMM	Dr. John W. Holt	270 Suzanne, Shreveport, La. 71105
Recording Sec. Treasurer	Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner	P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport 71060
DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS		
1000 Club	Robert F. Duncan	3113 Idle Days Dr., Shreveport, La. 71107
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships	Mrs. Sarah Fouts	215 W. 68th St., Shreveport, La. 71106
Lay Speaking	Mrs. Emma P. Bibbons	1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport 71107

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

	H. H. Smith	2422 Waverly, Bossier City 71111
	W. C. Patterson	1359 Hawkins, Shreveport 71107
	Mrs. Sarah Fouts	215 W. 68th St., Shreveport, La. 71106
	Robert F. Duncan	3113 Idle Days St., Shreveport, La. 71107
	Joe Lawler	Route 4, Box 234, Shreveport, La. 71109
	Walter Fortuna	2917 Bobbie, Bossier City, La. 71112
	Larry Elliott	Route 1, Box 70, Ringgold, La. 71068
	Leroy Smalley	5904 Robert St., Shreveport, La. 71109
	George Nelson	P.O. Box 187, Benton, La. 71006
	C. E. Bloxom	426 Jann Drive, Shreveport, La. 71106
President UMW	Mrs. Harvey Carter	830 Erie, Shreveport, La. 71106

BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY: Chairperson: ; **Vice Chairperson & Treasurer:** Merlin W. Merrill; **Secretary:** Lael S. Jones; **Assistant Registrar:** Bertrand Griffin; **Conference Relations:** Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.; **Ministerial Training and Orders:** Robert L. Potter; **Associate Members and Local Pastors:** John M. Lee; **Counseling Elders:** Freddie Henderson; **Professional Counseling:** Robert Miller; **Enlistment and Candidacy:** Tommy Bergeron; **Chaplaincy Coordinator:** Thomas M. Babington.

Clerical: Thomas M. Babington, III; Tommy R. Bergeron; Wallace P. Blackwood; Henry C. Blount, Jr.; Clyde S. Clark; Abraham E. Davis; D. L. Dykes, Jr.; Conrad P. Edwards; Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.; Bertrand Griffin; Robert I. Galatas; George W. Harkins; Harry A. Harrington; Robert F. Harrington; Freddie Henderson; Charles B. Humphreys; Lael S. Jones; Lea Joyner; Kent A. Kilbourne; John M. Lee; W. O. Lynch, Jr.; Merlin W. Merrill; Robert R. Miller; Leslie P. Norris; Robert L. Peyton; Robert L. Potter; Lonnie M. Sibley; Woodrow W. Smith; Donald A. Webb; Nathaniel P. Williams; Carole C. Winn; John M. Winn, Jr.; Carey A. Martin; Alonzo Campbell.

Cabinet Liaison: W. D. Boddie.

District Committees on the Ordained Ministry:

Alexandria District: Rev. Robert R. Miller; Rev. Jack S. Winegeart; Rev. Roger D. Lathan; Rev. Joe W. McClain; Rev. Clyde W. Averett; Rev. Michael D. McLaurin; Rev. John R. Johns.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District: George Harkins, Chairman; Lonnie Sibley; John Lee; Douglas L. McGuire; J. Roddy Taylor; Roy Garrett.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr.; Rev. Richard C. Hoffpauir; Rev. George Calvin; Rev. Lamar Smith; Rev. Freddie Henderson; Rev. Alan Einsel; Rev. H. A. Harrington, Jr.; District Superintendent.

Lake Charles District: Henry C. Blount, Jr., Chairman; J. H. Bowdon, Jr.; Darrell E. Mount; Dorothy Mae McGowen; William A. Haskell.

Monroe District: Wallace P. Blackwood, Chairman; Lea Joyner; Isaac Patton; W. Odell Simmons; L. Deen Thompson; James E. Wilson.

New Orleans-Houma District: Carey A. Martin; Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.; DeWitt Ginn; Abraham E. Davis; Samuel W. Walker, Sr.

New Orleans-Slidell District: Don Alverson; Alfred Pollar; W. C. Blakely; Nathaniel Perry; James Poole; Conrad Edwards; Woodrow Smith; Bill Eubanks; W. D. Boddie, D.S.; Tommy Bergeron.

Ruston District: James O. Evans; Cleburne Quaid; Merlin Merrill; William Stokes; William D. Peeples; Ed. Dilworth; James Christie.

Shreveport District: District Superintendent, Chairman; Edward R. Thomas; Benedict A. Galloway; Webb D. Pomeroy; Robert Ed Taylor; Robert L. Potter; John D. V. Hamilton, Jr.

BOARD OF PENSIONS: Chairperson: Stone W. Caraway; **Vice Chairperson:** Charles C. Beard; **General Secretary:** Roy E. Mouser; **Insurance Secretary:**

Class of 8 elected for term expiring in 1980

Clerical: Roger D. Lathan, George F. Pearce, Jr., Stone W. Caraway, Roy E. Mouser.

Lay:

J. E. Hines, 520 Robinson, Alexandria 71301

John D. Caruthers, Jr., 320 Boulevard St., Shreveport 71107

George C. Dixon, Jr., 3726 Cornell St., Shreveport 71107

Charles C. Beard, 741 Livingston Ave., Shreveport 71107

Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1984

Clerical: Clyde W. Averett; George W. Calvin; Glendon R. Messer; James W. Moore; Lamar E. Smith.

Lay:

Judge Chris Barnett, 3805 Baltimore, Shreveport 71106

J. Y. Foreman, Box 3024, Lafayette 70501

Roane E. Hathorn, Box 263, Pineville 71360

William Jones, 5209 Harin Court, Metairie 70002

Matt Kawaski, 1002 Michigan, Slidell 70458

Cabinet Liaison: Robert L. Peyton

BOARD OF TRUSTEES: President: B. A. Galloway; **Vice President:** William R. London; **Secretary:** W. D. Cotton; **Chairman of Episcopal Residence Committee:** Allen L. Brown.

Terms expiring 1979: Robert C. Carter; Beverly E. Bond; W. Davis Cotton; Shelby Smith.

Terms expiring 1980: B. A. Galloway; Allen Brown; Thomas H. Matheny; Lamar E. Smith.

Terms expiring in 1981: James M. Poole; Ferdinand V. Grayson; Hubert M. Blanchard; William R. London, Jr.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS:

Alexandria District: Raymond Crofoot; James Adams; David Strozier; George Alfred; Thilo Steinschulte, 3107 Pershing St., Alexandria 71301; Barney Basham, Box 97, Jena, La. 71342; Mrs. Nancy Carruth, Box 267, Bunkie, La. 71322; Mrs. Margie Morrish, 1920 Roanoak, Alexandria 71301.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District: Lokey Faller, 906 Easy St., Hammond 70401; E. R. Nilson, 1370 Lobdell Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70806; Sharp Stafford, 1242 Oakley, Baton Rouge 70806; Robert C. Carter; Bertrand Griffin; Theodore J. Smith.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Don Hall; Clyde Frazier; W. C. August; Rogers Newman, 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge 70807; Wm. P. Scott, P.O. Box 51832, Lafayette 70505; Roy Jones, 103 Starling, Lafayette 70508.

Lake Charles District:

Clerical: Terry C. Willis; Sale T. Lilly; B. E. Bond.

Lay: U. E. Hackett, Jr., 4020 York, Lake Charles 70605; Henry C. LeVois, 608 Glover, Lake Charles 70605; Leo Cole, 606 Sycamore, Lake Charles 70601.

Monroe District: Stone W. Caraway; Edwin H. House, Jr.; Roy Johns, 1220 N. 18th St., Monroe 71201; Robert E. Moore, 105 Rex St., West Monroe 71291; Roy E. Mouser, 310 Park Ave., West Monroe 71291; Thurman Potts, 3707 College Blvd., Monroe 71203.

New Orleans-Houma District: Abraham E. Davis; George W. Harbuck; William R. London, Jr.; Milton Cancienne, 403 Amarillo Dr., Houma 70360; Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance St., N.O. 70122; Joe E. Kelly, 2900 Danbury, N.O. 70114.

New Orleans-Slidell District: Fred Jackson, P.O. Box 199, Angie 70426; Charles Backstrom, 5370 Chatham Dr., N.O. 70122; Samuel Johnson, 3030 Gen Ogden, N.O. 70118; Lael Jones; John Koelemay; Lillard Bevill; W. D. Boddie, D.S.

Ruston District: Tracy Arnold; E. W. Nelson; Durwood McFarland; K. G. Rorie; L. D. McGehee; Terral Lowe.

Shreveport District: District Superintendent, Chairman; George F. Pearce, Jr.; J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.; M. David Felder; Theo S. Standley; Mrs. Jack Carlisle, 358 Albany, Shreveport 71105; Oscar Cloyd, 547 Dunoreland Dr., Shreveport 71106.

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY: Chairperson: James E. Christie; **Vice Chairperson:** William M. McCutcheon; **Secretary;** W. Spiller Milton.

Clerical: James E. Christie; J. W. Matthews; William M. McCutcheon; W. Spiller Milton.

Lay:

Mrs. Raymond Christensen, 1017 Oma, Natchitoches 71457
Wadsworth Davis, 4433 Annette St., New Orleans 70122
Mrs. Lucille Folk, 801 Sunset Blvd., Ruston 71270
Dr. Walter Lowrey, P.O. Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104
Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence, Lake Charles 70601

Ex Officio:

Clerical: W. T. Handy, Sr.

Lay:

Mrs. John Cook, 119 Taliaferro, Shreveport 71104
Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Oak Ridge 71264

Cabinet Liaison: W. D. Boddie

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES: Chairperson: William C. Blakely; **Vice Chairperson:** Louis L. Streams; **Secretary:** Ira M. Robinson.

Clerical: James L. Adams; William C. Blakely; Terral T. Lowe; Alan D. Einsel; Ira M. Robinson; Louis L. Streams; J. Albert Trickett.

Lay:

Ben Mayfield, 306 Steiner Road, Lafayette 70501
T. Waldo Morgan, 232 3rd, Denham Springs 70726

Cabinet Liaison: Robert L. Peyton

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION: Chairperson: Dr. William Patrick; **Vice Chairperson:** Eloi Primeaux; **Secretary:** Jack Winegeart.

Clerical: Tracy R. Arnold; William P. Fraser; Brady B. Forman; Fred O. Shirley; Kenneth Reed; Jack S. Winegeart.

Lay:

Welton Brumfield, Jr., 206 LaSare Dr., Amite 70422
Mrs. Lottie Jones, 319 Jefferson Street, New Iberia 70570
Eloi Primeaux, P.O. Box 143, Hayes 70646

Member, General Commission on Higher Education & Ministry: William H. Patrick, 1050 Castle Kirk, Baton Rouge 70808

Cabinet Liaison: Carl F. Lueg

COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE: Chairperson: Nathan Daniels, Jr.; **Vice Chairperson:** William D. Peeples; **Secretary:** Mrs. Gloria Bennett.

Clerical: George M. Alfred; Nathan Daniels, Jr.; Andrew J. Douglas; Kenneth M. Fisher; John H. Giles, Jr.; J. D. V. Hamilton; James H. Humphreys; Moses T. Jackson, Sr.; William D. Peeples; Edgar D. Smith.

Lay:

Irving K. Abraham, 601 N. Cherry Street, Lake Charles 70601
Joaquin Garcia, 101 N. 2nd St., West Monroe 71291
T. J. Butler, P.O. Box 482, Franklinton 70438
Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee Street, Baton Rouge 70802
Mrs. G. W. Dameron, 112 Redd St., Pineville 71360

Dr. R. E. Haley, 533 N. Marlborough Cir., Shreveport
Samuel Poplus, 7900 Nevada, Metairie 70003
Mrs. Cecil Read, P.O. Box 71, Farmerville 71241
Sam White, P.O. Box 58, New Iberia 70560
Youth Member: David Kneipp, 6001 Fox Ct., Shreveport 71106
Young Adult Member: Wayne Curtis, 775 Thora Blvd., Shreveport 71106
Cabinet Liaison: Robert B. Crichlow

COMMISSION ON THE ROLE & STATUS OF WOMEN: Chairperson: Mrs. Lottie Palazzo; **Vice Chairperson:** Dorothy M. McGowen; **Secretary:** Christopher H. Andrews.
Clerical: Christopher H. Andrews; George A. Duerson; Richard C. Hebert; Dorothy M. McGowen; Marie P. Williams.
Lay:
Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr, Fairfield Drive, Ruston 71270
Rhonda Crawford, 2557 77th Ave., Baton Rouge 70807
Mrs. Kathi Finnell, Box 188, Greenwood 71033
Zoanna Francis, c/o Dulac Community Center, Box 100, Dulac 70353
Robert Goff, 8311 Ridgemont, Pineville 71360
William L. Henning, 101 E. Thomas, Sulphur 70663
Norma Kearby, 1235 Decatur, New Orleans 70116
Mrs. W. F. Manning, 1305 N. Trenton, Ruston 71270
Mrs. Lottie Palazzo, 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
Mrs. Lillie Mae Pomeroy, 4318 Howard, Lake Charles 70605
Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, 2724 Martin Luther King Blvd., New Orleans 70113
Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 380 F, Baker 70714
Charles Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360
Ex Officio:
Robert L. Kemmerly, 425 Homer Rd., Minden 71055
Cabinet Liaison: Alfred L. Norris

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS:
Clerical: B. E. Bond; George Duerson; James E. Wilson.
Lay: C. O. Holland; R. P. Lay; Harry T. Statham.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES: Chairperson: Warren Blakeman; **Vice Chairperson:** Louis Blankenbaker; **Secretary:** Ned L. Stout.
H. Warren Blakeman; Louis G. Blankenbaker; Mrs. Julia Coffey; M. David Felder; Mrs. Irma G. Jackson; Leland D. Wade; Ned L. Stout.

COMMITTEE ON DISASTER RELIEF & HUNGER: Chairperson: George Sherman; **Vice Chairperson:** ; **Secy.-Treasurer:** Calvin Lapuyade.
Herman Bass; Robert L. Burgess; T. J. Butler; Ellis Casey; Mrs. Robert Compton; George Duncan; Calvin O. Lapuyade; Berlin Perkins; Nick Saladino; George H. Sherman, Jr.; Dudley Snow.
Cabinet Liaison: A. Jerome Cain

COMMITTEE ON THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH:
Nathan Daniels, 1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport 71104
Alonzo Campbell, 916 Adams, Monroe 71201
George W. C. Calvin, P.O. Box 73685, Baton Rouge 70807
J. Woodrow Hearn, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821
J. Edward Hines, Jr., 1330-8th St., Alexandria 71301

J. Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia St., New Orleans 70113
Freddie C. Henderson, 9636 Chanadia Dr., Baton Rouge 70810
Alvin Brown, 2021 Louisiana, New Orleans 70115
Charles Teamer, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans 70122
Ray Branton, P.O. Box 4325, Shreveport 71104
Roger D. Lathan, P.O. Box 1866, Alexandria 71301
Robert F. Harrington, 4600 Prentiss, New Orleans 70126
Spiller Milton, Box 100, Dulac 70353
Jeanna Francis, Box 100, Dulac 70353
G. M. Alfred, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria 71301
Inez W. Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge 70802
Alfred L. Norris, 1114 American Bank Bldg., New Orleans 70130
Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., 7400 Exchange Pl., Suite 101, Baton Rouge 70806
Thomas Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond 70401
Sam White, Box 58, New Iberia 70560
W. D. Boddie, 200 Carondelet #1114, New Orleans 70130
Bertrand Griffin, 6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge 70811
Tommy Bergeron, 2221 Filmore, New Orleans 70122
Harvey Williamson, Box 4188, Shreveport 71104
Robert Crichlow, Sr., Box 4303, Shreveport 71104

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY:
Clerical: Jack Cooke; D. L. Dykes; Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.; J. Woodrow Hearn; Carole Cotton Winn
Lay:
Mrs. Elgin Boggs, P.O. Box 4782, Monroe 71211
Mrs. Carolyn Bowers, 4740 Bonita Dr., New Orleans 70126
Mrs. Harvey Carter, 830 Erie Street, Shreveport 71109
Mrs. Howard Carter, 701 Helen Street, Lake Charles 70601
J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Drive, Alexandria 71301
Jack Paris, 107 Canterbury Rd., Lafayette 70503
Miss Karen Koelemay, 5620 Read Road, New Orleans 70127
Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond 70401
George D. Nelson, 214 Milam Street, Shreveport 71161
Mrs. Truman Ward, 500 Walker Street, New Orleans 70124

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Chairman: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin; **Secretary:** Byrl J. Moreland
Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond 70401
Mrs. Truman Ward, 500 Walker Street, New Orleans 70124
Allen Brown, 2021 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans 70115
Hubert Blanchard, P.O. Box 462, Sulphur 70663
Mrs. W. F. Manning, 1305 N. Trenton, Ruston 71270
Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 380 F., Baker 70714
Mrs. Lylln Guth, 219 Woodruff, Lake Charles 70605
Miss Virginia Spencer, 2700 Mary Street, Apt. 41, Slidell 70458
Miss Sylvia Seeliger, Homer 71040
Members of the Cabinet

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL:
Clerical: Arby W. Coody
Lay: Cecil Bland; Betty B. Jackson; Hale Shadow

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS: Chairperson: Larry D. Robertson; **Vice Chairperson:** Richard R. Meek; **Secretary:** Mary M. Gordon.

Clerical: Abe Conerly; A. Swindell Hodges; Joe Hoover; Richard Meek; Larry Robertson.

Lay: F. L. Banks; Tommy Fuller; Mrs. Mary Gordon; Mrs. Rosemary Jones; Miss Minta Speir; Mrs. Idella Stevenson.

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS: Chairperson: Sale T. Lilly; **Vice Chairperson:** Ed Gulley; **Secretary:** Marcus Wren.

G. Eldred Blakely; Ed Gulley; Sale T. Lilly; Marcus Wren; Fred St. Amant.

COMMITTEE ON THE RULES: Chairperson: Richard H. Harry; **Secretary:** William E. Nolan.

Robert B. Crichlow, Sr.; Charles S. Goodgame; Samuel Johnson; O. W. Marrs; William E. Nolan; Richard H. Harry.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION: Chairperson: D. L. McGuire.

Five Elders: Max R. Butler; Donald J. Hall; William F. Mayo; Douglas L. McGuire; Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.

Five Reserves: Robert C. Carter; Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.; John B. Koelemay; Byrl J. Moreland; William V. Sirman.

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CAMP BREWER (TRUSTEES):

Alexandria District Superintendent

Clerical: Fred Campbell; J. David Strozier; James L. Adams.

Lay: Roy James; Thilo Steinschulte; Charles N. White.

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):

Officers: George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice Chairman; Lee Wheless Hogan, Secretary; Ruby George, Asst. Secretary; Austin G. Robertson, Treasurer.

Term Expires 1979: Floyd C. Boswell; Mrs. Beyon S. Cheesman; Jack Cooke; D. L. Dykes; Murray C. Fincher; Mrs. Thomas E. Hogan; G. W. James; T. B. Lanford; Harry R. Nelson; Mrs. Justin R. Querbes, III; Merlin W. Merrill; D. A. Raymond, Jr.; George R. Schurman; Albert Sklar; Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen; J. Hugh Watson; W. Juan Watkins.

Term Expires 1980: Mrs. G. M. Anderson; William G. Anderson; Harvey Broyles; Mrs. E. J. Crawford, Jr.; Benedict A. Galloway; Sam B. Grayson; John S. Hardy; William H. Jackson; Charles D. Knight; J. C. Love, Jr.; Douglas L. McGuire; James N. Patterson; Cecil E. Ramey, Jr.; Joe D. Waggonner, Jr.; Alfred L. Norris; W. T. Handy, Jr.

Term Expires 1981: Charles Ellis Brown; William H. Broyles; Dana Dawson, Jr.; Mrs. Ruth S. Foil; James C. Gardner; H. Blume Johnson; Paul C. McDonald; Loy Beene Moore; George D. Nelson; Richard L. Ray; Mrs. W. Peyton Shehee, Jr.; N. H. Wheless, Jr.; Harvey G. Williamson.

Life Members: J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.; Paul M. Brown; S. Perry Brown; Mrs. Ruth Jones Cadwallader; Marlin W. Drake; James T. Harris; O. D. Harrison; Mrs. Ed E. Hurley; H. L. Johns; Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey; Charlton H. Lyons, Sr.; Bonneau Peters; Bentley Sloane; B. C. Taylor; J. Robert Welsh; Douglas F. Attaway; William Russell Barrow; Emmett R. Hook; Voris King; Carl F. Lueg.

Ex Officio Members: Bishop of Louisiana Area, United Methodist Church; President of Centenary College.

Honorary Life Member: D. P. Hamilton.

DILLARD UNIVERSITY, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):
Edgar Bright, Jr.; Bruce K. Brown; Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook; Mrs. Marian Wright Edelman; Charles A. Ferguson; Joel L. Fleishman; Dr. Robert W. French; Dr. Anthony J. Hackett, Jr.; Eben Hardie, Jr.; Dr. Wesley A. Hotchkiss; Lester E. Kabacoff; Mrs. Charles Keller, Jr.; Charles Kohlmeyer, Jr.; Dr. Homer C. McEwen; Revius O. Ortique, Jr.; Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin; Dr. Howard E. Spragg; Dr. Harold W. Thatcher; Dr. Kenneth W. Thompson; Dr. F. Thomas Trotter; Dr. Myron F. Wicke; Dr. Henry M. Williams.
Trustees Emeriti: Dr. A. Cushman McGiffert, Jr.; Mrs. Edgar B. Stern.

DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):
Terms Expiring 1978: Fred Davis; Hank Verdin; Raymond Clark; Jimmy Dean; Cherrel Parfait; I. J. Marcell.
Terms Expiring 1979: Al Davis; Mrs. Hester Brown; Rick Verdin; Freddie Donglas; Carolyn Dion; Merlene Authement.
Terms Expiring 1980: L. Milton Cancienne, Jr.; Kirby Verret; Nick Saladino; Dorothy Billiot; John Arthur Lovell; Alfred Harris.
Ex-Officio Members: Miss Wilhelmina Hooper; Rev. Joe Rountree; Mrs. Truman Ward (represented by Mrs. Ruth Woodruff); Rev. Hugh Baker; Rev. Alfred Norris; Mrs. George Carter (represented by Mrs. Verna Verrett); Bishop Kenneth Shamblin; Ms. Lula Garret; Spiller Milton.

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):
Terms Expiring 1979: Dr. F. E. Bennett, Jr.; Kent Breard; Jeff W. Caldwell, Jr.; Jack Dew; A. T. Mitchell; Marvin L. Smith; Clifton Tennison; J. W. Warren, Jr.; Edward M. Watkins.
Terms Expiring 1980: Hugh B. Balfour; Fred E. Bennett, Sr.; Roy E. Mouser; W. D. Cotton; Edward W. Stinson; R. G. Taylor; C. E. Vaughan; George T. Walker; and James J. Caraway.
Terms Expiring 1981: L. A. Branch; Roger Crump; Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin; Mrs. Joe C. Hague; Jesse S. Heard; F. C. McConnell; Robert L. Peyton; Eugene Smith; I. P. West.

LAFON HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):
1981: Marks Isaacs; E. W. Simms; W. A. Davis; Mrs. Abram Delaney; Mrs. Alden Bynum; Horace Bynum, Sr.; J. O. Misshore, Jr.
1979: Mrs. Josephine Capleton; Charles Deinken; Joe Kelly; John Owensby; Rev. Alfred Norris; Rev. S. W. Walker; Rev. Robert Williams.
1980: W. R. London, Jr.; L. L. Haynes, Jr.; N. P. Williams; Mrs. Sigmund Katz; St. Elmo Johnson; Henry Barnett; Merrell W. Brasewell.
District Superintendent: W. D. Boddie

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):
Ex-Officio Members:
Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area, Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin
District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Rev. Robert Peyton
President of the Conference of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Truman Ward
Recording Secretary of the Conference of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Louie Chrismon
Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, LA, Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, Secretary
Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, LA, Rev. James Christie
1979: W. A. J. Lewis, President; Rev. Fred S. Flurry; Lucius D. McGehee, Treasurer; Roy C. Windsor, Jr., Vice President; A. M. Moody.
1980: Dr. Paul M. Davis, Jr.; George Holstead; Jimmy Love; Mrs. Edward Carruth; William A. Ford.

1981: Mrs. J. J. Hinton; Mrs. Robert McGehee; Welton H. Brumfield, Jr.; R. C. Croom; R. E. Holladay, III.

Life Members: Floyd B. James; Dr. L. Keith Mason; Judge Chris Barnette; Mrs. G. E. Laskey.

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Superintendent: Rev. William F. Mayo

Ex-Officio Board Members: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin; W. D. Boddie; Alfred L. Norris.

BOARD MEMBERS: John Tubb; Dana Dawson; Jones S. Davis; J. Phil Woodland; Collins Lipscomb; D. C. Walther; C. R. Fugatt; Arthur M. Baker; W. Odell Simmons; Jack Warren; Daniel W. Tohline; Allen L. Brown; J. C. Love, Jr.; Kirby A. Vining; B. A. Galloway; Mrs. G. M. Anderson. **At Large:** John A. Bayliss; Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery; A. J. Ganier; Leslie P. Norris; Donald A. Davison; N. P. Perry; Jack Cooke; F. M. Grayson; Charles McHale.

METHODIST HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

1979: Sherwood A. Cuyler; Alfred F. Hanson; Dr. Homer L. Hitt; Rev. John B. Koelemay; Mrs. Pendleton E. Lehde; Mrs. Claude Simons, Jr.; Jack T. Styron; Rev. J. Philip Woodland.

1980: Charles O. Backstrom, Jr.; Willis A. Baker; Fred H. Cathey; Judge Thomas L. Giraud; Norwood N. Hingle, Jr.; Frank P. Incaprera, M.D.; Earl Jackson; Edward N. Lennox; Paul F. Naccari, Jr., M.D.; Dr. William Sutton.

1981: Elmo S. Koschel; Mrs. Margaret B. Manis; Charles E. McHale, Jr.; Michael H. O'Keefe; M. Kenneth Schor; Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin; Bingham C. Stewart; Ray H. Triplett; George D. Williams.

Honorary: Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader

Ex-Officio: Paul A. Bjork; Dr. W. D. Boddie; Mrs. Robert C. Fortenberry; Rev. Alfred Norris; Donald J. Palmisano, M.D.

PEOPLES COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

1978-79: Ernest Arnold; Dr. Robert F. Harrington; Miss J. Vernita Booker; Marcus Burks; Mrs. Doris Cade; Mrs. Muriel Henderson; C. F. James; Rev. Abraham E. Davis; Wadsworth Davis; Mrs. Bernadette Johnson (Attorney-at-Law); Rev. Conrad P. Edwards.

1979-80: Rev. Don Alverson; Mrs. Althea Butler; James Gayle; William McCullum; Mrs. Inez Henderson; Mrs. E. Mae Calvin; Samuel Johnson; Charles Kilbert; Dr. Winifred Burks; Miss Audrey Scott; Rev. Samuel W. Walker, Sr.

1980-81: Mrs. Dorothy Taylor (Former State Representative); Rev. Nathaniel P. Williams; Rev. J. Phillip Woodland; Dr. Martha Tritico; Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan; Rev. Avery Alexander (State Representative); James Singleton (City Councilman); Mrs. Naomi Duverney; Allen L. Brown; Rev. Nathaniel P. Perry; Mrs. Azalea Stevenson.

Ex-Officio Members:

The Resident Bishop: J. Kenneth Shamblin

The District Superintendent: Alfred L. Norris

The Louisiana Conference's Board of Global Ministries Representative

The Conference President of the United Methodist Women: Mrs. Amy Ward

The Conference Lay Leader: Thomas H. Matheny

The Representative of the District Board of Missions: Mrs. Maude P. Harris

The District President of the United Methodist Women: Mrs. Ruth Carter

The District Lay Leader: Milton Cook

Miss Dorothy Chapman, Executive Secretary, Board of Global Ministries, Department of Community Centers and Residences

Representative of the United Methodist Men: Samuel Poplus

Member Emeritus: Richard W. Calvin

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD:

Honorary Lifetime Members: James B. Grambling; Elizabeth Langford; Henry Y. Galloway.

Terms Expiring 1979: Mike John, Jr.; James E. Christie; Mrs. A. B. Cochran; Larry Robertson; Mrs. A. B. Cochran.

Terms Expiring 1980: Lewis Love; Raymond Crofoot; Roger D. Lathan; Carroll Hoffpauir.

Terms Expiring 1981: Mrs. Alonzo Campbell; James L. Adams; Mrs. Ruth Carter; Earl Cefalu, Jr.

Ex-Officio: Robert L. Peyton; Stone W. Caraway; L. Deen Thompson.

DIRECTORS & TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:

United Methodist Ministries in Higher Education at Tulane University (Board of Directors):

Clergy: Rev. Carey Martin (79); Rev. Dwight Ramsey (80); Rev. Bob Lawton (81); Rev. Bob Peterson (82).

Laypersons: Reid Draffen (79); Terry Bell (80); Mrs. Lottie Palazzo (81); Bob Knight (82).

Faculty Staff: Ms. Vera Gilbert; Dr. David Mielke; Mr. Robert Bermudez.

Members-At-Large: Gideon Stanton; Lisa Wynns; Ferdinand Grayson.

Students: Wesley Lynch; David McGehee.

Ex-Officio Members:

District Superintendent of the New Orleans-Houma District

Lay Leader of the New Orleans-Houma District, or designate

President of the N.O.-Houma District U.M.W., or designate

Members of the Annual Conference Commission on Higher Education from the New Orleans-Houma District

Campus Minister(s) service Tulane University

The Uniting Campus Ministry (LSU Wesley Foundation) (Board of Directors):

1979: Rev. George Calvin; Tom Harrell; George Hill; Mrs. Judy Perkins; Rev. Lonnie Sibley; Lee Toney.

1980: Rev. George Duerson; Kim Johnson; T. O. Perry; Dr. Otis Wheeler; Rev. James Stovall; Mrs. Jack Story.

1981: Verdell Blakly; Col. John Daniel; Dr. Rogers Newman; Dr. Ruth Patrick; Dr. Charles Titkemeyer.

Ex Officio: Dr. Lamar E. Smith; Dr. W. T. Handy; Ms. Laura Jones; Rev. William M. Finnin, Jr.

One Year Student Term: Scott Hagood.

Wesley Campus Ministry (Serving UNO, SUNO & Delgado) (Board of Directors):

Ex Officio: Rev. W. D. Boddie, District Superintendent; Henry Mayfield, District Lay Leader; Mrs. Marion Eggerton, District UMW President; Rev. Brady Forman (Member Conf. Comm. Higher Education); Rev. Jerry Fuller (Campus Minister); Rev. Leroy Haynes.

Elected Laypersons: Dr. Charles Rees (UNO); Dr. Judith Domer; Dr. George W. Parker; Mrs. Jeanne Green (SUNO).

Elected Ministers: Rev. Conrad Edwards; Rev. Robert Hall; Rev. John Koelemay; Rev. Burnell Bell.

Students: Kenneth Chris (SUNO); Miss Kim Johnson (SUNO); Mrs. Jean Alford (UNO); J. Kevin Brossette (UNO).

Faculty — Staff — Administrator: Dr. Ed Kennedy (Delgado); Louis Delair (SUNO); Dr. James Ellis (UNO).

At-Large Members: Melodysse F. Dyson (SUNO); Dr. Richard Edgar (UNO); Rev. Don Rogers.

Wesley Foundation at LSU-Alexandria (Board of Directors): Beverly Bond; Dr. Paul Davis; William Hathorn.

Wesley Foundation at LSU-Eunice (Board of Directors): Richard Walton; William M. Finnin, Sr.; James E. Hodges; Allan Stackhouse; Allen Einsel; Sherman L. Beird; Alton M. Brown; Abe M. Conerly; William V. Sirman; Jimmie D. Pyles; Byrl Moreland; William Rowell; Mrs. Annie L. Derouen; Marion Rose; Hillman Miller; Hugh Rainey; I. J. McNeilly, Jr.; H. G. Bucklin; Glenn Putnam; Mrs. Dixie Saucier; Gordon Bordelon; Renee Manuel; Mike Stockwell; Mrs. Jean Lembeck.

Wesley Foundation — Louisiana Tech University (Board of Directors): Rev. Robert L. Peyton; Dr. Merlin W. Merrill; Rev. James E. Christie; Rev. Louie P. Chrismon; J. C. Love, Jr.; Dr. James D. Green; Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey; R. D. Madden; W. B. Lewis; W. H. Funderburk; J. P. Nelson; James C. Love, III; Dr. James D. Spencer; Mrs. Fred E. Barr; Mrs. Robert A. Jones; Mrs. J. D. Moon; H. L. Henry, Jr.; Dr. Philip F. Rice; Dr. Elizabeth G. Haley; Dr. Robert A. Jones; Dr. Winston Hackbarth; Miss Annis Cawthon; Justin E. Garrison; Harry D. Napper; Mrs. L. F. Damrel; Mrs. J. T. Folk, Sr.; Mrs. Sherwin Staggs; H. L. McKenzie; Dr. Robert M. Caruthers; Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr.; Rachel L. Scott; Robert C. McKinney; R. Lea Conkling.

Wesley Foundation at McNeese State University:
Church Representatives: Scott Henry; Robert McPherson; Hugh D. Rainey; Mrs. Ralph Mitchell; Mrs. Rosa McCullough; Marie Beeson; Ms. Gladys Houston; Glenn Putnam; Russell Stockwell; Mrs. Dixie Saucier; Mrs. Annie DeRouen; James Benoit; Hardy Stone; Dick Sirmon; Charles R. Allen; Eloi Primeaux; Mr. & Mrs. James Wilson; I. J. McNeilly; J. C. Morgan; Jon Hahn; John Malarkey; Dorothy Carter; Mrs. Wade Shadduck, Jr.; Ben Mount; Mrs. Troy Parsons; Troy Freund; Curtis Nelson; Bill Ford; Tommy Bogle; James Watts; James Kelly; Mrs. Geneva Wilson; David Lehman; Wesley Sistrunk; Mrs. Emily Butler; Herbert Bucklin; Rev. Bill Rowell; Carl H. Vincent; Mr. & Mrs. Charles Newcomer; O. D. "Bud" Pickett; Mrs. Larry Derouen; Mrs. Martha Victor; Kenneth Cochran.
Executive Council/Trustees:
District Superintendent: Rev. Byrl Moreland.
Wesley Foundation Director:
Faculty Representatives: William E. Matthews; Bill Iles.
Pastoral Representatives: Rev. Sale Lilly; Rev. Darrell Mount; Rev. Henry Blount.
Committee Chairman: Rev. Doug Cain; Billie Daughenbaugh.
Student Council Representatives: Stanley Brindle; Mable Wilson; Martha Lehman.

Wesley Foundation — Northeast Louisiana University (Board of Directors):
Laypersons:
1979: Dr. Wilford Smith; Clara Jane Jones; Milton Johnson; James Monroe; Walter Harris; Robert G. Ward.
1980: Don Spencer; Saundra Shepard; George Gladney; Joy McElroy; Thurman Potts.
1981: Ron Smith; Pat Garrett; Jim Spencer; Marsha McGee; Eugene Watkins.
Ministers:
1979: James Jones; Bob Burgess; Ira Robinson; George Gaston.
Students:
1979: Steve Griggs; Alfred Bakewell; Donna Tripp; Monroe Bell; Jeff Boren; Lois Klemme; Margaret Draper; Karen Page; Paul Gallaway.

Board of Trustees:
1979: Richard Ballard; Jack Warren.
1980: Haynes Harkey, Jr.; Wm. Gannaway.
1981: H. B. Cruthirds; J. Wm. Smith, Jr.
Ex-Officio Offices:
District Supt. — Monroe
District Youth Coordinator
District Young Adult Coordinator
Minister - Memorial United Methodist, Monroe
Minister — First United Methodist, Monroe
Minister — St. Paul's United Methodist, Monroe
NLU Campus Minister
Monroe District Lay Leader
District Supt. — Shreveport
President, Wesley Foundation, NLU
Minister — St. Paul-St. James, Monroe
Minister — First United Methodist, West Monroe
District President United Methodist Women

Wesley Foundation at Northwestern State University (Board of Directors):
1978: T. Burt Boone; Dr. J. Robert Smith; Dr. E. R. Black; Mrs. Shelly Graham; Dennis Shell; Christine Rone; Ronald Martin; I. E. Robertson; Mrs. Gordon Russel.
1979: Marion Nesom; Jay Hix; Mary Beth McCain; Rev. Grayson Watson; Rev. Bill Fraser; Terry Brown; Hugh Bernard; Burton Weaver; R. S. Fly.
1980: Sonny Evans; Stan Chaddich; Tommy Covington; Richard Galloway; John Jackson; Reba Wheat; Ray Spiller; Roger Best; Robert Breedlove; James K. Seabough; Vickie Parrish.
Ex-Officio: District Superintendent — Alexandria; District Superintendent — Shreveport; Joe McClain; Alonzo Campbell; Jack Winegeart; Bob Townsend; Student officers.

The Wesley Foundation, Southeastern Louisiana University (Board of Directors):
Faculty:
1979: Kaye Butler; John Pleasant; Nick Norton.
1980: Pat Settoon; Brian Schisler; Joe Bittner.
1981: Landon Greaves; Ed Nelson; Marty Seaward.
Members at Large:
1979: Sam White, III; John Lee; Eleanor Durham.
1980: Jim Poole; Richard Beltz; Joe Way.
1981: Leroy Lavigne; Mark Solomon; T. Jay Seale, III.
Student Members: Curtis Carroll; Clara Maynard; Liz Johnson; Lisa Cradic; Tony Allulli; Greg Falgaust; Kelly Chopin.
Supporting Communion: Mel Falgoust.
Commission on Higher Education Representative: Welton Brumfield, Jr.
Ex-Officio Members: George Harkins; Howard Grant; Nick Saladino; George Hess; Robert Ciruti; Ken Jacocks; Baton Rouge/Hammond District Superintendent; Baton Rouge/Hammond U.M.W. President.
The Board of Trustees:
1979: Nick Saladino; Tom Matheny; Ann Seales.
1980: Lokey Faller; Robert Violett; Sam Clay.
1981: George Duerson; Suzanne Fambrough; Bonnie Ruth Holley.

Wesley Foundation, Southern University (Board of Directors):
1979: Mrs. Lois R. Heath; Fred McCord; Roger Guissinger; Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery; Dr. L. L. Haynes.
1980: Dr. Rogers J. Newman; Shelby McKenzie; Dr. Douglas McGuire; Dr. Ralph Dreger; Dr. G. Leon Netterville; Mrs. Helen Poydras.
1981: Dr. Matthew W. Crawford; Rev. Lamar Smith; Mrs. Lillian Ennis Robinson; Rev. William M. Finnin, Jr.; Mrs. Brenda Jackson Canty; Mrs. Shirley Patty Jacobs.
Ex-Officio:
Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Pastor of Camphor Memorial
Dist. Supt. of Baton Rouge-Lafayette District
Dist. Supt. of Baton Rouge-Hammond District
Student Board President
Four (4) Additional Students

Wesley Foundation at Southern University in Shreveport (Board of Directors): Mrs. Camille Redden; Ms. Paula Redden; Rev. Nathan Daniels; Mr. and Mrs. Gregory Tisby.

Wesley Foundation, University of Southwestern Louisiana (Board of Directors):
1979: Miss Julia Duke; Rev. James Constable; Dr. William Beckman; Mrs. Anne Chase.
1980: Rev. Marshall Wesley; Mrs. Coca Kimbrough; Lou Schwarz; Rev. Gilbert Wade; Mrs. Williana Curley.
1981: Ron Sarver; Mrs. Earlene Garber; Mrs. Evelyn Robinson; Rev. Don Hall; Dr. Clyde Rougeou.
1982: Miss Emma Bridges; Mrs. Nell Foreman; Russell Arceneaux; John Walz; Clyde George, Sr.
Trustees:
1979: John Trotter; Miss Julia Duke; Mrs. Alice Cox.
1980: Frank Hunter; J. Y. Foreman; Mrs. Helen Atkinson.
1981: Robert Lecky; Dr. William Beckman; John Walz.
Ex-Officio Board Members:
Superintendent, Baton Rouge-Lafayette District
UMW President, Baton Rouge-Lafayette District
Director, Wesley Foundation U.S.L.
Pastors and UMW Presidents of the following churches:
Asbury UMC, Lafayette
First UMC, Lafayette
Church of the Covenant, Lafayette
Davidson Memorial UMC, Lafayette
First UMC, New Iberia
Mallalieu UMC, Lafayette
Two student members

F. OTHER REPRESENTATIVES & OFFICERS

LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION:
Maurice Wenzinger, **President**; Fred Shirley, **Vice President**; Darrell Loyless, **Secretary**; Harold Longfellow, **Treasurer**; James Poole, **Loan Officer**; Lewis Bettinger and Gene Finnell.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:
1978 Executive Committee
CONFERENCE OFFICERS:
President, Mrs. Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124.
Vice President, Mrs. Nathaniel P. Perry, 544 Brakefield St., Slidell, LA 70458.
Secretary, Mrs. Louie Chrismon, P.O. Box 95, Quitman, LA 71268.
Treasurer, Mrs. Richard Hoffpauir, 922 Main Street, Franklin, LA 70538.
Mission Coordinators for:
Christian Personhood, Mrs. Walter H. Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70809.
Christian Global Concerns
Christian Social Involvement, Mrs. Louis M. Bennett, 1402 Speed Avenue, Monroe, LA 71201.
Supportive Community, Mrs. E. Mae Calvin, 8933 Stroelitz St., New Orleans, LA 70118.
Secretary of Program Resources, Mrs. Carlyle Chapman, 2425 79th Avenue, Baton Rouge, LA 70807.
Chairperson, Committee on Membership, Mrs. Warren Blakeman, 401 Ruth, Sulphur, LA 70663.
Chairperson, Committee on Nominations, Mrs. Vera Williams, 503 Azalea Drive, New Iberia, LA 70560.

OTHER MEMBERS:
Historian-Editor, Mrs. Thelma Brett, 56 Doubloon Dr., River Oaks Estate, Slidell 70458.
Chairperson, Committee on Constitution and Bylaws, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, 112 Redd Drive, Pineville 71360.
Women's Division Member, Mrs. Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings 70546.
Committee on Nominations
Jurisdiction Core Planning Group Member, Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport 71060.
Regional Staff Member, Mrs. Lois Kohler, Board of Ed. Bldg., P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202.

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES:
18 Clerical Representatives: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin; Christopher H. Andrews; L. Ray Branton; Robert L. Burgess; M. C. Cady; Robert E. Carter; O. W. Christopher; Thomas O. Crosby, Jr.; George B. Cunningham; William I. Eubanks; Benedict A. Galloway; Henry Gage; Robert F. Harrington; William A. Haskell; J. W. Hearn; Carey A. Martin; William F. Mayo; Howard Milo.
8 Clerical Reserves: Donice W. Alverson; Donald R. Avery; Paul C. Carroll; Rupert D. Coles; George A. Duerson; James O. Evans; B. Ruth Holley; Terry C. Lowe.
19 Lay Representatives: N. M. Aldridge; Chris Blanchard; Carolyn Bowers; Mrs. George Carter; R. E. Chandler; Michael E. Compton; Mrs. G. W. Dameron; Mark Goodgame; J. D. Graham; Mrs. Chris Hall; Mrs. Charles B. McGowan; Brad Mayo; Arthur Robertson; Nick Saladino; Charles Smith; Mrs. Mattie Stinson; Charles Teamer; Mrs. Louise Thomas; John Tubb.
8 Reserve Laypersons: Mrs. Carlyle Chapman; Arnita Cump; Mrs. Jean Haskell; Kenneth Hass; Donna Hendryx; James M. McLemore; Dorothy Mae Taylor; Rodney Young.
CABINET NOMINATIONS:
Chancellor: W. Davis Cotton.
First Associate Chancellor: D. Ryan Sartor, Jr.
Second Associate Chancellor: John Coleman.
Gulfside Association: Trustees: Alfred L. Norris, William R. London, Thomas H. Matheny.
St. Paul School of Theology Trustee: J. Woodrow Hearn.

Mt. Sequoyah Assembly Trustee: Kenneth G. Rorie.
Lydia Patterson Institute: Trustees: Henry C. Blount, Jr.; Mrs. G. M. Anderson.
Secretary of the Annual Conference: L. Ray Branton.
Representative to South Central Jurisdiction, Council on Finance and Administration: Shelby Smith.

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA:
Terms To Expire 1979:
Mrs. Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, La. 71322
Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, La. 70815
Judge C. A. Marvin, 105 Pearl Street, Minden, La. 71055
Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401
Dr. Merlin W. Merrill, Box 1383, Ruston, La. 71270
Joe T. Miller, 3400 Holly Hill Road, Lake Charles, La. 70601
George D. Nelson, 214 Milam St., Shreveport, La. 71161
Jack Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, La. 70503
Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., P.O. Drawer B, Shreveport, La. 71161
Shelby L. Smith, P.O. Box 95, Shreveport, La. 71161
John Wagnon, P.O. Box 31, Alexandria, La. 71301
J. Hugh Watson, P.O. Box 1116, Shreveport, La. 71154
Rev. Nathaniel P. Williams, 219 South Miro, New Orleans, La. 70119
Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, 839 Monrovia, Shreveport, La. 71106
Terms To Expire 1980:
Dr. W. D. Boddie, 1114 American Bank Bldg., 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La. 70130
Rev. Henry C. Blount, Jr., 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles, La. 70601
Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance, New Orleans, La. 71022
Paul M. Brown, 302 Linden, Shreveport, La. 71104
T. J. Butler, P.O. Box 482, Franklinton, La. 70438
Mrs. Charles N. Cadawallader, 849 Cos Boulevard, La Jolla, Calif. 92039
Dr. James J. Caraway, 2108 Elmwood St., Monroe, La. 71201
John Coleman, Jr., P.O. Box 592, Franklin, La. 70538
Dr. John Cooksey, 2110 Maywood Drive, Monroe, La. 71201
Judge W. D. Cotton, Box 857, Rayville, La. 71269
Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette, La. 70503
Ferdinand Grayson, 203 West William David Parkway, Metairie, La. 70005
Mrs. Glen Laskey, 710 North Vienna, Ruston, La. 71270
James W. Mills, Jr., 375 Park Road, Metairie, La. 70005
Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, 1915 American Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La. 70130
Terms To Expire 1981:
Jones S. Davis, P.O. Box 14026, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Dr. D. L. Dykes, Head of Texas Street, Shreveport, La. 71101
Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, 520 Herndon St., Shreveport, La. 71101
Wayne Gilmore, P.O. Drawer 72, Opelousas, La. 70570
Col. Ruffin Gray, 205 Marcel St., Natchitoches, La. 71457
Haynes L. Harkey, Jr., P.O. Drawer 1791, Monroe, La. 71201
Roane E. Hathorn, P.O. Box 263, Pineville, La. 71360
Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, La. 70821
W. G. James, Jr., Drawer O, Ruston, La. 71270
Leslie McKenzie, P.O. Box 64847, Baton Rouge, La. 70806
A. M. Moody, Route 2, Box 3-P, Keithville, La. 71047
J. B. Stafford, 102 SW Railroad Avenue, Hammond, La. 70401

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO GENERAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES:

Council on Finance & Administration: Douglas L. McGuire
Council on Ministries: J. Woodrow Hearn
Judicial Council: Thomas H. Matheny
Board of Church & Society: Benedict A. Galloway
Board of Discipleship: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin; Lea Joyner; J. Vernita Booker
Board of Global Ministry: Mrs. Robert Compton
Board of Higher Education & Ministry: William H. Patrick, Jr.
Board of Publications: L. Keith Mason
Commission On Religion & Race: J. E. Hines
Commission on the Status & Role of Women: Robert Kemmerly

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES:

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries: J. Vernita Booker; L. Ray Branton
Jurisdictional Council on Finance & Administration: Shelby Smith

OTHER:

United Methodist Representative to the Consultation on Church Union: Robert F. Harrington

Roll Of Conference Members

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY MEMBERS, ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, LOCAL PASTORS, DIACONAL MINISTERS, SURVIVING SPOUSES

District Abbreviations: A — Alexandria; BRH — Baton Rouge-Hammond; B
Rouge-Lafayette; LC — Lake Charles; M — Monroe; NOH — New Orleans-Hou
New Orleans-Slidell; R — Ruston; S — Shreveport)

Retired Bishops

Moore, Noah W., 1236 North Indiana Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401

Retired Members

Name Phone Address

Barham, W. Carl, Sr., Rte. 1, Box 65 CA, Royce City, TX
Baringer, John F., 3444 W. Congress Parkway, Chicago, IL 60624
Beasley, James L., (631-7640), 5809 Yarbrough Rd., Shreveport 71109
Bell, Clark W., (601/534-7377), Rte. 2, Box 335, New Albany, MS 38652
Bengston, W. H., (256-3636), 860 N. Hill St., Many 71449
Bentley, Robert Mack, (232-3005), 115 North Acadia, Lafayette 70501 . . Assoc., A
Blakely, George E., (474-0629), 3714 Creole St., Lake Charles 70605 . . . . . Asso
Bodie, Luther A., (292-5319), 680 Sharp Lane, #312, Baton Route 70815
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr., (436-1791), 1404 13th St., Lake Charles 70601
Bran'on, Razzie Ray, (235-7661), 1004 West University, Lafayette 70501
Brown, Tillman A., (259-9378), Rte. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman 71268
Buck, Elsworth J., (377-0974), Rte. 1, Box 249, Sibley 71073
Calvin, Richard Woodland, (895-4994), 600 Jena, New Orleans 70115
Caraway, Porter M., (631-2127), 3728 Judson, Shreveport 71109
Carithers, Kenneth K., (886-5881), Box 30, Talisheek 70464
Charles, H.B.F., (822-3878), 2313 Bienville St., New Orleans 70119
Christopher, O. W., (361-0126), 400 Thayer, New Orleans 70114 . . . . . Bo
Collins, Albert A., (343-5095), 5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge 70808
Collins, Frank C., (892-2933), 322 Robinhood, Covington 70433
Cooke, R. Leonard, (221-6422), 129 E. Lister, Shreveport 71101
Corley, Marvin H., 111 Wilkinson, Shreveport 71104
Corry, George H., 1003 Arnold, Ruston, 71270
Cotten, C. J. T., (992-5890), Rte. 1, Box 194, Trout 71371
Davis, M. L., (Home 665-8113), Box 279, Walker 70785 . . . . . W
Davis, R. M., 4127 Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 92365
Deen, D. R., (357-8684), Rte. 2, Box 404-M, Natchitoches 71457
Douglas, Luman E., (924-1185), 9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge 70815
Drake, Edward P., 216 E. Myrtle, Magnolia, MS 39652

Dufresne, Edgar C., (635-4465), 6711 Quilen, Shreveport 71108 ..... Retired
Durbin, B. Paul, (H-377-1703) (C-377-1483), Box 266,
Minden 71055 ..... Assoc., 1st Minden/R
Flowers, Ira W., (776-3791), Box 573, Lecompte 71346 ..... Retired
Flurry, Fred S., 2630 Hill St., Alexandria 71301 ..... Retired
Fulkerson, Maurice D. ..... Retired
Gaines, Kelso, (443-7741), 2914 Poplar Street, Alexandria 71301 ..... Retired
Garrett, James T., (654-4818), Box 498, Zachary 70791 ..... Retired
Garriott, Walter R., Box 237, Waterproof ..... Waterproof Clayton/M
Gilbert, Lawrence L., 500 North Colorado, Apt. G-1, Midland, TX 79701 ..... Retired
Grambling, James B., 2150 Midway, Room B-5, Shreveport 71108 ..... Retired
Hall, Blackmon, 1216 President St., Thibodaux 70301 ..... Retired
Hall, William Thomas, Jr., Box 186, Waterproof 71375 ..... Retired
Handy, W. T., Sr., (282-4975), 4735 Annette, New Orleans 70122 ..... Retired
Harper, Jolly B., (352-2047), 320 William Ave., Natchitoches 71457 ... Provencal-Weaver/A
Harris, James T., (839-5305), 601 Williams St., Franklinton 70438 ..... Retired
Harrison, Chapman J., 506 East 72nd St., Shreveport 71106 ..... Retired
Hayes, Charles H., (279-0063), 2333½ Tricou St., New Orleans 70117 ..... Retired
Hearn, John Elton, (255-2475), 1418 Brewster, Ruston 71270 ..... Antioch/R
Hodges, James E., (371-1673), 61 Minden, Rayville 71055 .....
Holladay, Samuel S., (539-3274), 707 Herrington, Springhill 71075 ..... Retired
Hotalen, W. E., (925-5786), 5088 Bardwell Dr., Baton Rouge 70808 ..... Retired
Howes, Ted T., (878-9450), Rte. 3, Box 273-C, Delhi 71232 ..... Retired
Hurley, Albert S., (828-4352), Box 245, Franklin 70538 ..... Retired
Johns, Henry L., (387-1536), 2406 Katherine Drive, Monroe 71201 ..... Retired
Jones, James A., (853-6528), Box 93, Gibsland 71028 ..... Retired
Keasler, Edwin A., (996-7573), Box 191, Mooringsport 71060 ..... Retired
Lankford, Frank C., 1100 S. Farmerville, Apt. B, Ruston 71270 ..... Retired
Law, Ashley T., (865-0712), 246 Martha Ann Drive, Shreveport 71105 ..... Retired
Lee, Oakley, (625-4419), 1508 Camellia St., Sulphur 79663 ..... Retired
Lueg, Carl F. ..... Ellerbe Rd./S
McCammon, C. R., 707 Lee Ave., Lafayette 70501 ..... Assoc., First/BRL
McElroy, T. E., (384-6114), 400 Lawrence St., Morgan City 70380 ..... Retired
McKeithen, J. Pierce, (649-7051), Box 927, Grayson 71435 ..... Grayson-Kelly/M
McKisson, Theron T., (435-9281), Loan Cedar & Guinn, Box 66, Winnsboro 72195 .... Retired
Martin, B. Joseph ..... Retired
Matthews, James W., (865-2662), 2731 Bolch, Shreveport 71104 ..... Retired
Means, Jerry A. ..... Retired
Melbert, Nathaniel, (732-1448), Villa Madrid, Apt. 102, 800 Gentleman Road,
San Antonio, TX 78201 ..... Retired
Midyett, Jack H., (728-6357), 1103 Louisa St., Rayville 71269 ..... Union/M
Milton, Willie D., Rte. 3, Box 1386, Walker 70785 ..... Retired
Morris, Virgil D., (463-7759), 205 S. College St., Marionville, MO 65705 ..... Retired
Pearce, Myron C., (234-4634), 622 S. Washington St., Magnolia, AR 71753 ..... Retired
Pinkard, Collins D., Rte. 1, Box 87, Roanoke, AL 36274 ..... Retired
Pledger, William F., (925-9029), Box 69, Keithville 71047 ..... Retired
Poole, Daniel W., (625-7071), 2424 Rose Lane, Sulphur 70663 ..... Retired
Reid, William J., 627 E. Sixth St., Mountain Home, AR 72653 ..... Retired
Risinger, Donald M., (786-2671), Box 398, DeQuincy 70733 ..... Squyres/LC
Robinson, Joe H., 3730 Judson, Shreveport 71109 ..... Cross Roads/S
St. Amant, A. D., (766-3526), 495 West Beech St., Ponchatoula 70454 ..... Retired
Sewell, John H., 13028 Madela St., Baker 70714 ..... Retired
Shaw, Clyde T., Rte. 2, Box 551, Sonora, CA 95370 ..... Retired
Shearer, John B., (255-8939), 133 Pinecrest Drive, Ruston 71270 ..... Retired

Slater, Ellis C., 2810 General Taylor, New Orleans 70119 .....
Sloane, Bentley, (861-3142), 970 Audubon, Shreveport 71105 .....
Small, Caesar D., 2653 Touro, New Orleans 70119 .....
Spinks, Otis W., (255-0936), 1100 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270 .....
Squyres, Rex, (738-2992), Box 405, Kinder 70648 .....
Stapleton, Oliver C., 1407 East Gate Dr., Apt. T-2, Kissimmee, FL 32741 .....
Stewart, Henry L., (721-6198), 731 Taylor, Kenner 70062 .....
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr., (735-1493), 1819 Willow Road, Bogalusa 70427 .....
Taylor, Byron C., (239-9713), Treemont Apts. #101, 5550 Harvest Hill,
Dallas, TX 75230 .....
Taylor, Robert S., (445-8796), 2842 Houston St.,
Alexandria 71301 ..... Wesley-Marsh
Tooke, Karl B., (263-8835), Box 275, Arcadia 71001 .....
Townsend, A. W., Jr., South Manchester, Apt. 314, 6025 Shore Blvd., S.,
Gulfport, FL 33707 .....
Walton, Richard E., Rte. 1, Box 103, Elton 70532 ..... El
Wendt, W. R., (635-3153), 3121 Gorton Road, Shreveport 71109 .....
Wethers, Carl T., (342-2038), Box 514,
Baton Rouge 70821 ..... Lutcher Chapel-Whitehall (St
White, C. B., (477-8823), 508 W. Jefferson Dr., Lake Charles 70601 .....
Willis, Willie H., 12387 Leonidas, Baton Rouge 70807 .....
Wilson, John F., (868-9495), 437 W. 69th St., Shreveport 71106 .....
Wilson, L. Gray, (424-1048), 230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport 71101 .....
Yeager, Ira L., (323-3098), 209 Louise Ann, Monroe 71201 .....
York, George D., Box 5807, Arcadia 71001 .....

Retired Associate Members

Barabin, Walter (923-4855), Box 611, Baldwin 70514 .....
Burlew, George J., Box 833, Fulton, TX 78458 .....
Campbell, Fred W., (442-4866), 1103 Lancaster Drive,
Alexandria 71301 ..... Boyce, First-Lahey Ch
Cassels, W. Paul, (539-2350), 1202 Fourth St., SE, Springhill 71075 .... Whiteh
Grant, Robert Roy, (322-3636), Rte. 2, Box 16, Eros 71238 .....
Howell, H. C., Rte. 2, Box 3A, Boyce 71409 .....
Jennings, Lee C., (326-5976), Rte. 1, Box 412, Benton 71006 ..... Johnson Cha
Murray, Robert S. .....
Rhyan, Henry J., Box 736, Napoleonville 70390 ..... Walmsle
Smith, James A., Star Rte., Box 163A,
Palmetto 71358 ..... Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel
Stegall, William G., Rte. 3, Box 145Al, Checotah, OK 74426 .....
Williams, L. A., (473-7021), Box 181, Belle Rose 70341 .....
Zerangue, J. C., Sr., Box 206, Melville 71353 .....

Retired Local Pastors

Akin, William R., (377-1783), Rte. 1, Box 125, Sibley 71073 .....
Barze, Cyprian, 2803 Bruxelles St., New Orleans 70119 .....
Brown, Eugene A., 1755 Patzman, Shreveport 71101 .....
Cansler, H. P., Rte. 1, Box 1168, Silsbee, TX 77656 .....
Carithers, Rose P., (886-5881), Box 30, Talisheek 70464 .....
Dorsey, Henry W., (H-282-5012) (C-899-3431), 1609 Charlton Dr.,
New Orleans 70122 .....

Eaker, Robert C. (523-6817), 1818 Chestnut St., New Orleans 70130 ..... Felicity/NOH
Facen, Sandy, Box 365, Lake Providence 71254 ..... Retired
McCarty, Floyd, (352-2421; 472-6353), 1534 Adams,
Natchitoches 71457 ..... Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline
Moch, Abraham L., (925-9889), Rte. 2, Box 154-A, Keithville 71047 ..... Retired
Myers, Allen E., 1606 York St.,
Alexandria 71301 ..... James Chapel-St. Matthew-Pleasant Valley/S
Poledore, Joseph M., (276-4476), Rte. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette 70544 ..... Retired
Shaw, L. Grafton, Rte. 2, Box 411, Natchitoches 71457 ..... Retired
Sibley, Pleasant W., (665-8830), Rte. 1-A, Box 377, Walker 70785 ..... Retired
Westbrook, V. Leo, (255-0727), 1510 S. Vienna, Ruston 71270 ..... Retired

Disability Leave

Allen, Reuel, (425-8327), 3207 Samford, Shreveport 71103
Bayliss, John A., (646-9423), 3111 Hendricks Blvd., Fort Smith, AR 72901
Dawson, Dana, Jr., 1542 Ingleside Drive, Baton Route 70808
Finnin, William E., Sr., (Home-345-8425), 6 Darrel Dr., Hammond 70401
Lafayette, Willie R., (654-6574), 6136 E. Central, Zachary 70791
Mayo, S. Alvin, (255-1282), 1101 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270
Mead, Fred Anthony, (259-9192), 210 Moffett Drive, Jonesboro 71251
Milem, Lewis Ed, Rte. 2, Box 101, Florien 71429

Leave Of Absence

Brown, Alton M.
Lee, Lawson G.
Sirman, William V.

Honorable Location

Baker, Walter L.
James, Jerry M.
Maxwell, G. Larry
Pickens, Edward O.
Strong, W. L.
Wallace, Jefferson C., Jr.

Effective Members

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
- A -					
Adams, James L. (Erma)	Box 127, Jena	71342	992-4020	992-5024	Jena Nolley Memorial-Belah/A
Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	641-5186	643-6437	Assoc., First-Sun-Bush-Talisheek/NOS
Allen, Dan R.	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette	70501	235-2814	235-5796	Davidson Memorial/BRL
Allen, Robert	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70114	393-1255	394-5483	Associate, Aurora/NOH
Alverson, Donice W. (Julie)	6645 Spanish Fort, New Orleans	70124	282-6131	282-4600	Lake Vista/NOS
Andrews, Christopher H. (Gloria)	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	641-3033	641-5829	Aldersgate/NOS
Arnold, Tracy R. (Sue)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	377-0994	377-1483	Minden, First/R
August, Terrence	Box 56, Franklin	70538	828-0413		Asbury-Trinity, Franklin/BRL
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge	70807	355-7014	383-2234	Scott Chapel/BRL
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	Box 680, Bunkie	71322	346-6322	346-2764	Bunkie, David Haas-Evergreen-White's Chapel/A
Avery, Donald R. (Judy)	8951 Jefferson Hwy. #401, Baton Rouge	70809	923-0541	344-2050	Neely/BRL
- B -					
Babington, Thomas M., III (Sybil)	VAH Chaplain Service, 4500 Lancaster Road, Dallas, TX	75216		376-5451	Chief, Chaplain Service, Dallas VA Hospital/BRH
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	701 North Texas, DeRidder	70634	463-6023	463-6061	Merryville-Wesley/LC
Baker, Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	640-0302	443-0426	Pineville, First/A
Barksdale, Edwin J. (Mattie)	Box 1147, Covington	70433	892-3618	892-4694	Covington, First/NOS
Barron, Claude E.	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	733-8496	888-1155	Assoc., St. Matthew's/NOH
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara)	Box 242, Kentwood	70444	824-2694	824-1627	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon/BRH

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70114	394-5208	394-5483	Aurora/NOH
Blankenbaker, Louis G. (Mary)	219 Broadmoor Blvd., Lafayette	70501		984-2038	Assoc., First Lafayette/BRL
Blount, Forest N., Jr. (Beverly)	Office of Chaplain, Ft. Polk	71459	537-5014	537-2810	Chaplain, Army/M
Blount, Henry C., Jr. (Marilyn)	812 Kirkman, Lake Charles	70601	439-4740	436-6656	Lake Charles, First/LC
Boddie, Wyatt D. (Margaret)	200 Carondelet, #1114, New Orleans	70130	283-6304	522-5631	DS, New Orleans-Slidell District
Bond, Beverly E. (Marie)	404 S. Huntington, Sulphur	70663	527-9294	527-6661	Sulphur, Henning Memorial/LC
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. (Virginia)	Shirley & Broad Sts., DeRidder	70634	463-8915	463-4491	DeRidder, First/LC
Braden, John M. (Susie)	Box 5038, Shreveport	71105	865-2471	861-0586	Assoc., Broadmoor/S
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)	Box 4325, Shreveport	71104 797	~~865~~-4756	868-5362	Conference Council Director/S
Burgess, Robert L. (Peggy)	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe	71203	343-0853	343-0925	St. Mark's-Little Creek/M
Butler, Max R. (Leona)	3236 Burdette, New Orleans	70125	282-6518	486-1954	Philips Memorial/NOH

- C -

Cady, M. C. (Rosemary)	303 Lakeshore, Minden	71055	377-5510	377-1226	Lakeview, McIntyre/R
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria	71301	442-6319		DS, Alexandria District
Cain, Douglas L. (Martie)	Shirley & Broad Sts., DeRidder	70634	463-8654	443-4491	Assoc., First/LC
Calvin, George W. (Mae)	Box 73685, Baton Rouge	70807	775-4249	775-4106	Camphor/BRL
Campbell, Alonzo J. (Jacqueline)	916 Adams St., Monroe	71201	352-2752	352-2752	St. James-Mt. Olive/M
Caraway, James J. (Mary Lynn)	Box 6018, Monroe	71203		387-2426	DS, Monroe District
Caraway, Steven W. (Judith)	Box 296, Vidalia	71373	336-5490	336-8300	Vidalia/M
Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	388-1209	322-4454	St. Paul's/M
Carlisle, Joseph F. (Sandra)	366 Albert, Shreveport	71105			Assoc. Prof., Dept. of Psychology LSU-S/S
Carroll, Kenneth M.	3350 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge	70802		344-0343	Assoc., William B. Reilly Memorial University/BRL
Carroll, Paul C. (Una)	401 Sherrouse, Monroe	71203		343-3033	Memorial/M
Carruth, Angus L. (Mittie)	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge	70444	293-2588	293-4440	Jefferson/BRH
Carter, Paul W. (Marguerite)	Box 326, Hosston	71043	287-3241		Hosston-Gilliam-Ida/S
Carter, Robert C. (Mildred)	4260 Evangeline, Baton Rouge	70805	355-4852	356-4459	North Baton Rouge/BRH
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	1011 Flournoy-Lucas Rd., Shreveport	71108	686-3576	686-2514	Summer Grove/S
Casey, John H. (Edna)	Box 148, Clinton	70722	683-8135	683-5472	Clinton, Wall Memorial-Clear Creek/BRH
Chrismon, Louie P. (Lavella)	Box 95, Quitman	71268	259-9113		Quitman-Faith/R
Christie, James E. (Marie)	1200 Dubach, Ruston	71270	255-2520	255-2211	Grace-Wesley Chapel/R
Clark, Clyde S. (Kay)	9533 Blom, Shreveport	71108	686-9622	222-8696	Executive Dir., United Methodist Foundation/S

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Coker, John C.	Rte. 2, Box 256, Rayne	70578	334-5771		Indian Bayou-Kaplan/BRL
Coles, Rupert D. (Mellissa)	1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles	70601	478-2507	433-1491	Simpson/LC
Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)	315 E. Third St., Crowley	70526	783-5481	783-6754	Crowley, First/LC
Constable, James E. (Mildred)	Box 117, Jackson	70748	634-7810	634-7221	Jackson-Ethel/BRH
Coody, Arby W. (Claribel)	Box 536, West Lake	70669	439-9747	433-8424	West Lake/LC
Cooke, Jack (Ruth)	1421 Constantinople, New Orleans	70115	891-3757	899-3431	Rayne Memorial/NOH
Coppage, Louis M. (Mattie Raye)	Box 360, Arcadia	71001	263-2369	263-2860	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah/R
Corley, John D. (Beth)	Box 487, Coushatta	71019	932-4313	932-4069	Coushatta-Wesley Chapel/S
Cotton-Winn, Carole (John)	Box 887, Houma	70360	872-4302	872-5347	Houma, First/NOH
Cottrill, Donald C. (Becca)	507 Rochelle Dr., Nashville, TN	37220	331-1797	327-2700	Dir. of Services to Youth Coordinators, Bd. of Discipleship/S
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlene)	Box 95, Sicily Island	71368	389-5642	389-5762	Sicily Island-Harrisonburg/M
Crichlow, Robert B., Jr. (Kaye)	1125 Eleonore St., New Orleans	70115	897-0975	899-7944	Parker Memorial/NOH
Crichlow, Robert B., Sr. (Dorie)	Box 4303, Shreveport	71104		861-2840	Conf. Treasurer & Exec. Sec., Board of Pensions/S
Crofoot, Raymond M. (Altha)	Box 635, Jonesville	71343	339-9892	339-9044	Jonesville/A
Crosby, Thomas O. (Wilma)	Box 98, Blanchard	71009	929-2813	929-2308	Blanchard-Belcher/S
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)	907 Canal, Plaquemine	70764	687-4005	687-2384	Plaquemine, First/BRL

- D -

Dampier, S. Burl (Mary)	Box 187, Epps	71237	926-3343		Epps-Floyd-Pioneer/M
Daniels, Nathan, Jr. (Sylvia)	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport	71103	221-8790	424-4953	St. Paul's/S
Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)	4412 Annette St., New Orleans	70122	288-4538	895-2922	First Street/NOH
Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)	Rte. 1, Box 216, Jennings	70546	584-3828		Raymond-Iota/LC
Dean, Garland C., Jr. (Gladys)	Box 299, Oak Grove	71263	428-3244	428-2623	Oak Grove-Forest/M
Dear, Willis W. (Nancy)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	643-0711	643-6437	Assoc., First/NOS
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	Rte. 4, Box 203-A, Covington	70433	892-0153	892-3181	Fitzgerald/NOS
Dilworth, John E.	Box 192, Gibsland	71028	843-6533		Gibsland-Oak Grove/R
Duerson, George A. (Linda)	Box 727, Denham Springs	70726	665-2353	665-8995	Denham Springs, First/BRH

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Dykes, David R. (Nancy)	Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	865-5832	869-5156	Dir., Centenary College School of Church Careers/S

- E -

Edwards, Conrad P. (Jeri)	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans	70124	288-8401	486-3982	St. Luke's/NOS
Edwards, Oakley E.	Box 238, Wisner	71378	724-6416	724-6644	Wisner-Baskin/M
Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)	164 N. Lombard, Opelousas	70570	942-9269	942-3163	La. Memorial/BRL
Ellzey, Howard D. (Willa)	Birchwood Campus Chapel, 5000 Broad River Road, Columbia, S.C.	29210	798-2079	758-6428	Chaplain, S.C. Dept. Youth Services/BRL
Emanuel, Samuel P. (Sara)	Box 85, Mathews	70375	532-2744	532-5474	Mathews-LaGrange/NOH
Emler, Donald G. (Suzanne)	Centenary College, Shreveport	71104	868-4685	869-5273	Asst. Prof., Christian Edu., Centenary/S
Eubanks, William I. (Jane)	4500 Gawain, New Orleans	70127	242-3444	242-4090	St. Andrew's/NOS
Evans, James O. (Dorothy)	Box 545, Springhill	71075	539-2268	539-9153	Springhill-Sarepta/S

- F -

Fairley, J. Vernon (Beth)	Box 545, Ponchatoula	70454	386-6545	386-3561	Ponchatoula, First-Lee's Landing/NOS
Felder, M. David (Jessie Pearl)	207 E. 68th, Shreveport	71106	868-7625	868-2400	Cedar Grove-Wesley/S
Fike, Charles E., Jr. (Frankie)	Box 584, Oracle, AZ	85623	896-2322		Teacher of Music, Mammoth-San Manuel Public Schools, Tucson/LC
Finnell, Malcolm E. (Kathi)	P.O. Box 188, Greenwood	71033	938-5225	938-5225	Greenwood-Bethany/S
Finnin, William M., Jr. (Mary)	333 East Chimes, Baton Rouge	70802	766-7495	344-7695	Uniting Campus Ministry LSU-BR/BRL
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)	6052 Providence Pl., New Orleans	70126	288-0857	282-3733	Brooks/NOS
Floyd, Charles L., Jr. (Sandra)	402 Main, Colfax	71417	627-5488	627-3603	Colfax-Hollins Chapel-Bentley/A
Fogle, Joseph E. (Linda)	3200 Jomar Dr., Plano, TX	75075	596-5930	827-0813	Dir. of Child Care Serv. of Juliette Fowler Homes, Dallas, TX/NOS
Ford, Robert M. (Cynthia)	Rte. 5, Box 249, Lake Charles	70601	855-2268		Moss Bluff/LC
Foreman, Lloyd A. (Peggy)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	532-3557	288-1265	Approved Evangelist/NOS
Forman, Brady B. (Carol)	Box 1049, Kenner	70062	729-2962	729-2451	Kenner, First/NOH
Fraser, William P. (Lottie)	2727 Jackson, Alexandria	71301	442-5351	443-5696	Alexandria, First/A
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr. (Adelaide)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70501	984-2038	984-4211	Asbury/BRL
Friedrich, Roland K. (Nell)	4804 Whitehall Blvd., Alexandria	71301	487-8943	445-2584	Chaplain, Central LA State Hosp., MacArthur/A
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr. (Earline)	1351 Soldiers, New Orleans	70122	283-6710	283-0400	Wesley Campus Ministry (UNO & SUNO)/NOS

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
- G -					
Gage, Henry	601 S. Market, Opelousas	70570	942-3996	948-8537	St. Mark/BRL
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	895 Poleman Rd., Shreveport	71107	425-1965	221-4716	North Highlands/S
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	3522 Madison Park, Shreveport	71104	868-7014	221-5207	Noel/S
Gammill, Randall L. (Nancy)	453 Laurie Lynn, Baton Rouge	70816	275-2488	275-4928	Francis Asbury/BRH
Garrett, Roy L. (Marguerite)	Box 498, Zachary	70791	654-4818	654-8575	Zachary/BRH
Giles, John Henry, Jr. (Carol)	Box 306, Lacombe	70445	882-5029	882-5781	Pearl River-Lacombe-St. Tammany/NOS
Ginn, DeWitt M. (Mary)	517 Federal Ave., Morgan City	70380	384-7409	384-7984	Morgan City/NOH
Goldman, Major M. (Eva)	1106 Donnell St., Bogalusa	70427	732-2443	735-6460	Thirkield-Harry's Chapel/NOS
Graham, James A. (Florence)	Box 112, Shreveport	71161	865-2464	424-9760	Dir., Metro Ministries-Round Grove/S
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge	70811	357-1201	389-2741	Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Inst./BRH
- H -					
Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)	119 Jefferson, New Iberia	70560	369-3721	369-3514	New Iberia/BRL
Hamilton, J. D. V. (Barbara)	945 Lewis Place, Shreveport	71103	221-4059	425-7873	St. James/S
Handy, W. T., Jr. (Ruth)	7400 Exchange Pl., Suite 101, Baton Rouge	70806	927-2694	924-1778	DS/BRL
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	184 Willow Drive, Gretna	70053	361-1023	366-6685	Gretna/NOH
Harkins, George W. (Martha)	Box 69, Hammond	70404	345-6456	345-2196	Hammond-Tickfaw/BRH
Harrington, Harry A. (Sandra)	826 E. Bayou Pkwy., Lafayette	70508	232-4353	234-7643	Covenant, USL/BRL
Harrington, Robert F. (Martinez)	4600 Prentiss, New Orleans	70126	288-3085	343-5788	Dir. of Promotion, LA Moral & Civic Fdn., Grace/NOS
Harry, Richard H. (Mary)	1225 Lawrence, Lake Charles	70601	439-8328	439-5453	Warren/LC
Haskell, William A. (Jean)	530 E. Carlton, Sulphur	70663	527-3921	527-3602	Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry/LC
Haynes, L. L., Jr. (Leila)	Box 1841, Baton Rouge	70821	357-3860	343-8421	Wesley/BRL
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Ann)	Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	293-5058	383-4777	Baton Rouge, First/BRL
Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)	3741 Pontiac, Metairie	70002	885-8517	888-4665	Metairie/NOS

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr. (Earline)	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson	70121	833-1850	833-2288	Jefferson/NOH
Hess, George M. (Johanna)	Box 836, Uni. Sta., Hammond	70401	345-8128		Asst. Prof. Sociology, SLU/BRH
Hodges, Alvin S., Jr. (Patty)	6217 Glen Oaks Dr., Baton Rouge	70812	355-9997	272-0850	St. Luke's-Deerford/BRH
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)	922 Main, Franklin	70546	828-3796	828-5259	Franklin, First/BRL
Holcombe, George R. (Wanda)	3444 W. Congress Pkwy., Chicago, IL	60624	722-3444		Ecumenical Institute/M
Holley, B. Ruth	Box 66, Springfield	70462	294-3372	294-3372	Springfield, First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas/NOS
Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)	Box 429, Ringgold	71068	894-2144	894-4767	Ringgold-Grand Bayou-Castor/R
Hoover, Joe A. (Roberta)	Box 4782, Monroe	71201	322-2459	325-7335	Monroe, First/M
House, Edwin H., Jr. (Lillie)	Box 448, Ferriday	71334	757-4012	757-3592	Ferriday/M
Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)	Box 812, Mansfield	71052	872-0960	872-0811	Mansfield, First-Grand Cane/S
Humphreys, James H. (Martha)	16832 Teneiya Ave., Greenwell Springs	70739	261-2411	261-2185	Bethel-Magnolia/BRH

- I -

Irving, Sidney Earl	704 Fifth St., Natchitoches	71457	352-2752		Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks/A

- J -

Jackson, Moses T., Sr. (Charlie)	4533 Mendez, New Orleans	70126	241-4767	282-7238	Bethany/NOS
Jacocks, William M. (Shirley)	Box 2579, SLU, Hammond	70402	345-6329	345-6175	Wesley Fdn., SLU-Wesley/BRH & NOS
James, Randal	6342 Shady Brook Ln., #2168, Dallas, TX	75206	691-8725	741-2698	Student, SMU/BRL
Johns, John R. (Peggy)	306 Tioga Road, Pineville	71360	640-3873	640-9024	Palestine-Clear Creek-Springhill/A
Jones, James W. (Mary)	Box 395, Delhi	71232	878-5536	878-2147	Delhi/M
Jones, Lael S. (Polly)	Box 306, Franklinton	70438	839-3661	839-3808	Centenary-Fisher/NOS
Jones, Russell L. (Nancy)	4962 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	288-4347	861-2493	Haven/NOH
Joyner, Lea	Box 1092, Monroe	71201	322-4349		Southside/M

- K -

Kennedy, Edward A., Jr. (Gloria)	2725 Ernest, New Orleans	70114	283-6818	486-7393	Assoc. Prof. & Asst. Vice-Pres., Delgado College-Asbury/NOH

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Kilbourne, Kent A. (Linda)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055		377-1483	Associate, First, Minden/R
Koelemay, John B. (Helen)	5620 Read Road, New Orleans	70127	242-7611	241-2400	Chaplain & Prog. Dir., Meth. Hosp./NOS
Krumnow, Clarence B. (Gertrude)	Box 388, Benton	71006	965-2507	965-2273	Benton/S

- L -

Lancaster, Thomas M. (Zelma)	Box 247, Welsh	70591	734-2083	734-2043	Welsh, First/LC
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	Box 606, Golden Meadow	70357	475-5609	475-7412	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle/NOH
Larche, Lucien E., Jr. (Delores)	46 AERODN/HC, Peterson Field, CO	80914	574-1989	591-4444	Chaplain, Air Force/M
Lathan, Roger D. (Sedonia)	1616 8th St., Alexandria	71301	442-2979	442-4434	Newman-St. Mark/A
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)	Box 700, Hodge	71247	259-9373	259-2647	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope/R
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	887-3733	888-1155	St. Matthew's/NOH
Lee, John M. (Jerry)	Box 596, Amite	70422	748-4632	748-5353	Amite-Independence/BRH
Lilly, Sale T. (Evelyn)	3501 Patrick, Lake Charles	70605	477-7300	477-2003	University/LC
London, Wm. R., Jr. (Snowdry)	2424 Peniston, New Orleans	70115	524-9495	891-2947	Peoples-NO Metro Ministries/NOH
Longstreth, Paul F. (Jenny)	Box 1201, Thibodaux	70301	446-2690	447-4287	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson/NOH
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	Box 246, Farmerville	71241	368-8654	368-3840	Farmerville-Bird's Chapel/R
Lowe, Terry C. (Judy)	Box 156, Plain Dealing	71064	326-4746	326-4812	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel/S
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr. (Jeanne)	Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	984-6645	233-3811	Lafayette, First/BRL
Lyons, Denver D. (Cordia)	Box 48, Trout	71371	992-4564	992-4560	Trout-Urania/A

- M -

McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)	411 Second St., Natchitoches	71457	352-3905	357-8296	Natchitoches, First/A
McCutcheon, William M. (Emmy)	1502 West St., Winnsboro	71295	435-5656	435-4392	Winnsboro/M
McDowell, Donald K. (Carolyn)	256 Cindy Lou, Mandeville	70448	626-7684	892-5202	St. Timothy/NOS
McGowen, Dorothy M.	Box 297, Kinder	70648	738-2254		Kinder-Oberlin/LC
McGuire, Douglas L. (Mabel)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	921-5138	924-6269	Broadmoor/BRH
McLaurin, Michael D. (Lura)	612 N. Main, Marksville	71351	253-6956	253-6918	Marksville-Oak Grove-

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Martin, E. J.	Box 335, Berwick	70342	384-7108	385-2695	Berwick/NOH
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)	2514 Nashville, New Orleans	70115	866-9823	895-7709	Supt. Methodist Home Hospital/NOH
Meek, Richard R. (Elizabeth Ann)	6500 Jefferson Hwy., Harahan	70123	737-2922	737-0961	St. Paul's/NOH
Merrill, Lynn W.	6534 St. Ann, Baton Rouge	70811	775-4326	775-4426	St. Paul's/BRH
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	Box 1383, Ruston	71270	255-2741	251-0750	Trinity/R
Messer, Glendon R. (Marjorie)	Istrouma U.M.C., Baton Rouge	70805	355-1077	355-4440	Istrouma/BRL
Miller, Robert R. (Myriel)	3223 Madonna, Alexandria	71301	442-7502	442-7322	Trinity-Pleasant Grove/A
Milo, Howard L. (Audrey)	1706 Severine, Shreveport	71108	636-4781	636-4971	Fairfield-Jewella/S
Milton, William S. (Tommy)	Box 100, Dulac	70353	563-4269	563-4501	Houma Hts.-Clanton Chapel/NOH
Moore, James W. (June)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	865-0822	424-7771	Assoc., First/S
Moreland, Byrl J., Jr. (Martha)	1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles	70601	477-9925	439-2982	DS, Lake Charles District
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr.	Box 578, DeQuincy	70633	786-2592	786-6691	DeQuincy/LC
Morgan, J. Penn	Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	383-8035	383-4777	Assoc., First/BRH
Morris, Samuel O.	Head of Texas, Shreveport	71101	868-2503	424-7771	Assoc., First/S
Mount, Darrell E. (India)	809 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles	70601	477-3472	477-6854	St. Luke's/LC
Mouser, Roy E. (LaVerne)	Box 656, West Monroe	71291	325-8353	387-0511	First, West Monroe/M

- N -

Nance, Lester N. (Betty)	Box 216, Zwolle	71486	645-9597	645-6337	Zwolle-Converse-Noble/S
Nichols, Randall K.	Rte. 1, Box 360, Baker	70714	261-5527	261-4646	Assoc., Blackwater/BRH
Nolan, William E. (Barbara)	401 South Louisa, Rayville	71269	728-2434	728-4853	Rayville-Holly Ridge/M
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)	200 Carondelet, #1114, New Orleans	70130	241-5495	523-6995	DS, New Orleans-Houma District
Norris, Leslie P. (Roszeta)	2601 Gentilly, New Orleans	70122	242-1567	944-8751	Chaplain, Dillard/NOS

- P -

Patton, Isaac A. (Velma)	Box 194, Sterlington	71280	665-4483	665-4479	St. Andrew's-Bartholomew/M
Peabody, David B. (Janet)	7019 Wake Forrest, Dallas, TX	75214			Student, Perkins/S
Pearce, George F. (Frances)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	746-0262	742-3823	Bossier City, First/S
Peeples, William D. (Fane)	Box 505, Haynesville	71038	624-0558	624-0516	Haynesville-Shongaloo/R
Perry, Nathaniel (Clytie)	544 Brakefield, Slidell	70458	641-1588	643-3555	Hartzell-Mt. Zion-Newell/NOS
Petty, Benjamin (Mary)	3436 Lovers Ln., Dallas, TX	75225	361-1743	692-2136	Assoc. Prof. of Philosophy SMU/NOH
Peyton, Robert L. (Elizabeth)	319 Glendale, Ruston	71270	255-2041		DS, Ruston District
Peyton, Thomas B. (Susan)	4556 Arcady, Dallas, TX	75205	528-0968		Student, SMU Graduate School/A

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Pickett, Henry E. (Betty)	1925 Riverside N., #204, Baton Rouge	70802	383-7435	387-7742	Chaplain, BR General Hospital/BRH
Pitmann, William R.	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005			Assoc., Munholland/NOS
Pollar, Alfred (Barbara)	3900 Clermont, New Orleans	70122	949-5517	282-8155	Administrator, Lafon Protestant Home/NOS
Pomeroy, Webb D. (Juanita)	Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	861-1342	869-5280	T. L. James Prof. of Religion, Centenary College/S
Poole, Franklin P. (Mary)	319 Stonewall, McKenzie, TN	38201	352-3545	352-2113	Chairman, Music Dept., Bethel College/A
Poole, James M. (Retta)	Box 1143, Bogalusa	70427	732-3148	732-2568	E. Sullivan Memorial/NOS
Potter, Robert L. (Joan)	6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport	71105	861-0603	868-3613	St. Luke's/S
Pregeant, W. Russell (Sammie)	Curry College, Milton, MA	02186	828-6181	333-0500	Asst. Prof. of Religion & Philosophy, Curry College/NOH
Pyles, Jimmie D. (Dessie)	Box 712, Jennings	70548	824-2117	824-4079	Jennings, First/LC

- Q -

Quaid, Cleburne (Jane)	Box 357, Homer	71040	927-3379	927-3365	Homer-Wesley Chapel/R

- R -

Ramke, Ronald G.	706-6 Adeline St., Hattiesburg, MS	39401			Student, LSU/BR
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay)	1721 S. Carrollton, New Orleans	70118	861-8195	861-7597	Carrollton/NOH
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	1846 Fairfield, Shreveport	71101	222-8933	949-3612	Haughton/S
Reed, Kenneth R. (Bobbie)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71108	686-2869	686-2553	Christ Church/S
Rhoads, Carl E., III (Ann)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	865-9069	424-7771	Assoc., First/S
Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)	2004 Bell Grove, Bossier City	71111	746-3529	746-5349	St. Stephens/S
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	Box 337, Cameron	70631	775-5579	775-5114	Cameron-Grand Chenier/LC
Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)	Box 118, Bastrop	71220	281-7830	281-2872	Bastrop, First/M
Roos, Louis F. (Sarah)	3520 Long Beach Blvd.,				

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
- S -					
Sarley, Richard S.	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	926-8598	924-6812	Assoc., Broadmoor/BRH
Scarf, John E. (Lanella)	2305 17th St., Lake Charles	70601	478-2273	478-2290	Oak Park/LC
Schwendimann, Fred W. (Rita)	4112 Fairfax, Shreveport	71108	636-5901	636-2143	Morningside-Stonewall/S
Scott, Herbert M. "Bert"	270 Southfield, Shreveport		861-7311	869-5156	Dir. of Intern Program, Church Careers, Centenary College/S
Scott, Leon C. (Barbara)	202 North 5th, Leesville	71446	239-2282	239-3828	Leesville, First-Holly Grove/LC
Sewell, John Howard (Sally)	Box 651, Baker	70714	775-7356	775-1577	Baker/BRH
Shaw, William B. (Margie)	Box 416, Chatham	71226	249-2385		Chatham-Zoar-Eros/R
Sherman, George H., Jr. (Helen)	500 Cox St., Bastrop	71220	281-9917	281-1369	Memorial-Beekman/M
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	Rte. 1, Box 360, Baker	70714	261-2758	261-4646	Blackwater/BRH
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor)	Box 64572, Baton Rouge	70806	766-3045	344-9100	Ingleside/BRH
Simmons, Charles B. (Linda)	Box 4188, Shreveport	71104			Dir., Church Relations, Centenary College/S
Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)	Box 4782, Monroe	71203	325-6658	325-7335	Monroe, First/M
Smith, Edgar D. (Mattie)	513 E. Main St., Lafayette	70501	235-6152	365-5180	Mallalieu-St. James/BRL
Smith, Lamar E. (Doris)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	383-7978	344-0343	University/BRL
Smith, Theodore (Billie)	Box 96, Greensburg	70441	222-4562	222-4550	Greensburg-Wesley Chapel/BRH
Smith, Woodrow W.	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	837-0088	488-0856	New Orleans, First/NOS
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr. (Margaret)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	757-3936		Assoc. Prof. Iliff/NOH
Spiller, Ray R. (Patricia)	Box 982, Many	71449	256-5112	256-3632	Many-Bayou Scie/S
Spitzkeit, James W. (Elizabeth)	c/o Mrs. W. H. Spitzkeit, 204 E. Beach, Apt. 40, Gulfport, MS	39501			Missionary to Korea/BRH
Stafford, Robert L. (Rita)	Box 138, Watson	70786			Live Oak/BRH
Stage, Frank M., Jr. (Janell)	Rte. 3, Box 987 A, Walker	70785	664-5672		Friendship/BRH
Standley, Theo S. (Deborah)	2900 Patricia, Bossier City	71111	742-1213	746-4987	Barkdsale/S
Stokes, William M., Jr.	Box 4905 Tech Sta., Ruston	71270	255-5478	255-3115	Wesley Fdn. Tech-Ansley/R
Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)	Box 88, Tallulah	71282	574-1515	574-3119	Tallulah/M
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	440 N. Foster Dr., Suite 106, Baton Rouge	70806	923-3749	923-1294	Exec. Dir., LA Interchurch Conf./BRH
Streams, Louis L. (Cynthia)	Box 482, Franklinton	70438	839-5877	839-2318	Franklinton, Winan-Hayes Chapel/NOS
Stringfield, Mickey D. (Joyce)	Box 666, Pine Grove	70453	777-4671		Mangum-Pine Grove/BRH
- T -					
Tatum, Eskel L. (Marcella)	Box 366, Oakdale	71463	335-2411	335-3336	Oakdale-Pine Prairie/LC

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Tatum, Robert L. (Carla)	259 Barcelona, New Braunfels, TX	78130	625-2153		Evaluator-Teacher, Comal Independent School District/A
Taylor, A. G. (Inda)	2018 Brent Dr., Shreveport	71108	636-2274	861-2679	Caddo Heights-Keithville/S
Taylor, John R. (Linda)	Box 491, Gonzales	70737	644-5623	644-4678	Gonzales/BRH
Taylor, Luther W. (Bernice)	125 E. D'Armour St., Chalmette	70043	271-4968	271-3763	St. Bernard-Arabi/NOS
Taylor, Robert E. (Norma)	Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	868-6237	869-5281	Assoc. Prof. & Chairman of Religion Dept. & Chaplain, Centenary-Longstreet/S
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)	Box 626, Vivian	71082	375-2292	375-3521	Vivian-Rodessa/S
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	6002 Fern, Shreveport	71105	868-2418	868-0581	Broadmoor/S
Thomas, George L. (Rena)	104 Carver Dr., Leesville	71446			Wesley-Shady Grove/S
Thomas, Joseph R. (Joy)	3444 Congress Pkwy. W., Chicago, IL	60624	722-3444		Ecumenical Institute/LC
Thompson, L. Deen (Gladys)	406 Maridale, West Monroe	71291	322-3891	323-0876	McGuire/M
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)	3939 Pines Road, Shreveport	71119	635-5688	636-7376	Mangum Memorial/S
Townsend, Robert E. (Michele)	Box 4285, NSU, Natchitoches	71457	352-9719	352-2888	Wesley Fdn., NSU-College Ave./A
Transpers, Roger J. (Bonnie)	2819 Amelia St., New Orleans	70112		891-4392	Trinity/NOH
Trickett, J. Albert (Elizabeth)	504 Linden, Shreveport	71104	865-3744	221-5207	Assoc., Noel Memorial/S

- V -

Van Horn, Gary L. (Erin)	Box 656, Patterson	70392	395-3117	395-5333	Patterson-Bayou Vista/NOH
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	7400 Exchange Pl., Suite 101, Baton Rouge	70806	383-7052		DS, Baton Rouge-Hammond District

- W -

Wade, Gilbert	Box 655, Abbeville	70510	893-1754	893-5216	Abbeville-Pecan Island/BRL
Wade, Leland D.	5550 S. Lakeshore Dr., Shreveport	71119	636-4778	635-1118	Lakeview/S
Walker, Samuel W. (Gwendolyn)	2722 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans	70115	945-4287	895-6110	Mt. Zion/NOH
Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)	308 W. Main, Winnfield	71483	628-3316	628-4542	Winnfield-Couley/A

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Williams, John N. (Marie)	Box 177, Logansport	71049	697-4386	697-4601	Logansport-Bethel/S
Williams, Marie P. (John)	Box 177, Logansport	71049	697-4386		Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican/S
Williams, Nathaniel P. (Peggy)	219 S. Miro, New Orleans	70119	821-3152	821-1292	Peck/NOH
Williams, Robert (Helen)	1445 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge	70802	344-3677	383-3163	St. Mark/BRL
Williamson, Harvey G. (Peggy)	Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	861-6922	861-7320	DS, Shreveport
Willis, Terry C. (Judy)	11 Center Circle, Sulphur	70663	625-3179	625-5246	Maplewood/LC
Willson, William G. (Marjorie)	Force Chaplain's Office, COMNAVAIRPAC, NAS, North Island, San Diego, CA	92135	566-9257	437-6331	Chaplain, Navy/LC
Wilson, James E. (Patricia)	112 Delano, Monroe	71203	343-3741	343-2944	Wesley Fdn., NLU-Oak Ridge/M
Wilson, James W. (Emma Lee)	7512 Pearl St., New Orleans	70118	861-9751		Williams/NOH
Wimberly, Lorris M., Jr. (Deanna)	Box 105, Tangipahoa	70465	229-8594		Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge/BRH
Winegeart, Jack S. (Norma)	Box 5512, Alexandria	71301	443-8246	442-1984	Horseshoe Drive/A
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Drive, West Monroe	71291	325-6713	325-9621	Chaplain, Glenwood Hospital/M
Winn, John M. (Carole)	Box 887, Houma	70360	872-4302	872-5347	Houma, First/NOH
Woodland, James P. (Madeline)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	643-5081	643-6437	Slidell, First/NOS
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)	E. La. State Hospital, Jackson	70748	634-2651		Chaplain, State Hospital/BR

Probationary Members

Bares, Weldon					
Beckham, Richard O., III	4704 Elmwood, Metairie	70003	885-1443		Student, Perkins/NOS
Behling, Richard L.	#4, 488 Burlington, NE, Atlanta, GA	30037			Student, Candler/BRL
Boyd, Troy Edward	Box 308, Cotton Valley	71018	832-5537		Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley/R
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 N. Markham, Durham, NC	27701	688-0859		Exec. Dir. Creative Ministry Assoc., Duke University/M
Chlastak, Franklin J.	Drew University, Madison, NJ				Student, United/M
Clark, Kathy	2299 S. University #3, Denver, CO	80210	722-9446	344-7695	Student, Iliff/M
Conatser, William M.	Box 605, Gilbert	71336	435-6907	435-5759	Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie/M
Culligan, Leland P. (Mary Ann)	2295 S. University Blvd., Denver, CO	80210			Student, Iliff/R
Davis, William Gale, Sr.					
Dickens, John Van, III					
Douglas, Andrew H. (Johnetta)	5711 Chamberlain, New Orleans	70122	282-7809	949-9385	LeHarpe/NOS
Downs, John Marshall	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	70578	334-3612	334-3224	Rayne-Branch/LC
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	1415 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge	70802	926-1212	355-3991	Jordan Chapel-LeJeune/BRH
Evans, Allen Wayne	945 Rupley Dr., NE, Atlanta, GA	30306	874-6268		Chaplaincy Trng. Staff, GA Mental Health Institute/R

Minister's (and Spouse's Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Evans, Pearl W.	945 Rupley Dr., NE, Atlanta, GA	30306	874-6268		Student, GA Mental Health Institute/R
Fleming, Stephen C. (Carol)					Donaldsonville, First-Meadows Chapel/BRH
Forman, Douglas (Jean)	507 Lexington, Wilmore, KY	40390			Student, Asbury/R
Hammond, Ester L.	102 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas, TX	75275			Student, Perkins/BRH
Hattaway, Jon O.	2601 N. 11th St., West Monroe	71291	396-1556		Student/M
Henderson, Kathy	1281 Brockett Road, #10-B, Clarkston, GA	30021	938-6850		Student, Candler/BRL
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude)	10724 Ridgecrest, Baton Rouge	70808	775-4421	664-7979	Denham Springs, Roberts Chapel-St. Luke/BRH
Langford, Charles R.	175 Malabu Dr. #25, Lexington, KY	40503	277-0062		Student, Asbury/R
Layman, Brenda (Bruce)	2727 Jackson, Alexandria	71301		443-5696	Assoc., First/A
Layman, Bruce (Brenda)	2727 Jackson, Alexandria	71301		443-5696	Assoc., First/A
Logan, J. Thomas					
McConnell-Miller, Theresa (Larry)	Box 280, Pearl River	70452	863-7452	732-2568	
McKinzie, Lee	Box 23407, Emory Uni., Atlanta, GA	30322	634-8411		Student, Emory/S
Madden, Alan D.	Box 336, St. Joseph	71366	865-5244	766-3526	St. Joseph-Wesley/M
Marshall, Robert F.	Box 577, Olla	71465			Olla-Tullos/A
Martin, Mark R.	Box 56, Montgomery	71454	646-3332	747-3363	Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice/A
Miller, Larry G. (Theresa)	Box 280, Pearl River	70452	863-7294	863-7452	Student Intern, Perkins School of Theology/R
Miller, William J. (Gwen)	805 N. 39th St., Baton Rouge	70802	766-3775	387-4082	Hughes Memorial/BRH
Morgan, Donald R.	2443 Shadydale Ln., Atlanta, GA	30030	633-5590		Student, Candler/LC
O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)	Box 609, West Monroe	71291			Asbury/M
Olmstead, Lewis J.	534 Michigan Ave., Apt. A1, Evanston, IL	60202			Garrett-Evangelical Seminary/NOS
Parks, W. Ed (Becky)	Rte. 7, Box 112, West Monroe	71291	369-8251		Claiborne-Wilhite/M
Ploegsma, Helen	3501 Patrick, Lake Charles	70605	439-1705	477-2003	Assoc., University/LC
Richardson, C. Gerald	812 Kirkman, Lake Charles	70601	436-8395	436-6656	Assoc., First/LC
Richardson, James A., Jr.	5826 Victor, Apt. 104, Dallas, TX	75214	821-3184		Student, Perkins/LC
Rogers, Jay R.	2394 Sandy Ln., Decatur, GA	30032	284-7142		Student, Candler/LC
Ross, Robert D.	238 General Gardner Ave., Lafayette	70506	234-1094	235-6073	Wesley Fdn., U.S.L., Lydia/BRL

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Walker, Maynard R.	2726 Shawn, Denison, TX	76201	465-2030		Student, Perkins/A
Warren, Hulen C., Jr.	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	436-8395	436-6656	Assoc., First/LC
Washington, Charles L.	105 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, TX	75275			Student, Perkins/A
Wesley, Paul L.	Box 224, Marrero	70072			St. James/NOH
Wideman, Fred B. (Ann)	Box 385, Pollock	71467	765-3543		Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel/A
Winn, Carol S. (Stephen)	100 Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas, TX	75275	692-3398		Student, Perkins/M

Associate Members

Alfred, George M.	1516 Turner, Alexandria	71301	443-0600		Wilton-Wesley-Union-Macedonia/A
Beck, Leo L. (Hazel)	4470 Fairway, Shreveport	71109	636-2470	631-7874	Trinity/S
Berry, E. L. (Ammerine)	Box 144, Zachary	70791	654-4231	473-9348	Donaldsonville, St. Peter-Bell Rose, St. James/NOH
Bowie, Taft	203 E. 7th St., Thibodaux	70301	477-4808		Calvary-Magnolia/NOH
Branch, Booker T.	2756 74th Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	357-4675		Washington, St. Mark's-St. Paul/BRL
Carter, Eddie (Bessie)	5010 N. Rocheblave, New Orleans	70117		943-9794	Thompson/NOS
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Rte. 3, Box 469 AF, Lake Charles	70605	477-8425	477-8389	Fairview-Sweetlake/LC
Crotwell, Claude M.	Box 189, Bernice	71222	285-7462	285-7667	Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield/R
Davidson, James S. (Lorena)	2014 Caffin, New Orleans	70117	944-0474	945-2904	Hartzell/NOS
Franklin, Adam	508 Jude, New Roads	70760	638-6154		Clinton, St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel/BRH
Grove, Daniel M., Jr. (Lucie)	Box 547, Mooringsport	71060	996-7797	996-7439	Mooringsport-Oil City/S
Harris, Robert M.	Box 554, Clinton	70722	683-8537		Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul/BRH
Longfellow, Harold W.	2603 Mervin St., Shreveport	71103	635-4704	635-3213	Wynn/S
McCoy, Isaiah L. (Clara)	Box 595, Angie	70426	986-2884		Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel/NOS
McVay, George A.	521 S. Fifth St., Eunice	70535	457-2901	457-2208	Eunice-Ville Platte/LC
Marcel, Lionel J.	2807 D'Albor St., Jeanerette	70544	276-4117	276-6356	Jeanerette, McGowan-St. Martinville/BRL
Mims, Cecil C.	Box 127, Slaughter	70777	654-6622		Slaughter-Bluff Creek/BRH
Peterson, Robert W.	2524 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans	70115	891-5967	895-6196	Napoleon Ave./NOH
Poss, Richard (Nelda)	Box 34, Calhoun	71225	644-2604		Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village/R
Rountree, Joe L. (Judy)	Box 287, Marion	71260	292-5420	292-5362	Marion-Huttig/R
Sayes, John	Box 99, Lecompte	71346	776-2591	776-5141	Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville/A
Smith, Bernard (Myrtle)	5414 St. Ferdinand Dr., New Orleans	70126	288-7333	362-3258	Algiers, St. Matthew/NOH
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	2521 Brown Circle, Bossier City	71111	~~686-5641~~ 742-2781	745-3512	Doyline-Sibley/R

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Strozier, J. David (Elaine)	Box 1138, Glenmora	71433	748-4266	748-4998	Glenmora-Forest Hill-Fellowship-Melder/A
Wesley, Marshall	741 St. Nicholas St., Jeanerette	70544	276-6511		St. Martinville-Mallalieu-Fitzgerald/BRL
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	819 Church, Jennings	70546	824-2694		Trinity/LC
Wilkes, James M. (Joyce)	Camp Istrouma, Geeenwell Springs	70739	261-2089		Camp Istrouma/BRH

Full-Time Local Pastors

Anders, George D., Sr.	Rte. 4, Box 48, Minden	71055	377-0715		Clay/R
Augustine, Louis, Jr. (Catherine)	1009 Shrewsbury Rd., New Orleans	70121	833-2173		Wesley/NOH
Bailes, Homer V.	Box 602, Roanoke	70581	753-2485		Roanoke/LC
Barrie, Donald D.					Ross-Thomas/NOS
Bell, Burnell	3018 Danneel St., New Orleans	70115	895-8700	943-2689	St. Phillip/NOS
Billings, David	1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans	70116		529-1681	St. Mark's/NOS
Brown, Joe, Jr.	2907 Maddox, Monroe	71201	387-3169		Mt. Sinai-St. Peter/M
Cupples, J. T.	Box 186, Boyce	71409	793-8081	792-2141	Boyce, First-Lahey/A
Daigle, Jay	Rte. 3, Box 316 D, Gonzales	70737	927-0989	622-1695	Faithful/BRH
Henderson, Willie T.	Box 25, Gray	70359	872-2599		Wesley-Mt. Vernon/NOH
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	Rte. 1, Box 488, Prairieville	70769	622-1266		Carpenter's Chapel/BRH
Humphries, Richard H.	Rte. 1, Box 63, Crowley	70526	783-1251	783-6539	Ebeneezer-Crowley, Wesley/LC
Jordan, Clinton A. (Yvonne)	Box 184, Elizabeth	70638			Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove/LC
Kimble, Eldridge E.	Box 126, Columbia	71218	649-7188	649-2173	Columbia-Hebert/M
Lane, David E.					
Norwood, Robert L.	730 Wilson, Jeanerette	70544	276-6698	276-6453	St. Paul-Briggs/BRL
Oldham, John R. (Dixie)	Rte. 2, Box 266 B, Plaquemine	70764	659-2225		Grand River/BRL
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Kathryn)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	924-3565	924-6269	Assoc., Broadmoor/BRH
Pullen, Carolyn P.					
Sibley, Alfred B. (Winnie)	Rte. 2, Box 242, Greensburg	70441	222-4316		Days-Center-Darlington/BRH
Solomon, Joe D.	Box 128, Kilbourne	71253	428-3802		Kilbourne-Locust Grove/M
Southall, Obie J.	Box 31, Plattenville	70393	369-7905		St. Peter-Green-Wiley/BRL
Sweat, Willie B.	203 N. King St., Welsh	70591	734-2597		Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity/LC

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Babin, Harold B. (Pat)	Box 195, Zachary	70791	654-2641	635-3763	St. Francisville-Tunica/BRH
Blackburn, Frank C.					
Boone, Gary K.					
Cyprian, Wesley R. (Lonnie Mae)	Rte. 1, Box 420, Varnado	70467	735-5339		Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews Chapel/BRH
Davis, Wilbur G., Sr.	913 Court St., Plaquemine	70764	355-1978	687-2998	Hurst Chapel-St. Luke/BRL
Deich, Robert					
Guyre, John W.	Box 236, Port Barre	70577	585-6146		Port Barre-Waxia-Krotz Springs/BRL
Hardy, Oneal	Star Rte., Box 154, Palmetto	71358	585-2355		Lettsworth, Scott Chapel-St. James-St. Joseph-Union/BRL
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr. (Gloria)	3909 Panama St., New Orleans	70125	861-3071		Shaw Temple/NOH
Horn, George William	Rte. 1, Box 86, Montgomery	71454			Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill/A
Johnson, Alex	Box 374, Boyce	71409	793-2696		Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-St. Paul-St. Paul (Cheneyville)/A
Kurtz, Donn M.	2320 Claiborne, Shreveport	71103	221-4823		Concord-Frantom Chapel/R
Maxey, William J.					Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange/R
Medak, Pete	1801 Milton, Monroe	71201	323-3578		Woodlawn/M
Miles, James C.	1620 Oleander, Baton Rouge	70802	344-8894		St. James-St. Landry/NOS
Moore, William C. (Catherine)	2020 Simpkins Dr., Shreveport	71107	221-1198		Bradford-New Light-Pilgrim's Rest/S
Pate, Lawrence H.	Box 132, Grosse Tete	70740	648-2137		New Roads, St. Paul/BRL
Player, Oscar E.					Fairview-McDonald/S
Singletary, Paul Cyr., Sr. (Dorothy)	Rte. 3, Box 155, Gonzales	70737			Corbin/BRH
Stackhouse, Allan	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	70549	774-2445	774-3366	Lake Arthur/LC
Sweazie, Hurvey, Jr.	4123 7th St., Alexandria	71301	448-1258		Haskin-Rosa-Taylor-St. Mark/A
Washington, Dan	123 East St., Norco	70079			Laplace, Ninde Chapel-St. James/NOS
Windham, Joseph H.					Athens-Crossroads/R

Student Local Pastors

Augustine, Louis, III					
Bearden, Steven D.	Rte. 1, Box 49, Minden	71055			Pine Grove-Bethlehem/R
Carter, Stephen P. (Marsha)	Rte. 1, Box 35, Dubach	71235	777-3537		Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona/R
Flowers, Charles W. (Kim)	c/o Choudrant United Methodist Church, Choudrant	71227	768-2583		Choudrant-Douglas/R
Hollis, Robert E., Jr. (Tricia)					
Kneipp, Lee B. (Lisa)	101 Flagg Dr., Rte. 2, Haughton	71037			Love Chapel/S

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Logan, Tommy (Billy Ann)	Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, TX	75275			
O'Dell, Jack M.	Box 176, Dubach	71235	777-8652	777-3966	Oak Grove-Gibsland/R
Van Hoosen, Jerry	Rte. 4, Box 890, Natchitoches	71457	352-6878		Oak Grove-Campti/A
Williams, McKee	1444 Patricia, Bossier City	71112	747-1886	932-4509	Holly Springs/S

Honorable Location

Means, Jesse L., Jr. (Pat)	Box 477, St. Francisville	70775	635-3833		Concord-New Hope/BRH
Scott, Charles E. (Virginia)	Box 155, Livingston	70754	686-7808		Livingston-James Chapel-Montpelier/BRH
Wood, Karl D. (Lynn)	Rte. 1, Box 181 E, Bush	70431	886-5601		Varnado-Angie-Waldheim/NOS

Pastors From Another Denomination Serving A Charge

Bonner, David M.	Box 265, Newellton	71357	467-4281	467-2661	Newellton/M
Chapman, Kenneth B.	Box 266, Melville	71353	457-7407		Melville-Palmetto/BRL
Seiler, Joseph	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse	70037	394-3722	394-1976	Belle Chasse Community/NOH

Diaconal Ministers

Armes, Doris L.	Box 737, Baldwin	70514			Librarian, Sager Brown/NOH
Einsel, Barbara Cain	164 Lombard St., Opelousas	70570			Dir., Christian Edu., LA Memorial/BRL
Garcia, Joaquin					
Garma, JoAnn M.					
Garlington, Norma K.	Rte. 3, Box 56, Pitkin	70656			Guidance Counselor, Merryville School/LC
Hogan, Patricia H.					

Surviving Spouses Of Ministers

MRS. PAUL E. MARTIN
Preston Towers No. 4072
6211 W. Northwest Highway
Dallas, Texas 75225

MRS. AUBREY G. WALTON
Riviera Apts. #512
3700 Cantrell Road
Little Rock, AR 72202

Akin, Fredna R., Rte 1, Box 125, Sibley, LA 71073
Aldridge, Evelyn G., 1818 Terrace Street, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Alford, Ava M., Rte. 1, Box 142A, Minden, LA 71055
Andrews, Josephine, Box 66, Gonzales, LA 70737

Barabin, Charlsie B., P.O. Box 393, Crowley, LA 70526
Booth, Blanche C., Apt. 207, 7718 Willow Vine Ct., Dallas, Texas 75230
Boyd, Edna P., P.O. Box 305, Bogalusa, LA 70427
Bridgette, Vivian E., 810 Canal Street, Houma, LA 70360
Brown, Ella V., 2042 Boykin Blvd., Shreveport, LA 71107
Brown, Neva Clarice, 2731 Bolch, Shreveport, LA 71104
Brown, Louise, P.O. Box 74, Jennings, LA 70546
Butler, Victoria, 2808 Magnolia St., Apt. B, New Orleans, LA 70115
Byoune, Elmena L., Box 317, Montgomery, LA 71454

Cain, Adona, 206 E. Florida, Ruston, LA 71270
Caldwell, Eliza E., Apt. 3, 801 Swan Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70807
Calvin, Teresa A. B., 204 Clay Street, Annapolis, MD 21401
Campbell, Ruth C., 1103 Lancaster Dr., Alexandria, LA 71301
Carroll, Lois W., 3011 North 7th St., West Monroe, LA 71291
Carter, Fannie, c/o Charles Howard, 717 W. Orchard Ln., Greenwood, IN 46142
Carter, W. Ruth, 4703 Annette St., New Orleans, LA 70122
Castain, Mae Etta, 1615 Hardtner St., Alexandria, LA 71303

Dameron, Estelle D., 112 Redd Dr., Pineville, LA 71360
Daniels, Susia J., 4405 Boston Avenue, San Diego, CA 92113
Davidson, Mary Beatrice, 1817 Andry St., New Orleans, LA 70117
Davis, Lillian B., Box 902, Eunice, LA 70535
Day, Bernice C., 1556 Belmont Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70808
Dill, Effie May, Apt. 5, 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston, LA 71270
Doss, Lucille D., 1211 Southampton Dr., Alexandria, LA 71301

Edwards, Lillian, 900 Omega Street, Franklin, LA 70538
Ezell, Mary Ellen, 2408 Arcadia Drive, Ruston, LA 71270

Franklin, Beulah, Rt. 1, Box 334A, Varnado, LA 70467
Freeman, Evelyn H., 1407 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Fulton, Ella W., Box 123, Clinton, LA 70722

George, Susan H., 107 Park Ave., Hattiesburg, MS 39401
Gibbs, Katherine S., 1813 17th St., Lake Charles, LA 70601
Gieck, Eda Pearl, 1100D, S. Farmerville St., Ruston, LA 71270
Giessen, Thelma, 204 Third St., Minden, LA 71055
Gilbert, Ollie Mae, 1316 Dabney Dr., Denham Springs, LA 70726
Greene, Victoria, Green Haven Farm, Route 1, Bunker Hill, WV 25413

Hall, Frances S., 906 Front St., Bernie, MO 63822
Hamner, Martha L., 3722 Youree Dr., Shreveport, LA 71105
Harper, Lois, 7 East 5th St., Coffeeville, KS 67337
Harris, Carolyn H., Box 302, Clark College, Atlanta, GA 30314
Harris, Maude P., 9012 Palm St., New Orleans, LA 70118
Haug, Hallie, Rte. 3, Box 687, Sulphur, LA 70663
Haynes, Virginia, 3929 Flora Ave., Shreveport, LA 71109
Hearne, Velma V., c/o Mrs. L. Hickman, Rte. 1, Box 298, West Monroe, LA 71291
Hinds, Enola G., 501 Whitfield Dr., Natchitoches, LA 71457
Hine, Doris Fay, 942 Montgomery Dr., Denham Springs, LA 70726
Holliday, Laura B., Route 3, Ripley, MS 38663
Hollingsworth, Marjorie, P.O. Box 97, Greenwood, LA 71033
Hollingsworth, Valeda, 1210 Rockledge, Garland, TX 75041
Horne, Mary H., Apt. 4130, 5876 Ouita Mae Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70812
Howell, Doris L., Rt. 1, Box 201, Red Banks, MS 38661
Hurd, Esther B., 605 Lee Street, New Iberia, LA 70560

Irving, Virginia H., 1455 Marcia Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Jackson, Portia Nerissa, Box 224, Patterson, LA 70392
Jamieson, Norma, 3005 Jesica St., Metairie, LA 70003
Johns, Stella B., Rt. 1, Box 260 H, Montross, VA 22520
Johnson, Daisy Mae, Apt. 1111, 550 Oklahoma St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Johnson, Elizabeth, 3859 Crosby, Shreveport, LA 71109
Johnston, Blanche D., Claycut Pl. Apt. #39, 4900 Claycut Road, Baton Rouge, LA
Jones, Catherine G., 688 Franklin, Baton Rouge, LA 70806

Kellogg, Naomi L., Rt. 1, Box 259, Dry Prong, LA 71423
Kilpatrick, Sidney C., 107 Albert St., Shreveport, LA 71105
King, Madice, 912 Sutton Hill Rd., Nashville, TN 37204
Knight, Sunshine, 3506 E. Roosevelt Dr., Lake Charles, LA 70602
Knox, Tamar Ann, 1709 Oleander St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802

Landry, Lena, Box 22, Melville, LA 71353
Ledbetter, Kathryn M., 6015½ Tulsa Ave., Shreveport, LA 71106
Lee, Orpha C., 529 Elizabeth St., Natchitoches, LA 71457
Lester, Emma R., Box 386, Franklinton, LA 70438
London, Susie Y., 2424 Peniston Ave., New Orleans, LA 70115
Love, Ida T., 2621 N. 10th St., West Monroe, LA 71291
Lynch, Josie S., 738 Pickwick Pl., Shreveport, LA 71108

McCann, Priscilla J., 529 K Lakeview St., Pineville, LA 71360
McClung, Constance G., 250 Leland, Shreveport, LA 71105
McCrory, Helen Tinsley, 1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
McDowell, Pauline, 185 Fairwood Circle, Hot Springs, AR 71901
McKay, Pearl B., 3726 Judson St., Shreveport, LA 71109
McKnight, Mary D., 501 Myrtle St., Rayville, LA 71269
Mitchell, Almatine M., 1202 Fort St., Franklin, LA 70538
Moore, Lillie, P.O. Box 1067, Shreveport, LA 71163
Moreland, Bertha, 610 Tech Dr., Ruston, LA 71270

Neill, Grace B., 817 Coyle St., Springhill, LA 71075
Norris, Adele T., 2111 First St., New Orleans, LA 70113
Norris, Margaret, 3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans, LA 70118

Ovenshire, Ruth, 623 Chatham Dr., Lakeland, FL 33802

Pfost, Lucy H., 206 E. Florida, Ruston, LA 71270
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae, 4318 Howard Street, Lake Charles, LA 70601

Rasmussen, Elise L., 446 Linden St., Shreveport, LA 71104
Redmon, Laura, Rt. #1, Box 292, Jeffersonville, KY 40337
Reed, Irene, 2307 Upperline St., New Orleans, LA 70115
Rickey, Nell H., 857 Monrovia, Shreveport, LA 71106
Rorie, Amy G., 620 Chesopeian Trail, Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Sartor, Henrietta C., 2455 St. Andrews So., Apt. 403, Los Angeles, CA 90018
Sawyer, Anne B., 4260 Whitehaven St., Baton Rouge, LA 70808
Seegers, Georgine F., Box 247, Columbia, LA 71418
Sensintaffar, Rosa G., 301 Second St., Jonesville, LA 71343
Serex, Emeline C., 412 W. 16th St., Bay Minette, AL 36507
Smart, Winnie H., 217 Edwards St., Bossier City, LA 71111
Smith, Edrith Claire, 2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans, LA 70114
Smith, Mattie G., 1303 Gibbs St., Mansfield, LA 71052
Spinks, Mary Lowrey, 5280 Dixie Garden Dr., Shreveport, LA 71105
Staples, Myrtle T., 117 Doris St., New Iberia, LA 70560
Strozier, Annie, 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston, LA 71270

Taylor, Gladys M., 1630 6th St., Alexandria, LA 71301
Timmons, Rhoda L., P.O. Box 3163, New Orleans, LA 70117
Tisdale, Lilla H., 233 Ripley Road, El Dorado, Ark. 71730
Trice, Daisy, P.O. Box 268, Bude, MS 39630

Walker, Marion D., 5524 Perrier Street, New Orleans, LA 70115
Walker, Sunny B., 815 Phlox, Metairie, LA 70001
Wall, Shirley N., 515 Tulip St., Rayville, LA 71269
Wallace, Maude, P.O. Box 145, Leesville, LA 71446
Wallace, Evanga L., 4917 Willow St., New Orleans, LA 70115
Wardah, Alva F., 2414 Harris St., Alexandria, LA 71301
Watson, Gracie P., 1106 S. Farmerville, Ruston, LA 71270
White, Willie Mae, 7711 Ballentine St., Shreveport, LA 71106
Wilkes, Annette, 6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas, TX 75214
Williams, Eva J., P.O. Box 5044, Monroe, LA 71201
Williams, Mable L., P.O. Box 178, Boyce, LA 71409
Wilson, Mary, 521 W. 8th St., Sylacauga, AL 35150

Young, Bertha E., c/o Mrs. Helen Moy, 17490 Goddard St., Detroit, MI 48212

Surviving Spouses Of Local Pastors

Alexander, Josephine, Rt. 1, Box 344, Jeanerette, LA 70544
Drake, Cecelia, 512 North Avenue A, Crowley, LA 70526
Franklin, Janie L., 9015 Milan St., Kenner, LA 70062
Goodwin, Lucille P., 909 Trenton, West Monroe, LA 71291
Green, Maggie T., P.O. Box 74, Boyce, LA 71409
Lockhart, Doshia, 514 Rodeo Drive, Denham Springs, LA 70726
Riley, Elizabeth G., 3740 Payne St., Alexandria, LA 71301
Smith, Ella E., 2633 Harris St., Alexandria, LA 71301
Sudds, Bertha, 201 S. 23rd St., Monroe, LA 71201

Thomas, Ethel L., 2224 Hopewell, Shreveport, LA 71104
White, Ethel C., Rte. 1, Box 4 A, Frierson, LA 71027
Young, Ida Burrell, 1529 Garden St., Shreveport, LA 71101
Young, Rosalie, 3900 Hamilton St., New Orleans, LA 70118

III. Daily Proceedings

Tuesday, May 30, 1978
First United Methodist Church, Shreveport
Afternoon Session — 2:00 P.M.

Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin called the Eighth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference to order. Hymn No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive" was sung, and Bishop Shamblin led the Conference in prayer.

BAR OF THE CONFERENCE AND AGENDA — Dr. Carl F. Lueg moved that the bottom floor of the Physical Education Building at Centenary College be the Bar of the Conference, that the printed program be the official agenda of the Conference and that the Bishop be authorized to make such changes in the agenda as are necessary to complete the business of the Conference. He further moved that 11:50 a.m. on Wednesday be set as an ORDER OF THE DAY for a report from Centenary College. He also moved that 9 a.m. on Thursday be designated an ORDER OF THE DAY for Report No. 1 of the Board of Pensions. His entire motion was adopted.

PASSAGE OF CHARACTER OF MINISTERS — Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., presented Report No. 1 of the Board of the Ordained Ministry, the Report of the Committee on Conference Relations. He reported that there were no charges against any of the ministers of the Conference with regard to their character or administration. The report was adopted.

NAMING OF ASSISTANT CONFERENCE SECRETARIES — Rev. L. Ray Branton, Conference Secretary, named the following assistants: Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Rev. Richard C. Hebert, Rev. Lael S. Jones, Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., and Rev. Jack S. Winegeart.

WORD OF WELCOME — Dr. D. L. Dykes, host pastor of First Church, Shreveport, and Rev. Jim Moore, Associate Pastor, brought words of greeting and welcome to the Conference. Dr. Donald F. Webb, President of Centenary College and co-host for the Conference, also welcomed the members and introduced the Courtesy Staff of Centenary faculty and students who would work to facilitate arrangements for the Conference and provide for the comfort of Conference members.

SERVICE OF COMMEMORATION AND HOLY COMMUNION — The Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion was held with the Rev. L. Ray Branton as liturgist, Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., as preacher, and Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin as celebrant. The role of remembrance was read (The Honored Dead are listed in Section VII of the **Journal**.) Elders of the Conference assisted Bishop Shamblin in the distribution of the elements of Holy Communion. The Conference was adjourned until the evening session.

Evening Session
Physical Education Facility, Centenary College
7:30 P.M. — May 30, 1978

Bishop L. Scott Allen, Resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, was the preacher for the evening of worship. Dr. Alfred L. Norris led the service, Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr., offered prayer, Dr. Will Andress led the Conference in singing and special music was provided by the choir of First Church, Bossier City. The benediction was pronounced by Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin and the Conference was adjourned until Wednesday morning.

Second Day
Wednesday, May 31, 1978 — 8:30 A.M.

WORSHIP — Worship was led by the Rev. Richard C. Hebert. Rev. George Duerson led in prayer and scripture was read by Mrs. Lynn Foil, lay member from the Metairie Church.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE RULES — Rev. William E. Nolan presented the report. Rev. Nolan moved that the recommendation for a change in Conference Rules found in Report No. 6 of the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration be approved. This motion was adopted. He further moved that the changes in the Conference Rules recommended at the conclusion of the Report of the Board of Global Ministries be adopted. This motion was also approved. Rev. Nolan moved that the chairperson of the Commission on the Role and Status of Women be included in the Conference structure as a member of the Conference Council on Ministries. This motion was approved, and the report was adopted as a whole.

REPRESENTATIVE OF ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY — Dr. Schrum Burton, Vice-President of St. Paul School of Theology, brought greetings. He expressed appreciation for the Conference's support for the ministerial education fund and he announced St. Paul's had received a special grant through the Health and Welfare Division of the Board of Global Ministries in the amount of $700,000, a donation which doubled the endowment of the school.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — The report was presented by Rev. L. Ray Branton, Director. Rev. Branton moved the adoption of the Conference Calendar as printed in the Pre-Conference Report. This motion was adopted. He then spoke briefly to the informational report contained in the Pre-Conference Report. Rev. John B. Koelemay requested that the calendar be changed to show Methodist Hospital Sunday as occurring on May 20 rather than May 13. This change was made without objection.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP — The report was coordinated by the Rev. Odell Simmons, chairman of the Board. Officers of the Board spoke to subsections of the report for which they had personal responsibility as follows: Education, Rev. Samuel Walker; Young Adult, Rev. Bill Haskell; Evangelism, Rev. Jimmie Pyles and Rev. Andy Foreman; Youth Ministry, Rev. Willis Dear and Mr. Jim Ware; Camping, Rev. Bill Eubanks. Rev. Simmons expressed appreciation to Rev. Willis Dear, who has served as coordinator for the Conference Youth Team. He noted that the Board of Discipleship is recommending that a staff person in youth ministry and educational leadership development be added to the staff of the Conference Council on Ministries. He expressed gratitude for the service given to the Board of Discipleship by Rev. John Sewell and Rev. Fred Flurry, ministers who are retiring at this session of the Annual Conference. The report of the Board of Discipleship was adopted as a whole.

REPORT OF THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION — The report was presented by Dr. Clyde S. Clark, Executive Director. Dr. Clark spoke to the printed report and brought encouraging information about the progress being made toward the support of United Methodist institutions through the Foundation. The report was then adopted.

REPORT OF DILLARD UNIVERSITY — Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook expressed appreciation for the support our Conference had given to Dillard and the Black College Fund and for our support of the University chaplaincy at Dillard. However, he pointed out our Conference had raised only 60% of its goal last year for the Black College Fund and urged that a greater effort be made.

REPRESENTATIVE OF ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY — Dr. Earl Kenneth Wood brought greetings from Iliff.

REPORT OF UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Mrs. Amy Ward, Conference President of United Methodist Women, reported there had been an almost 10% increase in the

membership of United Methodist Women in Louisiana, and that our Conference organization had overpledged its goal for missions. She commended Mrs. Estelle Dameron who was named Valiant Woman of the Year, and Mrs. Ruth Carter, who co-authored a book on Black Women in the United Methodist Church entitled, "To a Higher Glory."

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES — Rev. Don Hall, Chairman of the Board, coordinated the report. He recognized Dr. John Bayliss, former chairman. He introduced Rev. Kenneth McIntosh, of Dallas, Texas, Field Representative of the Board in the South Central Jurisdiction, who informed the Conference about his recent visit to mainland China. Rev. McIntosh stated that the Christian faith still lives in China in house fellowships even though the institutional church no longer functions. Dr. David Flude, of UMCOR, spoke to the Conference about the 200,000 new refugees in the Middle East who have been made homeless by the recent violence in Southern Lebanon. He urged additional support for UMCOR to enable a more adequate response to this need. Rev. Don Hall presented a resolution concerning Methodist Retirement Services, rescinding a resolution adopted by the Annual Conference on June 2, 1976. This resolution authorized the establishment of a church-related non-profit organization. Rev. Warren Blakeman asked, "Should the Retirement Service be directed to remove references to the United Methodist Church rather than simply requested to do so?" Mr. W. D. Cotton, replied, "request is a better word, for we have their assurance they will do what we ask." Rev. Donald Avery raised a parliamentary question: "This is a motion to rescind. Did the maker of the motion vote for the original motion?" The question was answered in the affirmative, since the original motion had been presented by the Board of Global Ministries, whose officers had voted for that motion. Mrs. Winona Ward was recognized. She expressed appreciation for the relationship Methodist Retirement Services had held with the Annual Conference, requested further help from United Methodists, explained the progress of the project and expressed confidence that it would go forward to completion. Rev. Lorris Wimberly spoke against the resolution to rescind. Rev. Brady Forman asked: "What effect will rescission have on the success of the program?" Mrs. Ward replied, "we will try to develop the project, whatever happens today." Rev. Cleburne Quaid asked, "If the institution should default, would the Louisiana Annual Conference be responsible?" Rev. Donald Hall replied that legal counsel had advised that the Conference would be liable. Rev. Paul Carter spoke in opposition to the motion to rescind: "If we withdraw on the basis of possible future financial problems, it would also be logical to withdraw from many other institutions with which we are currently related." Rev. Warren Blakeman stated the purpose of the resolution was to straighten out our legal responsibility to Methodist Retirement Service, since it had been explained at the time the original motion was adopted that the Conference would not be legally responsible. Rev. Joe McClain said that the effect of the resolution would be to sever our relationship to Methodist Retirement Services, and not merely to clarify a legal relationship. The question was called. The Bishop ordered a standing counted vote. A majority voted in favor of the resolution to rescind, but since a ⅔ majority was required to rescind unless a previous announcement had been given, the motion failed. Following the failure of the motion, Bishop Shamblin pointed out to the Conference that it was legally and financially responsible for the institution and that he expected the Conference to support financially as well as legally and morally in view of the action it had just taken.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Rev. James L. Adams, chairman of the Retired Ministers' Homes Board, presented a resolution of appreciation and a plaque to Rev. J. B. Grambling, founder of the Retired Ministers' Homes Board.

ORDER OF THE DAY, REPORT OF CENTENARY COLLEGE — Dr. Donald A. Webb presented the report. He expressed gratitude for the kindness and support shown to Centenary College and to him. He said the vote by the Conference for a special fund in support of Centenary College was a hinge opening the door to the future for the College. He announced the Conference had raised the entire $450,000 special asking. The Conference

joined in spontaneous applause. Dr. Webb expressed special appreciation to Rev. David Dykes and Mr. Buckner of the Centenary Staff for the arrangements made for the Conference in the Gold Dome. He stated Centenary had balanced its budget for the year, having raised 1.5 million dollars toward that end. He urged persons present to entrust a son or daughter to the College. He reaffirmed the connection between private higher education, religious faith and free enterprise. The honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was then conferred upon Rev. J. J. Caraway, Rev. Edward R. Thomas, and Rev. Harvey G. Williamson. Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin expressed gratitude for the response the Conference had made to Centenary's need and he led the Conference in singing the doxology. Mr. George Nelson, Chairman of the Trustees of Centenary College, presented nominees for election as trustees. These persons were elected as nominated by Mr. Nelson. Mr. Nelson asked the approval of the Conference for an amendment to Article VIII of the charter of Centenary College, calling for the addition of certain exofficio members to the Centenary Board of Trustees. The amendment to Article VIII read as follows: "The governing authority of the college shall be vested in a trustees the number of trustees of a college shall be 48 and in addition the presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, the President of the College, the President of the Student Senate, the President of the Centenary College Alumni Association, the Faculty Chairman of the Personnel and Economic Policy Committee and a faculty member at large shall be exofficio members of the Board of Trustees. The exofficio members of the Board of Trustees shall have the same voting rights and other privileges as the regular members of the Board of Trustees." The approval was granted.

Dr. Douglas L. McGuire brought greetings to the Conference from Mr. O. W. Marrs, a member of the Annual Conference for many years, who was undergoing surgery.

ADJOURNMENT — Bishop Shamblin adjourned the Conference until the afternoon session

Afternoon Session
Wednesday, May 31, 1978 — 2:15 P.M.

OPENING PRAYER — The afternoon session was open with prayer offered by Rev. James L. Stovall.

AMENDMENT TO THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES — The Rev. George W. C. Calvin moved that the section of the report of the Board of Global Ministries dealing with church extension and the purchase of new church sites be amended as follows: "that we instruct the Board of Global Ministries to study and report to the Annual Conference on the feasibility of possible ways churches may be transferred to human constituency of population in that community when they are abandoned." This amendment was accepted by the chairman of the Board and made a part of the Board's report.

CONTINUE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES — RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD — Rev. James L. Adams, Chairman, moved the following amendment to Article V of the charter of The Retired Ministers' Home Board: this corporation shall be administered by a Board of Directors: 15 in number: 7 laymen and 5 ministers. The other three Directors shall be composed of the Chairman of the Board of Pensions, the Health and Welfare Representative of the Board of Global Ministries, and a Representative from the Bishop's Cabinet, to be designated by the Bishop. The elected Directors shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference to serve three-year terms, on a staggered basis. All members of the Board of Directors shall be voting members. This amendment to the charter was approved.

LAFON HOME — Rev. Alfred L. Norris presented the report. He stated that while the old building for the Lafon Home had been condemned by the Federal government and demolished, a new home would be built. Rev. Alfred Pollar is now director of development

of the home and is active in promotional efforts leading to the construction of a new facility for Lafon. Dr. Norris urged payment of pledges previously made to the Home. Rev. George Calvin suggested that a Lafon Home Committee was needed in every church, organized by the District Superintendent, to promote this cause.

REPORT OF SAGER BROWN SCHOOL — Ms. Juanita Ivie, Superintendent, spoke to the report. She cited the long history of distinguished leaders trained by the Sager Brown School.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE INN, INCORPORATED — Rev. Don Hall presented a resolution from the Board of Global Ministries calling for the transfer of all monies accruing from the sale of The Inn, Inc. to the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana and providing that earnings from the principal investment be used in a manner that is in keeping with the intent of the original contributors, insofar as possible. Rev. Brady Forman asked whether the 24 hour notice was needed before this resolution could be brought to the Conference. The Bishop replied that the 24 hour rule applied to resolutions brought by individuals, not by Conference Boards. The resolution was then adopted and it is incorporated in the report of the Board of Global Ministries, to be found in Section VI of the **Journal**.

ELECTION OF TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS — Rev. Deen Thompson, Health and Welfare officer, reported that lists of trustees and Boards of Directors had been received from all institutions. He moved these be elected without being read. This motion was approved.

CONTINUE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES — Rev. Don Hall reported the Board had launched a study program on church extension to seek ways and means to procure land for new church sites. He announced that one new church had been formed in the Baton Rouge/Lafayette District, the Church of the Covenant in Lafayette. He also announced that a new church had been formed in the Lake Charles District, the Squyres Church. He moved that the changes recommended the policy of the Revolving Loan Fund as found in the Pre-Conference Report of the Board be adopted. This motion was approved. Rev. Hall then presented Rev. James Spitzkeit and Mrs. Doretha Brown Cooper, missionaries from the Louisiana Conference. Rev. Spitzkeit spoke on his work as a missionary in Korea and Mrs. Cooper addressed the Conference about her work in Liberia. Rev. Hall then moved the adoption of the report of the Board of Global Ministries in its entirety. The report was adopted.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY — Dr. Bill Patrick, Chairman, presented the report. He introduced Rev. William M. Jacocks, chairman of the Campus Ministers of the Conference, who presented the report of the Campus Ministers. Rev. Jacocks introduced all of the campus ministers present and the lay members of the Conference who were representing the campus ministries. The report of the Commission on Higher Education was then adopted as a whole.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE LAITY AND THE ONE THOUSAND CLUB — Mr. Ernest Arnold reported for Mr. Tom Matheny, who was ill. He expressed appreciation for the work of Mr. Allen Brown, who was resigning from the Board of the Laity after many years of service. He read nominees for district lay leader, conference lay leader and membership on the conference Board of the Laity. All of the nominations were approved as presented and are printed in Section II of the **Journal**.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Rev. Dwight Ramsey moved that a word of greeting be sent to Mr. Walter Harris, who was forced to miss Conference for the first time in more than 30 years due to illness. The recommendation was adopted by common consent.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE — Rev. Nathan M. Daniels spoke to the report as presented in the Pre-Conference Reports. The report was adopted as presented.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY — The report was presented by Miss Norma K. Garlington, chairperson. She introduced Rev. Donald McDowell, who interpreted the role of the Diaconal Minister. He announced that a slide presentation and accompanying script had been created to interpret this ministry to local churches. This presentation will be given to the Council on Ministries office for circulation in the local churches. Miss Garlington named Joaquin Garcia as the person recommended this year by the Board of Diaconal Ministry for consecration as a Diaconal Minister. This recommendation was approved. Miss Garlington named JoAnn Marie Garma and Patricia H. Hogan as persons to be recognized as Diaconal Ministers by the Conference. Each of these was voted upon individually and approved for this recognition by the Conference. The report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry was then adopted as a whole.

EXTENSION OF THE TIME — By common consent, the time was extended to complete the items of business on the afternoon agenda.

REPORTS OF REPRESENTATIVES FROM SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY — Dr. Richard Heitzenreitter brought greetings from Perkins School of Theology. Dr. Maurice Ritchie spoke on behalf of Duke Divinity School and Dr. Ted Weber brought greetings from Candler School of Theology.

MOTION TO RECONSIDER — Judge James E. Glancey, Jr., delegate-at-large from the New Orleans/Houma District, moved that the resolution concerning Methodist Retirement Services, which had been defeated in the morning session, be reconsidered on Thursday, following the morning recess. Judge Glancey then spoke to his motion. The motion to reconsider was approved. Bishop Shamblin then stated that since Judge Glancey's motion provided proper notification, a simple majority rather than a ⅔ majority would be needed to adopt the resolution.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY — The report was presented by Rev. James Graham, chairman. He introduced Mr. Brad Smith, legislative intern, who spoke to the Conference about his work. Mr. Dan Madden, lay member from the Arcadia Church, read a substitute for item 2 of the Board's report, and moved its adoption. After discussion, the substitute was approved. Rev. Cleburne Quaid read a resolution in opposition to bills before the Louisiana Legislature to delete or abolish Sunday closing laws. Rev. Don McDowell moved to table this resolution until further information was available. The motion to table was adopted. Rev. Graham then moved that the report be adopted as a whole. Mr. Jim Rector, lay member from the University Church, moved that the items in the report be considered ad seriatim. The Conference did not approve this motion. Mr. Don Aswell, lay member from the Gretna Church in New Orleans, moved reconsideration of the resolution on nuclear waste. Reconsideration was not ordered. The report of the Board of Church and Society was then adopted as a whole.

REPORT OF THE LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION — The report was presented by Rev. Mark Tullos, Executive Director. He introduced Mr. Dennis Phelps, who described the work of the legal and legislative division as it develops information about legislation and makes that information available to the churches who participate in LMCF. Dr. Robert F. Harrington described one of his responsibilities with LMCF, which is to develop a parish representative plan, in which 30 to 40 persons in every parish in the state would form a parish-wide LMCF organization.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING LMCF — Rev. Bill Fraser moved that the Conference recommend that every local church give some financial support to LMCF. This motion was adopted.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Rev. Randy Gammill moved that the Conference send an expression of concern to Mrs. Mary Lou Allen, wife of Rev. Dan Allen who had experienced complication during pregnancy. This was ordered by common consent.

ADJOURNMENT — Rev. Byrl Moreland offered a closing prayer and the Conference was adjourned until the evening session.

Evening Session
Wednesday, May 31, 1978 — 7:30 P.M.

Rev. Janice Riggle Huie, of Austin, Texas, was the preacher for the evening hour of worship. Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin was the liturgist. Prayer was offered by Rev. Lea Joyner, and Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn read the scripture lessons. Following the sermon, Joaquin Garcia was consecrated as a diaconal minister. Jo Ann M. Garma and Patricia Haulk Hogan were recognized as diaconal ministers.

Third Day
Thursday, June 1, 1978

MORNING WORSHIP — Morning worship service was led by Rev. Roger Lathan, who preached the sermon. Rev. Bertrand Griffin led in prayer and the scripture was read by Rev. George Alfred.

ORDER OF THE DAY: REPORT NO. 1 OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS — The report was presented by the honorable Robert Jones, chairman of the Pensions Task Force. Mr. Jones moved to amend the report of the task force as follows: for the previously proposed target for the crusade of $4,000,000, substitute the figure $2,500,000 and add to the paragraph containing that figure the following "all funds received in this crusade are to be held in escrow in Louisiana by the Conference Board of Pensions and invested in consultation with the Investment Committee of the Louisiana Methodist Foundation." For the paragraph calling for a $3.00 per service year annuity rate increase in each of the next three years, substitute the following: "that Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin and the Conference District Superintendents, in consultation with the Chairman of the Board of Pensions, appoint a pension study committee to make a thorough study and evaluation of all phases of the entire Conference Pension Plan, making use of the advice of at least two recognized outside professional companies or firms; that while the study is being made, at least two immediate goals of this study will be the formation of the pension plan which provides the following: a) a total permanent reserve pension fund of $10,000,000 within five years from the date of this resolution's adoption b) an increase in the per service year annuity rate of the current retirees by a minimum of $10 per service year for 1979, and that the Board of Pensions make other appropriate increases annually during the course of the study. It should be thoroughly understood that these intermediate goals are for the interim period of the study only and are not meant to bind the study committee in any way in the future. The above study should be made with a preliminary report to the 1979 session of the Annual Conference and a goal of a complete plan presented for final approval no later than regular session of Annual Conference in 1981." Mr. Jones moved to amend his report further by deleting the last paragraph, referring to the employment of staff by the Bishop. Dr. D. L. Dykes spoke in favor of the task force report as amended. Rev. Cleburne Quaid asked, "What effect will inflation have on our Pension fund for the next 10-30 years?" Mr. Jones replied, "This question cannot be precisely answered but what we can say is that the more money we have now, the less will be needed later." Rev. James L. Adams spoke in support of the task force report. Mr. C. A. Connaughton indicated the need to lower administrative costs of our pension program and raise the return on investments. Mr. Jones responded that one of the purposes of the study was to investigate administrative costs. Rev. George Calvin asked two questions: "Is the contribution to the campaign by each minister of 3% of his base salary mandatory? Also, will tax credit cuts by the federal government make it harder to get donations to the church?" Mr. Jones replied, "I do not believe the church deduction will ever be disallowed. The 3% contribution by the minister should be mandatory. The

ministers on the task force felt the ministers should show good faith through making such a contribution. All of the ministers on the task force supported this proposal." In response to a question from Rev. Darrell Mount, Rev. Stone Caraway explained that the current endowment for the pension fund includes 3.5 million with the General Board of Pensions, about $700,000 invested locally and about 3 million dollars in the Woolworth estate, which does not belong to the Annual Conference, but from which the Annual Conference receives income dedicated to the Pension fund. Dr. B. A. Galloway spoke in support of the task force report. Mr. Robinson, lay member from the Live Oak Church, moved that the campaign be reduced to 2 million dollars from 2.5 million. Mr. Jones objected to this amendment on the grounds that much study had gone into the recommendation of the 2.5 million dollar figure. This amendment was defeated. Rev. Ira Robinson moved that Recommendation 2 in the task force Report, calling for a contribution of 3% of their base salaries by all ministers of the conference to the pension campaign, be deleted. Rev. Lamar Smith asked, "Is that 3% of the minister's individual base salary? How much will the 3% bring in for the campaign?" Rev. Caraway replied that the 3% was on each individual minister's base salary, and approximately 100,000 dollars would be received if the ministers participated. Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., pointed out that ministers pay their total social security and that additional 3% would add to this burden. Rev. Ray Branton said that while this gift might be a significant sacrifice, especially for ministers who tithe to their local churches, that unless the ministers were willing to sacrifice they could not expect the layman to take seriously a campaign for ministers' pensions. Mr. Welton Brumfield, Amite, asked whether there could be a division of the house. The Bishop replied he did not believe it would be appropriate. After comments in support from Rev. George Sherman and Rev. Bill Matthews, Dr. Alfred Norris moved the previous question. The previous question was ordered and Rev. Robinson's motion to delete Recommendation 2 was defeated. The conference then adopted the Report as a whole. Rev. Tracy Arnold requested that the amended resolution be circulated in writing. Dr. Douglas McGuire expressed appreciation to the Pensions Task Force.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION — Rev. Kirby A. Vining, chairman, presented the report by sections. Reports numbered 1 and 2 were adopted as presented. Rev. Vining then presented Report No. 3, and the following discussion ensued: Rev. Chris Andrews asked: "Why isn't St. Paul's School of Theology included in the educational priorities fund?" Bishop Shamblin replied that this fund was for SMU, not Perkins, except in an indirect way. Rev. Will Finnin moved that the paragraph dealing with expense vouchers be amended as follows: let the sentence which now reads, "The vouchers must be specific and in detail and must bear the signed approval of the finance officer," be changed to read as follows: "The vouchers must be specific and in detail, and be accompanied by appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the finance officer." This amendment was accepted by the Council on Finance and Administration. Rev. Grayson B. Watson moved to delete $25,000 from the proposed budget of the Council on Ministries. A statement in support of this amendment was made by Dr. George Pearce. Speaking in opposition to the amendment was Rev. Ray Branton, Rev. Kent Kilbourne, Mrs. St. Cyr, lay member from New Orleans, and Mr. Doug Robinson, a youth member. The question was called and the proposed deletion was defeated. Mrs. Coy Cooper, lay member from First Church, Bossier, moved that the Centenary asking be reduced by $50,000 and that the Dillard/SMU/Lydia Patterson asking be $40,000. Dr. Don Webb and Mr. George Schurmann spoke in opposition. Mrs. Cooper's motion was then defeated. Rev. Robert Potter moved that the educational priorities fund, which includes Dillard, SMU, and Lydia Patterson, be submitted to the local churches as separate items rather than as one item. This motion failed. Rev. George Calvin asked whether Sager Brown School is included in the budget of the Conference Board of Global Ministries. Rev. Don Hall replied that it was not, and that no request had been made. Rev. Calvin moved that the Board of Global Ministries and the Council on Finance and Administration study the possibility of establishing a financial relationship between the Board and Sager Brown. Rev. Don Hall pointed out that he had no objection to the study, but the task force on institutions was already conducting

such a study. The question was called and the study was not ordered. Rev. Charles Humphreys asked, "Why is the contingency fund as much as $25,000?" Rev. Byrl Moreland replied, "Because we only collect 90% of the Conference Administration, and without this contingency fund we might not be able to pay salaries." Report No. 3 and Report No. 5 were then adopted. Rev. Vining then presented Report No. 4, which was adopted. He presented Report No. 6 and it also was approved. Report No. 7, concerning United Methodist Foundation, was presented. Rev. Peeples asked why the director of the Foundation was being given $6,000 housing allowance. Rev. Vining replied that this was by authority of Conference action in 1975 when the Conference authorized its financial officers to take such steps as were necessary to complete the organization of the Foundation. He indicated that a written agreement had been entered into with the present Director that would be in effect as long as he remained in office calling for a housing allowance of $6,000. He stated that the Conference had entered into this agreement with the Director because the conference did not have the money for a down payment on a house or to purchase furniture, and that the Director had agreed to meet all of these expenses out of his personal funds, provided that he was furnished with the $6,000 housing allowance. Rev. Don McDowell moved that the Council on Finance and Administration study all Conference owned housing to develop guidelines for future purchase. Rev. Vining asked whether Rev. McDowell would agree that this study should be made by the Committee from the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Trustees. Rev. McDowell agreed to this change in his motion and with that change, the Council on Finance and Administration accepted the motion and made it part of the CFA Report. Rev. Vining then moved the adoption of the CFA report as a whole. It was approved by the Conference. He then presented Dr. Jack Cooke, new chairman of CFA, and announced that Mr. Charles Teamer had been named vice chairman.

RECONSIDERATION OF METHODIST RETIREMENT SERVICES, INC. — Bishop Shamblin then called for the previously ordered reconsideration of the resolution concerning Methodist Retirement Services, Inc. This reconsideration had been ordered by the Conference on the previous day. Judge Glancey, who made the motion to reconsider, stated that his concern was twofold: Would the church be held liable? Would the Retirement Service be hurt by a dissolution of the relationship with the United Methodist Church? Rev. J. J. Caraway stated that the Retirement Service could be more effective if it were truly inter-faith. He indicated that it was important to relieve the Conference of possible future financial liability. He said, "If we continue the present relationship we could endanger the other 40 institutions of the Louisiana Conference. Other conferences have already had to appropriate large sums and one conference is being sued for hundreds of millions of dollars in a dispute over institutions like this one. We must be more careful in relation to our institutions which we have started and in our liability to them." Mrs. Winona Ward, chairman of Methodist Retirement Services, stated the church would not be liable. She stressed the importance of the relationship with the United Methodist Church. Rev. Lorris Wimberly spoke in opposition to the resolution to rescind the relationship. He stated that the move to rescind was motivated by fear because of publicity concerning retirement homes related to our denomination in California. He called upon the Conference to nourish the dream that had been begun over three years before. Rev. Warren Blakeman stated that in the original presentation, it had been made clear the Conference would not be liable. However, he believed the situation had changed because of the suggestion that there may be liability on the Conference. Mr. W. D. Cotton stated he had prepared both the original resolution establishing the relationship with Methodist Retirement Services and the current resolution calling for dissolution of the relationship. He pointed out that the resolution to rescind the original action establishing the relationship had been drawn up as a joint resolution in cooperation with the executive committee of Methodist Retirement Services and the Conference task force on institutions. He read portions of a letter from Mr. Herman Williamson, attorney for Methodist Retirement Services, commending the resolution to

rescind. Mr. Cotton stated that while he had originally believed United Methodist Church would not be liable in 1976, subsequent court action had led him to change his mind. He advised the Conference that it probably would be financially liable for this institution, if it held any control at all over its affairs. Rev. Spiller Milton moved that the resolution be tabled until 1979. The motion to table was defeated. Rev. Kirby Vining read portions of a letter which Mrs. Winona Ward had written to him, in which she stated that the institution had wanted to serve all faiths from the beginning, and that to rescind the original action would aid the Retirement Service to become truly inter-faith. He read sections of the letter which indicated that the executive committee of Methodist Retirement Services, Inc. supported the move to rescind the relationship with the United Methodist Church. Mrs. Ward then asked the Conference to vote for the resolution to rescind. The question was called. Judge Glancey asked what majority was necessary for passage. The Bishop replied that a simple majority was necessary, since previous notification had been given. Rev. Lorris Wimberly moved that the vote be by ballot. A ballot vote was not ordered. The resolution to rescind the relationship between the Louisiana Annual Conference and Methodist Retirement Services, Inc. was then adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHAPLAINS — Dr. Bill Patrick, member of the General Commission on Chaplains, spoke on behalf of Dr. Purnell Bailey, and introduced military and institutional chaplains present who were members of the Louisiana Conference, and chaplains who were members of other Conferences, but currently stationed in Louisiana.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESY — Rev. Warren H. Blakeman recognized Dr. W. E. Trice, Bishop and Mrs. James W. Henley, Rev. Milton Guitterrez, and Rev. Ray Whatley, guests who were present at the Conference.

ADJOURNMENT — Prayer was offered by Rev. Fred Flurry, and the Conference was adjourned until the afternoon session.

Afternoon Session
Thursday, June 1, 1978 — 2:30 P.M.

OPENING PRAYER — The afternoon session was opened with prayer by Dr. R. Leonard Cooke. Bishop Shamblin presented Bishop James Henley, retired, who spoke to the Conference concerning a continuing education program among Christian laymen and ministers. A non-profit corporation has been formed to provide continuing education through travel to Israel and points in Europe. Bishop Henley indicated further information would be forthcoming.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY — The Report was coordinated by Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., chairman.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented the Committee's response to disciplinary questions No. 45 and 46, dealing with persons seeking the retired relationship. The report was adopted by separate vote on each person. The retired relation was granted to all who had requested it. All retiring pastors present addressed the Conference and were given certificates of appreciation for their years of service. The names of these persons are recorded under question 45 and 46 in Section IV of the Journal.

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND ORDERS — Rev. Robert L. Potter, chairman, and Rev. John M. Winn, registrar, presented the report, which dealt with probationary membership, deacon's, and elder's orders. Each person recommended for election to probationary membership was elected individually and presented in person to the Conference. Persons recommended for deacon's and elder's orders were elected as

presented by the Committee. Names of persons recommended for election as ministerial members in full connection were read. All who were recommended were elected. Bishop Shamblin then asked those to be received in full connection the traditional disciplinary questions. After these questions have been satisfactorily answered, all of those who had been recommended were recognized by the Conference as officially received into full connection.

ADJOURNMENT — Bishop Shamblin declared the Conference adjourned until the evening session.

Evening Session
Thursday, June 1, 1978 — 7:30 P.M.
First Methodist Church, Shreveport

SERVICE OF ORDINATION — Service of ordination of deacons and elders was held at First Church, Shreveport. The service of worship was led by Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin and the ordination sermon was preached by Dr. Donald Webb. Deacons and elders were ordained by the Bishop as previously ordered by the Conference.

Fourth Day
Friday, June 2, 1978 — 8:30 A.M.

MORNING WORSHIP — Bishop Shamblin called the Conference to order. Rev. Larry O'Dell was the preacher for the morning worship service. Rev. Tim Lawson was liturgist. Rev. Mickey Stringfield read the scripture lessons.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin recognized Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, who was attending his 54th consecutive session of the Annual Conference. Dr. Bowdon spoke briefly to the Conference.

CONTINUE THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., committee chairman, presented the committee's responses to questions 22, 29, 30, 31, 39, 40, 42, 43, and 44. These questions dealt with ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges, persons readmitted into full connection, retired ministers made effective, transfers in and out, honorable location, termination of conference membership, leave of absence, sabbatical leave and actions concerning disability. Recommendations of the committee were voted on by sections and approved as presented. The report was then adopted as a whole. The names of persons granted these relationships are listed in Section IV.

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND ORDERS — Rev. John M. Winn, registrar, continued the report of the committee by presenting its recommendations in response to disciplinary questions 25, 26, and 38, dealing with continuation in probationary membership, admission from other Christian denominations and discontinuation as probationary members. All of the recommendations of the committee were approved as presented. The names of those persons and the relationships granted are listed in Section IV.

COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATE MEMBERS AND LOCAL PASTORS — The report was presented by Rev. John M. Lee, chairman, and dealt with disciplinary questions 20, 21 and 23. These questions concerned persons who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry, those who have completed the studies for license as a local pastor but are not now appointed, those who are approved and appointed as full time, part time, and student lay pastors, and those elected as associate members. Rev. Lee also presented the

committee's recommendations in response to question 48 A, concerning pension credit granted to local pastors. The report was presented and adopted by separate vote on each category. The report was then adopted as a whole. The names of all persons approved in this report may be found in Section IV of the Journal.

RECEPTION OF PERSONS INTO ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP — Bishop Shamblin then called forward the three ministers who had been elected to associate membership. He asked these persons the disciplinary questions which must be satisfactorily answered in order to be received into the associate member relationship. After the questions had been answered, Bishop Shamblin presented the new associate members to the Conference.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS REQUIRING VOTE — Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., read the names of those persons in special appointments who, because of the nature of their appointments, must be approved for that appointment by vote of the Annual Conference. Each name was presented and voted upon individually, and approval was granted to all of those who had been recommended. The report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was then adopted as a whole. Appreciation was expressed to the chairmen of the committees of the Board by Dr. Handy. Bishop Shamblin expressed his appreciation to Dr. Handy for his 25 years of service to the Board of the Ordained Ministry. The Conference showed its appreciation with a standing ovation.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES — Report No. 1 was presented by Dr. B. A. Galloway, president. Reports No. 2 and 3 and a series of 10 resolutions were presented by Mr. W. D. Cotton, secretary-treasurer of the Board of Trustees. Eight of the resolutions dealt with the abandonment of properties. One resolution dealt with the discontinuation and abandonment of Faith Temple Church in Monroe, and the reconstitution of St. Paul and St. James Churches of Monroe, both former members of Conference "B". One resolution dealt with property to be transferred from the trustees of the Ruston district to the Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. Reports No. 1, 2, and 3 and all 10 resolutions were adopted unanimously by the Conference. The Report of the Board of Trustees was then approved as a whole.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE TREASURER AND STATISTICIAN — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke presented the report. He stated that while local church membership had increased by 71 persons in 1977, worship attendance was down 650, church school membership was down 1849 persons and average attendance in the church school was down 297. The value of land, buildings, and equipment had increased by $10,000,000 and total monies expended were 13.7% greater than in the previous year.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Rev. Kirby A. Vining expressed gratitude to Dr. Cooke for his years of service as Conference Treasurer and gave Dr. Cooke a gift certificate in appreciation.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES — Rev. William C. Blakely, chairman, presented the report. He stated that the current equitable salary paid in the Louisiana Conference was the lowest in our jurisdiction, and he urged approval of the $500 increase the commission had proposed. He indicated that all persons receiving minimum salary would be so recognized in the Louisiana Methodist. The commission's report was adopted.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Rev. J. P. Woodland presented an award to the Fairview United Methodist Church, Lake Charles District, which had 77 members, for raising $1,085 for World Hunger. Mrs. Burt Hebert, local Hunger Task Force chairman, accepted the award. Rev. E. J. Martin is pastor of the Fairview Church.

REPORT NO. 2 OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS — The report was presented by Rev. Stone Caraway, chairman. Rev. Caraway moved to amend the report at Section A(1) by substituting the figure, $115 for $106 so that the sentence would read, "that

the funded annuity rate for 1979 be placed at $115 in accordance with the Pension Support Task Group's Resolution." He also recommended to amend the report at A(2) by substituting the figure $949,000 for $900,000. The sentence, as amended, read, "that there be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of $949,000 prorated according to the Conference decimal." These amendments were adopted. Rev. Roy Mouser, general secretary of the board, presented addenda to the report of the Board concerning corrections of annuity years, annuity credit for full-time local pastors, for adult dependents of annuitants, payment to Frank C. Lankford, the handling of Board of Pensions securities by the investment committee of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana, and annuity credit for persons on disability leave. All of the recommendations submitted by the Board were approved by the Conference. Those persons who required a three-fourths vote of the Conference to receive annuity credit as full-time local pastors were approved for such credit by unanimous vote. Rev. Henry Blount moved to amend the report of the Board of Pensions as follows: The Board of Pensions shall send to all new ministers of the Conference an explanation of all the options available to them in the pensions program. The amendment was adopted. The report was then adopted as a whole.

PRESENTATION OF DR. ALTON MILLER — Dr. Alton Miller, of the Department of Field Service and Finance, General Board of Global Ministries, who will direct the Pensions Campaign for our Conference, was introduced. He spoke to the Conference and expressed confidence the campaign goal would be over subscribed.

REPORT OF THE LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE — Rev. James L. Stovall, executive director, spoke to his report. He described the work of LIC and announced that at the forthcoming LIC assembly in Alexandria, Dr. Jesse Jackson would speak on the family and discipline.

MINISTER'S EMERGENCY AID FUND — Dr. W. D. Boddie, Cabinet secretary, reported that the disbursements from the fund had been $2,000 more than the income in 1977. He reported a current balance of $23,909.64 as of 4/30/78. Dr. Boddie explained that only 30% of the ministers had contributed to the emergency aid fund in 1977.

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS — Rev. Joe C. Hoover presented the report, which provided specific standards for parsonages, outlined a definition of responsibility for the purchase, maintenance, and remodeling of parsonages and provided a plan for the implementation of the report. The report was adopted as presented.

COMMITTEE ON THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH — The report was presented by Rev. George W. C. Calvin, committee chairman. After his explanation of the report, the Conference adopted it as presented.

REPRESENTATIVE OF UNITED METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE — Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., Vice President, presented a check to Bishop Shamblin from the publishing house to the Board of Pensions of the Conference. He brought a gift from the publishing house to the Conference A-V Library of materials to be circulated in the local churches. These gifts were received with appreciation.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY — Rev. James Christie presented the report. He introduced Dianne Kaplan, archivist, who offered her advice and assistance to local churches who seek ways to better maintain their archival records. She requested that any archival materials dealing with the Annual Conference be made available to the Conference archives. Rev. Christie announced a gift from Dr. Virgil Morris of editions of the Louisiana Methodist newspaper from the years 1949 through 1952. The paper, during those years, had been edited by Dr. Morris, Dr. Jolly Harper, and Rev. Ralph Cain. These papers were presented to the Archives. Rev. Bill McCutcheon presented markers designating the Holly Ridge (Monroe District) and Gibson (New Orleans-Houma District) Churches as registered United Methodist historical sites. He stated that many churches which could

qualify as historical sites had not yet registered, and he urged these churches to do so in order to obtain this designation.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN — The report was presented by Mrs. Lottie Palazzo, chairwoman, who explained the work of the Commission. Rev. Marie Williams and Rev. Chris Andrews gave a reading on the roles of women and men.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS — Rev. George Duerson, chairman, spoke to the report of the committee. He indicated that the committee was the successor to the commissioners of the Louisiana Methodist. He explained the larger role the Communications Committee intended to play. His report was approved.

REPORT OF LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — Rev. Fred Shirley reported for the Credit Union. He explained rates of interest at which money could be borrowed and invested and he informed the conference that the Credit Union could soon have a million dollars in assets.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS — Mr. Ed Gulley gave the report for the committee. The committee recommended concurrence in a resolution authored by Rev. Chris Andrews calling for the abandonment by the General Council on Ministries of a project to spend $584,000.00 to study possible futures for the United Methodist Church. This resolution was adopted. Concurrence was also recommended on Resolution No. 2, submitted by the New Orleans-Houma District Council on Ministries. It called for the amendment of the Conference structure to add the chairperson of each District Council on Ministries to the membership of the Conference Council on Ministries. This resolution was also adopted. Concurrence was also recommended on Resolution No. 3, authored by Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., calling for the inclusion, at the point of change, of both the original and newly proposed language or figures in the Pre-conference Reports for 1979 and beyond. This resolution was approved.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS — The report was given by Dr. W. D. Boddie, secretary of the Committee on Nominations. Rev. James L. Adams called to the attention of the house that Rev. Robert L. Peyton should be substituted for Rev. Edward R. Thomas as one of ex-officio members of the Retired Ministers' Homes Board. This correction was accepted by Dr. Boddie. Rev. Richard Poss inquired about the appropriateness of the election of Joe Solomon as a lay member of the Board of Discipleship. Dr. Boddie replied that while Bro. Solomon was serving as a local pastor, he was technically classified as a layman for purposes of consideration as a member of a Conference board. The report of the Committee on Nominations was then approved as a whole.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Rev. Will Finnin informed the Conference $193.00 had been raised for World Hunger as a result of the meatless meal provided on Wednesday noon.

DISCIPLINARY QUESTION 61: WHERE SHALL THE NEXT CONFERENCE SESSION BE HELD? In response to Question 61, Dr. Donald Webb, Centenary president, invited the Conference to meet at Centenary for its 1979 regular session. Rev. James J. Caraway moved that all the night services of the 1979 session be held at First United Methodist Church, Shreveport. This amendment was defeated. The invitation extended by Centenary College was then accepted with appreciation. Dr. Alfred Norris explained that while Dillard University wanted to extend an invitation to the Conference, it was unable to do so because of scheduling and other problems.

SPECIAL SESSION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE — Bishop Shamblin announced that a special session of the Conference would be held on September 25 and 26 at Dillard University to emphasize the Missional Priorities of the Church.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES — Rev. H. Warren Blakeman, chairman, read the report of the Committee on Courtesies. The report was adopted by the Conference.

DISCIPLINARY QUESTION 63: WHERE ARE THE PREACHERS STATIONED FOR THE ENSUING YEAR? Bishop Shamblin declared the proposed appointments of ministers in the May, 1978 edition of the Louisiana United Methodist to be the official appointments for the 1978-1979 Conference year. The Bishop then read the following appointments in addition to those which had been previously printed in the Louisiana Methodist: Lydia, R. Don Ross; Fairview-Sweet Lake, (Finas P. Corie); Mer Rouge-Collinston, T.B.S.; New Orleans, St. Mark's, (David Billings L.P.); New Orleans Second, T.B.S.; Minden, First, Associate, Kent A. Kilbourne; Simsboro-Salem-Antioch, T.B.S.; Ellerbe Road, Carl F. Lueg, Sr., R; Shreveport, First, delete name of Kent A. Kilbourne as Associate, delete name of Collins D. Pinkard from disability leave list, add name of Jerry M. James to honorable location list, add to the list of those transferred in Herbert M. Scott, Jr., elder in full connection from the Mississippi Conference. Add to the list of those transferred out: James C. Skinner, elder in full connection, to Central Texas Conference; Edward Earl Wyers, deacon on probation, to North Alabama Conference; Harvey Bernard Delery, elder in full connection, to California-Nevada Conference.

BY THE SPIRIT SENT AND SUSTAINED — Bishop Shamblin led the Conference in the ritual of sending forth. Singing was led by Rev. Louis Blankenbaker. Bishop Shamblin read, as the benediction, "A charge to keep I have." The Conference was adjourned sine die.

Special Session
Saturday, September 10, 1977
First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge
1:30 P.M.

The session was called to order, in accordance with paragraph 701.4 of the **Book of Discipline**, by Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, "for the purpose of considering and acting upon a financial proposal on behalf of Centenary College." The Conference sang "And Are We Yet Alive." Philippians 2:1-11 was read in unison. Unison prayers were prayed for the church, land and world.

PERFECTION OF ROLL — Rev. Ray Branton, Conference Secretary, gave instructions for the perfecting of the roll and moved that the entire sanctuary be the bar of the Conference. This motion was adopted.

STATEMENT BY THE CHAIR — Bishop Shamblin explained the conditions which would be necessary in order for the conference to maintain Centenary: 1. Centenary needs to be Christian, related to the church and to the mind of Christ. 2. Centenary should be committed to excellence, scholarship and Christian living. 3. Centenary must have a balanced budget. The Bishop expressed confidence in Dr. Donald A. Webb, Centenary President. He explained that no other subjects could be discussed at the Special Session than the one which was stated in the call.

PRESENTATION OF RESOLUTION — Rev. Harvey G. Williamson read the resolution which had been distributed in the Pre-Conference Report (See Section VI, Reports) and moved its adoption. This motion was seconded by Mr. W. D. Cotton. Rev. Williamson then introduced Mr. George Nelson, Chairman of the Trustees of Centenary College who, in turn, presented Dr. Donald A. Webb to the Conference.

STATEMENT BY WEBB — Dr. Webb spoke to the resolution as follows: "The issue at heart is not finances, public relations, or administration. The issue is theological. It is not logic, but witness." Dr. Webb then related a story from his experience as a captain in the British Navy when his ship, lost in fog without its compass, had been led to safe harbor. "We need to sense," he declared "God's leading forth to our God appointed destiny. The history of Centenary shows the providence of God through a lengthening record of excellence. The compass went wrong at times, but God drew it. God is leading the college toward healthy, clean relationships." Dr. Webb explained he needed at least a year to reestablish ties, seek grants, see alumni and work with persons in other states.

STATEMENT BY MATHENY — Mr. Tom Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, spoke in favor of the resolution. "We are here with a challenge — either renew the college or give it a decent burial. There are things wrong at Centenary. It has not reached the level of excellence all of us want, but I am not troubled. Those things are in the past. Today we need to have and share a vision of the future. It is our institution and we can give it the vision it needs. Our conference has not had much to challenge it since merger. Here is something we can work on together. We can make our conference great by making our college great."

SUSPENSION OF RULES — Rev. Bill Blakely moved that the rules be suspended to allow a vote to limit debate on speeches to three minutes. By more than two-thirds, the conference voted to suspend the rules, and then approved a three minute limit on debate.

DISCUSSION OF RESOLUTIONS — Rev. George W. C. Calvin asked two questions: Is the CFA asking us to raise an amount equal to the World Service of 1977 or 1978? What will happen to Lafon Home and other causes? Rev. Kirby Vining, chairman of the CFA, stated the amount sought for Centenary is based on World Service for 1978, and that churches are urged to raise this amount by May 31, 1978. This effort should be second mile giving and not in place of anything else. The Executive Committee of the CFA approved the special session and the reasons for its call by unanimous vote.

Rev. John B. Koelemay pointed out that the Conference had, in the past, adopted financial requests quickly and then failed to follow through. Quoting scripture, Rev. Koelemay said, "Now little children, let us not love in words only but in deeds." Rev. Vernon Fairley asked, "How did we get in this shape?" Mr. George Nelson replied that the problem is short term. Centenary has property worth thirteen million dollars and an endowment of seven million. The basic problem is lack of cash flow on a short term basis. Mr. Nelson explained, "We got in this shape because we hoped to solve the problem without coming to the Conference. It was not due to a lack of attention."

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Rev. James J. Caraway reported that Mrs. J. P. McKeithen had emergency surgery the previous evening. He presented checks from the Grayson and Kelly churches, served by Rev. McKeithen, to pay their fair share in full. Other checks were also presented to the College.

PREVIOUS QUESTION AND ADOPTION OF RESOLUTION — The previous question was called and ordered by the conference. The resolution was then adopted by a nearly unanimous vote.

STATEMENT BY CHAIR — Bishop Shamblin spoke to the conference: "We can raise this money, and I'm convinced we can do so without hurting any cause before us. If we present it and give our people a chance, they will support it. We will have to make economies at Centenary. We cannot raise the same amount again. One of the reasons we are experiencing these problems is because the conference, in the past, has given only $135,000 per year on a $4.5 million budget. We need to increase our regular giving and to achieve a balanced budget for the institution."

ADJOURNMENT — With the singing of "Oh for a Thousand Tongues," the conference was adjourned.

IV. Disciplinary Questions

The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from May 30, 1978 through June 2, 1978. Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, Presiding. Date When Organized: 1971. Number of This Session: Eighth

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 701.6, 717):
   Secretary? Rev. L. Ray Branton, P.O. Box 4325, Shreveport, LA 71104
   Statistician? Robert B. Crichlow, Sr., P.O. Box 4303, Shreveport, LA 71104
   Treasurer? Robert B. Crichlow, Sr., P.O. Box 4303, Shreveport, LA 71104
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 701.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ 721, 2408)? Robert B. Crichlow, Sr. — $50,000
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Councils:
      Council on Finance and Administration? — Yes
      Council on Ministries? — Yes
   b) Boards:
      Board of Church and Society? — Yes
      Board of Discipleship? — Yes
      Board of Global Ministries? — Yes
      Board of Diaconal Ministry? — Yes
      Board of Pensions? — Yes
      Board of Higher Education and Ministry? — Yes
      Board of Ordained Ministry? — Yes
      Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? — Yes
      Other conference boards:
        Board of Laity
   c) Commissions:
      Commission on Archives and History? — Yes
      Commission on Religion and Race? — Yes
      Commission on Equitable Salary? — Yes
      Commission on the Status and Role of Women? — Yes
      Other conference commissions:
        Higher Education? — Yes
   d) Committees:
      Committee on Investigation? — Yes
      Committee on Episcopacy? — Yes
      Other conference committees:
        Committee on Disaster Relief? — Yes
        Committee on Courtesies? — Yes
        Committee on Journal? — Yes
        Committee on Review and Resolutions? — Yes
        Committee on the Rules? — Yes
        Committee on Parsonage Standards? — Yes
   e) Conference United Methodist Women? — Yes

f) Conference United Methodist Men? — Yes
g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? — No
h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? — Yes
i) Committees on District Superintendency? — Yes
j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? — Yes

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶ 905.4c)? — Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section X of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section X of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No Report.
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ 934)?
   Student pastor without dependents, $4,300; Married student pastors, $5,300; Full-time pastors without dependents, $5,600; Married full-time pastor, $6,400; Part-time Lay pastor, $5,300; the total support from the charge plus income from any outside employment must be considered in making a minimum salary grant to a part-time lay pastor; Retired Minister serving a charge, $4,900; Additional grants not to exceed $1,600 will be approved based on $400 per additional church and/or $400 per dependent child.
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 716)? $265,000
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ 734.3, 1707)? $900,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $343,000
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $55,000
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $22,000
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $14,000
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $167,000
    f) For the Black College Fund? $82,500
    g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $25,000
    h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? $57,000
    i) For the Mass Communications Fund? $8,500
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year (¶ 710):
    World Service? — 75.82%
    Conference benevolences? — 24.18%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4f)?
    All Conference institutions
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ 701.8,752):
    a) Conference lay leader: Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, LA 70401
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: See **Journal** — Section II
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See **Journal** — Section II
15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶ 266)?
       Squyres Church — Lake Charles
       St. James — Monroe
       St. Paul — Monroe
    b) Merged (¶ 438)? None
    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶ 230, 455.2, 2441)?
       Faith Temple — Monroe
       Union — Baton Rouge-Lafayette

d) Relocated and to what address? None
e) Changed name of church? Lafayette — Ivanhoe to Church of the Covenant
f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ 46, 267)? None
g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

—The Baton Rouge-Hammond District adds Donaldsonville from the New Orleans-Houma District and Lutcher from the New Orleans-Slidell District. Change Meadows Chapel-New River to Donaldsonville-Meadows Chapel and to Lutcher-New River.

—In the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, discontinue the Charenton Charge and place churches involved on other Charges as follows: Godman Church to be placed with St. Peter forming the St. Peter-Godman Charge; Mt. Zion Church to be added to the St. Paul-Briggs Charge making it the St. Paul-Briggs-Mt. Zion Charge; the Union Church to be abandoned.

Take the Mt. Zion Church from the St. Peter-Mt. Zion Charge and add to the St. Martinville, Mallalieu-Fitzgerald Charge, forming the St. Martinville, Mallalieu-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion Charge.

Take the St. James and St. Joseph Churches from the Lettsworth Charge and form the St. Paul-St. James-St. Joseph Charge.

Take the Scott Chapel and Union Churches on the Lettsworth Charge and add to the New Roads, St. Paul Charge, thus forming the New Roads, St. Paul-Scott Chapel-Union Charge.

Remove the St. Paul Church from the Washington, St. Marks-St. Paul Charge forming the Washington, St. Marks Charge. The St. Paul Church becomes a part of the St. Paul-St. James-St. Joseph Charge.

Take the Lydia Church from the Jeanerette, McGowan-Lydia-St. Martinville Charge and form the Jeanerette, McGowan-St. Martinville Charge. The Lydia Church will thus become a charge of its own.

—In the Lake Charles District, merge the Bell City and the Hayes Church and form one new church, called Hayes United Methodist Church, so that the new charge is called Iowa-Hayes.

Establish a new church in the Ragley community: The Squyres United Methodist Church.

—In the Monroe District, take Mt. Olive from the Bastrop, Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel Charge and add to Monroe, St. James, to form the Monroe, St. James-Mt. Olive Charge. Take Mt. Nebo from the Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel Charge; Mt. Sinai from the Mt. Sinai-St. Peter Charge; and Washington Chapel from the Bastrop, Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel Charge and form the Washington Chapel-Mt. Sinai-Mt. Nebo Charge. Take Little Creek from the Monroe, Reveille-Little Creek Charge and Crew Lake from the St. Mark's-Crew Lake Charge and form Monroe, Reveille-Crew Lake Charge and Monroe, St. Mark's-Little Creek Charge. Take Lawson Chapel from the Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel Charge and St. Peter from the Mt. Sinai-St. Peter Charge and form the Lake Providence, St. Peter-Lawson Chapel Charge.

—In the New Orleans-Houma District, take Meadows Chapel from the Meadows Chapel-New River Charge in the Baton Rouge-Hammond District.

Add Meadows Chapel to First, Donaldsonville of the New Orleans-Houma District, to form the First, Donaldsonville-Meadows Chapel Charge.

Place the new charge in the Baton Rouge-Hammond District.

Take Donaldsonville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James Charge from the New Orleans-Houma District and place it in the Baton Rouge-Hammond District.

—In the New Orleans-Slidell District, remove Lutcher from the LaPlace-Lasseigne-Lutcher Charge.

Place Lutcher with New River in the Baton Rouge-Hammond District to form the Lutcher-New River Charge, to be in the Baton Rouge-Hammond District.

Place St. John with LaPlace, Lasseigne to form the LaPlace, Lasseigne-St. John Charge, to be in the New Orleans-Slidell District.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ 702.4, 703.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2521.1)? See Section II of Journal.
20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ 404, 405.)
    Louis Augustine, III; Weldon Charles Bares; Gary K. Boone; Ronald Dauphin; Kenneth G. Ducote; Albert Holland; David Earl Lane; William Jack Maxey; Lee McKinzie; Lewis L. Olmsted; Helen Bunny Ploegsma; Darlene Pryor; Joseph Henry Windham.
    b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed?
    Louis Augustine, III (78); Leroy Brumfield (78); Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr. (78); Gerald Carter (78); Robert L. Deich (78); James L. Haynes (78); Albert Holland (78); Joe E. Hunter (78); John W. Kauffman (78); Karl Klaus (78); Roger Mosher (78); Earnest E. Scott (78); Thomas A. Wesley (78); Velma Ruth Wesley (75).
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded — ¶ 408.2)
    a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    George Dudley Anders, Sr. (L 71); Louis Augustine, Jr. (L 47) Cpl; Homer Vernon Bailes (L 70) 1 yr. Adv.; Donald David Barrie (L 54) Cpl; Burnell Bell (L 58) Cpl; David Billings (L 72) 3 yr.; Joe Brown, Jr. (L 66) Cpl; John Tolbert Cupples (L 47) 1 yr.; Jay Vernon Daigle (L 63) Cpl; Willie Tillman Henderson (L 60) 1½ yr.; Boyd Hood (L 75) 3 yr.; Richard Harold Humphries (L 77); Clinton Anthony Jordan (L 70) Cpl; Eldridge Eugene Kimble (L 69) Cpl; David E. Lane (L 78); Robert Lee Norwood (L 70) 2 yr.; Manoah Jack O'Dell (L 76); John Robert Oldham (L 68) Cpl; Marshall Comeaux Paine (L 56) Cpl; Carolyn Mae Pullen (L 76); Alfred Bray Sibley (L 67) Cpl; Joe Davis Solomon (L 75) 3 yr.; Obie Jacob Southall (L 64) Cpl; Wille B. Sweat (L 68) Adv. 2 yr.
    b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    Robert James Addison (L 72) Cpl; Nathan Thomas Avant (L 77) ½ yr.; Harold Bond Babin (L 64) Cpl; Frank Coburt Blackburn (L 74) 3 yr.; Gary Kent Boone (L 78); Wesley Ray Cyprian, Jr. (L 77) 2 yr.; Wilbur Gale Davis, Jr. (L 73) 2½ yr.; Robert Deich (L 78); John Wesley Guyre (L 72); Oneal Hardy (L 61) Cpl; Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. (L 68) Cpl; George William Horn (L 77) ½ yr.; Alex Johnson (L 65) Cpl; Donn Maulsby Kurtz (L 76) 1 yr.; William Jack Maxey (L 78); Pete Medak (L 70) 4½ yr.; James C. Miles (L 56) Cpl; William Canada Moore (L 60) Cpl; Lawrence Henry Pate (L 69) 3 yr.; Oscar Eugene Player (L 77); Paul Cyr Singletary, Sr. (L 72) Cpl; Allan Stackhouse (L 73) 2 yr.; Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. (L 77) ½ yr.; Dan Washington (L 69) Cpl; Joseph Henry Windham.
    c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
    Louis Augustine, III (L 78) Southern
    Steve Doyle Bearden (L 75) Perkins School of Theology
    Steve P. Carter (L 76) Louisiana Tech
    Henry Cleve Chandler, III (L 77) Perkins School of Theology
    Charles Wayne Flowers (L 77) Louisiana Tech

Robert E. Hollis (L 76) Scarritt
Jerry Van Hoosen (L 77) Northwestern
Lee Benson Kneipp (L 76) Centenary
McKee Williams (L 75) Centenary

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None

22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of ¶ 426.4 for service as pastors of charges?
Kenneth Chapman; David M. Bonner; Joseph E. Seiler.

23. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 428)?
Daniel McKinley Grove, Jr.; Herbert Austin Smith; James Monroe Wilkes.

24. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
Weldon Charles Bares; Troy Edward Boyd, Jr.; John Van Dickens, III; Jon Oma Hattaway; Katherine Henderson; James Thomas Logan; Robert Lee McKinzie; Lewis Lester Olmsted; Helen G. Ploegsma; Charles Gerald Richardson; Terry Wilbur Swan; Paul Lamont Wesley.
b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None

25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (¶ 417, 421)
a) As students in approved schools of theology (¶ 417.1)?
Richard O. Beckham, III (2); Richard L. Behling (1); Cathy S. Carlson (2); Franklin J. Chlastak (1); Kathy A. Clark (1); Leland P. Culligan (1); Allen Wayne Evans (5); Pearl W. Evans (1); Douglas R. Forman (2); Ester L. Hammond (1); Charles R. Langford (1); Theresa McConnell-Miller (2); Larry G. Miller (1); Donald Reid Morgan (2); James A. Richardson (4); Jay R. Rogers (2); Steven M. Spurlock (1); William Craig Taylor (1); David G. Trickett (6); Maynard Rolly Walker (1); Charles L. Washington (2); Fred B. Wideman (2).
b) In the advanced ministerial course of study (¶ 417.2)?
Andrew J. Douglas (7); William Gale Davis, Sr. (6); Ameal D. Ennis; Clarence L. Hillard (1); William Joseph Miller (1); William E. Parks, Sr. (7).
c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 421.1)?
William M. Conatser (1); John M. Downs (2); Stephen C. Fleming (2); Brenda Laymon; Bruce Laymon; Alan D. Madden; Robert F. Marshall (2); Mark R. Martin (1); Larry D. O'Dell; Robert D. Ross (2); John R. Scott-Welch (4); Hulen C. Warren; Carol Susan Winn (2).

26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 426.2-.3):
a) As Associate Members (¶ 426.2)?
b) As Probationary Members (¶ 426.2,.3)? Charles G. Richardson

27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 421)?
Dan Ray Allen; Robert Meredith Allen; Terrence Sylvester August; Kenneth M. Carroll; James D. Hengstenberg; Timothy Edward Lawson; Elswood Joseph Martin.

28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 441)? None

29. Who are readmitted: (¶ 436, 442-443)
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection?
John Calvin Coker; James Claud Skinner.

30. What retired members have been made effective:
a) As Associate Members?
b) As Members in Full Connection? Kenneth Randall Reed.

31. Who have been received by transfer (¶ 515.5, 731.2h)?
Brenda T. Layman, deacon on probation, from Florida Conference, June 1, 1978
Bruce J. Layman, deacon on probation, from Oklahoma Conference, June 1, 1978
Samuel Oliphant Morris, elder in full connection, from North Mississippi Conference

William Reber Pittman, elder in full connection, from Peninsula Conference, November 12, 1977
Richard S. Sarley, elder in full connection, from Eastern Pennsylvania Conference
Herbert Magee Scott, elder in full connection, from Mississippi Conference
W. L. Strong, Jr., elder in full connection, from Rocky Mountain Conference

32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 426.10)? None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 449):
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 449.1)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 449.2)?
    Weldon Charles Bares; Troy Edward Boyd, Jr.; John Van Dickens, III; Jon Oma Hattaway; Katherine Henderson; James Thomas Logan; Robert Lee McKinzie; Lewis Lester Olmsted; Helen G. Ploegsma; Charles Gerald Richardson; Terry Wilbur Swan.
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 450):
    a) As theological graduates (¶ 450.1)?
    Dan Ray Allen; Robert Meredith Allen; Terrence Sylvester August; Kenneth M. Carroll; James D. Hengstenberg; Timothy Edward Lawson.
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 450.2)? E. J. Martin.
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 426.2): None
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
    a) Elected: None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference: None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences: None
37. Who have been transferred out (¶ 515.5)?
    Harvey Bernard Delery, elder in full connection, to California-Nevada Conference, June 2, 1978
    Emile Meadows Ennis, deacon on probation, to North Georgia Conference, June 2, 1978
    John Charles Holbert, elder in full connection, to Central Texas Conference, June 1, 1978
    James Ray Rosenburg, elder in full connection, to Florida Conference, November 1, 1977
    James Claud Skinner, elder in full connection, to Central Texas Conference, June 2, 1978
    Edward Earl Wyers, probationary member, to North Alabama Conference
38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 437)? Ronald Lee Ball; Widdie Clifton Gordon; Robert F. Honaker; Lawrence Timothy Evans.
39. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 435)?

Name	Date	Name	Date
Baker, Walter L.	6/2/78	McFarland, Marvin R.	6/7/68
Bennett, Clayton W.	5/30/58	McLean, James A.	6/4/76
Cloyd, Oscar E.	6/5/70	Means, Jesse L.	6/9/72
Crosby, Roland Byron	6/2/67	Neuendorffer, Rich	3/29/53
Davis, Walter C.	11/10/40	Norton, Kenneth D.	6/5/70
Dickerson, A. Leroy, Jr.	6/4/54	Pickens, Edward O.	6/2/78
Gammill, Nancy J.	6/3/77	Rice, Joe Crosby	6/4/76
Garrett, Troy B.	6/2/67	Scott, Charles Edward	2/1/68
Golson, Ollie L., Jr.	2/1/68	Shirley, Robert Arlen	6/4/76
Holliday, Robert Benj.	6/5/64	Simmons, Norman P.	5/30/58
Holley, Horace P.	5/31/57	Singleton, Homer C., Jr.	6/4/71
Horton, James R.	6/3/77	Strack, Charles Julius	6/3/66
Hudson, Howard L., Jr.	2/1/69	Strong, W. L., Jr.	6/2/78
James, Jerry M.	6/2/78	Talbot, Whitfield P.	10/29/44
Jones, Frank Morrison	1/15/71	Tinnin, Jack H.	6/2/67
Maxwell, G. Larry	6/2/78	Wallace, Jefferson C.	6/2/78
McCullough, James P., Jr.	6/5/64	Way, Joseph Allen	6/5/70

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a) By action of the Annual Conference (¶ 438)? None
    b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 439.1)? William L. Jones, 12/2/77
    c) By withdrawal to unite without another denomination (¶ 439.2)? None
    d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ 439.3, 2522)? None
    e) By judicial procedure (expelled) (¶ 2521)? None
41. Deceased:
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
       Effective:
       Jeffrey C. Bibbons, born 12/12/07, died 10/10/77, Received into Full Connection 10/31/43
       Lewis F. Ovenshire, born 11/13/15, died 6/19/77, Received into Full Connection 10/9/39
       Retired:
       William H. Giles, born 10/31/94, died 7/18/77, Received into Full Connection 11/3/20
       George W. Harper, born 11/12/04, died 6/21/77, Received into Full Connection 10/30/32
       Edward R. Haug, born 3/2/07, died 12/21/77, Received into Full Connection 6/25/34
       Ira A. Love, born 7/30/02, died 7/16/77, Received into Full Connection 11/9/32
    d) What local pastors have died during the year?
       Arthur L. Hines, born 8/2/98, died 2/14/78
       John L. Wesley, born 8/15/90, died 7/18/77
42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 433)?
    Alton M. Brown (1); Lawson G. Lee (2); William V. Sirman (1)
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 425)? Roy B. Nash, 6/1/78
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 431).
    a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 431.2)?
       John A. Bayliss — December 15, 1977
    b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 431.5)?
       Lewis F. Ovenshire — by death, 6/19/77
       Collins D. Pinkard — by retiring, 6/1/78
    c) What ordained ministers are granted disability at this session (¶ 431.1)?
       Reuel H. Allen (2); John A. Bayliss (2); Dana Dawson, Jr. (5); William M. Finnin, Sr. (1); Willie R. Lafayette (4); S. Alvin Mayo (5); Fred Anthony Mead (6); Lewis Ed Milem (5).
    d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 434):
    a) This year?
       George Eldred Blakely; Olden W. Christopher, Sr.; R. Leonard Cooke; Fred S. Flurry; Maurice D. Fulkerson; James Ezra Hodges; Carl F. Lueg, Sr.; B. Joseph Martin; James W. Matthews, Jr.; Collins D. Pinkard; Alfred D. St. Amant, Jr.; John Henry Sewell.
    b) Previously? See **Journal**, Section II
46. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 434):
    a) This year? Walter A. Barabin; Robert Shelvy Murray.
    b) Previously? See **Journal**, Section II

47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.3):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? See **Journal**, Section II
48. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b)?
    Louis Augustine, Jr.; Homer Vernon Bailes; Donald David Barrie; Joe Brown, Jr.; John Tolbert Cupples; Jay Vernon Daigle; Daniel M. Grove, Jr.; Robert E. Hollis; Boyd Hood; Richard Harold Humphries; Clinton Anthony Jordan; Eldridge Eugene Kimble; Robert Lee Norwood; John Robert Oldham; Marshall Comeaux Paine; Oscar E. Player; C. Gerald Richardson; H. Austin Smith; Joe Davis Solomon; Willie B. Sweat; Paul L. Wesley; James Monroe Wilkes.
    b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)? None
49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (23) — 0
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (24, a,b,c) — 0
    c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (26a,b) — 0
    d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (27) — 0
    e) Readmitted? (28, 29a,b) — 2
    f) Retired made effective? (30a,b) — 1
    g) Transferred in? (31,32) — 7
    h) Transferred out? (37) — 5
    i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (38) — 0
    j) Honorably located? (39) — 6
    k) Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? (40a) — 0
    l) Withdrawn? (40b,c,d) — 1
    m) Expelled? (40e) — 0
    n) Deceased? (41a,b,c) — 0
50. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? — 353
    b) Local churches? — 600

51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	244	29	30
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (¶ 454.1a)	6	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (¶ 454.1b)	45	1	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (¶ 454.1c)	5	1	0
Appointments to Attend School (64d)	4	30	0
On Leave of Absence (42)	3	0	0
On Sabbatical Leave (43)	1	0	0
On Disability Leave (44c)	5	1	2
Retired (45, 46)	99	0	13
Total Number, Ministerial Members	407	62	45
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	514		

52. What is the number of:
    a) Local pastors? (21a, b, c, d, 44d, 47a, b) — 58
    b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (22) — 3
    c) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? — 0

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 305-306)? Joaquin Garcia
54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.3)? None
55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)? None
56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)? George H. Shepherd, to North Arkansas Conference
57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 309.2)? None
58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.4)?
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? None
59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

60. What other personal notations should be made? Patricia Haulk Hogan and Jo Ann M. Garma were recognized as Diaconal Ministers.
61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Centenary College, Shreveport, LA
62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?

Name	Changed		Date
Joseph Edwin Fogle	From:	Health Services of Dallas County MH-MR Center	
	To:	Mental Health Services of Southern Oklahoma	10/1/77
John Andrew Bayliss	From:	Rayne Memorial, New Orleans	
	To:	(Disability Leave)	12/15/77
Robert Lee Burgess	From:	Newellton	
	To:	St. Mark's, Monroe-Little Creek	1/1/78
Manasseh Curtis Cady	From:	St. Mark's, Monroe-Crew Lake	
	To:	Lakeview, Minden-McIntyre	1/1/78
Steven Ward Caraway	From:	Reveille-Little Creek	
	To:	Vidalia	1/1/78
Jack Cooke	From:	Broadmoor, Shreveport	
	To:	Rayne Memorial, New Orleans	1/1/78
Donald James Hall	From:	Rayville-Holly Ridge	
	To:	New Iberia	1/1/78
Roy Enoch Mouser	From:	New Iberia	
	To:	First, West Monroe	1/1/78
William Earl Nolan	From:	Lakeview, Shreveport	
	To:	Rayville-Holly Ridge	1/1/78
Robert Lee Peyton	From:	First, West Monroe	
	To:	Superintendent, Ruston District	1/1/78
Edward Roscoe Thomas	From:	Superintendent, Ruston District	
	To:	Broadmoor, Shreveport	1/1/78
Leland DeWitt Wade	From:	Lakeview, Minden-McIntyre	
	To:	Lakeview, Shreveport	1/1/78
Douglas Theodore Williams, Sr.	From:	Vidalia	
	To:	Reveille-Crew Lake	1/1/78
Lawson Gerald Lee	From:	Felicity-Spanish American Ministry	
	To:	(Leave of Absence)	1/15/78
Moses Thomas Jackson	From:	Warren, Lake Charles	
	To:	Bethany, New Orleans	2/5/78
Richard Henry Harry	From:	St. Paul, Shreveport	
	To:	Warren, Lake Charles	2/5/78
Nathan Daniels, Jr.	From:	Faith Temple, Monroe	
	To:	St. Paul's, Shreveport	2/5/78

63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See **Journal**, Section V)
64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 454.) (See **Journal**, Section V, Special Appointments)
65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 308)? (See **Journal**, Section V)

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the first day of June, 1978, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

Weldon Charles Bares
Troy Edward Boyd, Jr.
John Van Dickens, III
Jon Oma Hattaway
Katherine Henderson
James Thomas Logan
Robert Lee McKinzie
Lewis Lester Olmsted
Helen G. Ploegsma
Charles Gerald Richardson
Terry Wilbur Swan

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church

Dan Ray Allen
Robert Meredith Allen
Terrence Sylvester August
E. J. Martin
Kenneth M. Carroll
James D. Hengstenberg
Timothy Edward Lawson

AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

J. Kenneth Shamblin
President
Bishop of the Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

ELDERS

First Row, left to right: Terrence Sylvester August, James D. Hengstenberg, Kenneth M. Carroll.

Second Row, left to right: Timothy Edward Lawson, Dan Ray Allen, Robert Meredith Allen, E. J. Martin.

DEACONS AND PROBATION

First Row, left to right: Katherine Henderson, Jon Oma Hattaway, John Van Dickens, III, Weldon Charles Bares.

Second Row, left to right: Terry Wilbur Swan, Helen G. Ploegsma, Lewis Lester Olmsted, Robert Lee McKinzie, James Thomas Logan.

V. Appointment List

Louisiana Annual Conference
June 2, 1978

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... A. Jerome Cain 3
Alexandria:
First ..... William P. Fraser 2
First, Associate ..... Bruce Layman 1
First, Associate ..... Brenda Layman 1
Horseshoe Drive ..... Jack S. Winegeart 6
MacArthur Drive ..... Roland K. Friedrich 7
Newman-St. Mark ..... Roger Dale Lathan 3
Trinity-Pleasant Grove ..... Robert R. Miller 4
Wilton-Wesley-Union-Macedonia ..... (George M. Alfred) 3
Ball-Bethel ..... T.B.S.
Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper ..... (J. T. Cupples LP) 2
Bunkie:
David Haas Memorial-Evergreen-White's Chapel ..... Clyde W. Averett 4
Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-St. Mark Melder ..... (Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. PTLP) 1
Colfax-Hollins Chapel ..... Charles L. Floyd, Jr. 3
Glenmora, First-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder ..... (J. David Strozier) 4
Jena Nolley Memorial-Belah ..... James L. Adams 3
Jonesville ..... Raymond W. Crofoot 3
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville ..... (John Sayes) 1
Marksville-Oakgrove-Simmesport ..... Michael D. McLaurin 3
Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline ..... (Floyd McCarty LPR) 3
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice ..... Mark Martin 1
Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-St. Paul Clarence-St. Paul Cheneyville .... (Alex Johnson PTLP) 4
Natchitoches:
Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks ..... Sidney Earl Irving 1
College Avenue ..... Robert E. Townsend 2
First ..... Joe W. McClain 2
Oak Grove-Campti ..... (Jerry Van Hoosen St.LP) 2
Olla-Tullos ..... Robert F. Marshall 1
Palestine-Clear Creek-Springhill ..... John R. Johns 3
Pineville First ..... Hugh L. Baker 1
Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel ..... T.B.S.
Provencal-Weaver ..... Jolly B. Harper R 4
Rosa-Taylor Chapel-Haskins Chapel ..... T.B.S.
Trout Eddy Justiss Memorial-Eden-Urania ..... D. Dale Lyons 2
Winnfield-Couley ..... Grayson B. Watson 2

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Kirby A. Vining 1
Amite-Independence ..... John M. Lee 6
Baker ..... John Howard Sewell 4
Baton Rouge:
Broadmoor ..... Douglas L. McGuire 6

Broadmoor, Associate	(Marshall C. Paine LP)	2
Broadmoor, Associate	Richard Sarley	2
Corbin	(Paul Singletary PTLP)	2
Francis Asbury	Randall Gammill	2
Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller	9
Ingleside	Lonnie M. Sibley	1
Jefferson	Angus L. Carruth	3
Jordan Chapel-LeJeune	Ameal D. Ennis	3
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	10
St. John's	Thomas A. Dunbar	1
St. Luke's-Deerford	A. S. Hodges, Jr.	2
St. Paul's	Lynn W. Merrill	1
Winbourne	Brady Williams	4
Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews Chapel	(Wesley Cyprian PTLP)	3
Bethel-Magnolia	James H. Humphreys	5
Blackwater	Fred O. Shirley	1
Blackwater, Associate	Randall Keith Nichols	3
Carpenter's Chapel	(Boyd Hood LP)	4
Clinton:		
Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(Robert M. Harris)	3
St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	(Adam Franklin)	9
Wall Memorial-Clear Creek	John H. Casey	4
Concord-New Hope	(Jesse L. Means, Jr. LP)	7
Days-Center-Darlington	(A. Bray Sibley LP)	6
Denham Springs, First	George A. Duerson	3
Roberts Chapel-St. Luke	Clarence L. Hillard	7
Donaldsonville, First-Meadows Chapel	Stephen Carl Fleming	1
St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	(Edward Lewis Berry)	9
Faithful	(Jay Daigle LP)	3
Friendship	Frank M. Stage	1
Gonzales	J. Roddy Taylor	3
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	Theodore J. Smith	1
Hammond, First-Tickfaw	George W. Harkins	3
Jackson-Ethel	James E. Constable	1
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	Sherman L. Beird	1
Live Oak	R. Larry Stafford	1
Livingston-James Chapel-Montpelier	(Charles Scott HL)	4
Loranger-Coopers Chapel	T.B.S.	
Lutcher-New River	Carol Susan Winn	1
Mangum-Pine Grove	Mickey D. Stringfield	1
Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley	(James A. Smith R)	20
St. Francisville-Tunica	(Harold Babin PTLP)	7
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	(Cecil Mims)	2
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	1
Walker	M. L. Davis R	10
Zachary	Roy L. Garrett	2

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. T. Handy, Jr.	1
Abbeville-Pecan Island	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	2
Baton Rouge:		
Camphor	G. W. C. Calvin	10
First	J. Woodrow Hearn	5
First, Associate	J. Pennington Morgan	5

First, Associate ..... Burton F. Blair 2
Istrouma ..... Glendon R. Messer 1
Neely ..... Donald R. Avery 7
St. Mark ..... Robert Williams 7
Wesley ..... Leonard L. Haynes, Jr. 19
William B. Reily Memorial University ..... Lamar E. Smith 7
William B. Reily Memorial University, Associate ..... Kenneth M. Carroll 1
Franklin:
Asbury-Trinity, Baldwin ..... Terrence S. August 2
First ..... C. Richard Hoffpauir 3
Grand River ..... (John R. Oldham LP) 13
Hartzell-Shiloh ..... Freddie R. Henderson 4
Indian Bayou-Kaplan ..... John C. Coker 1
Jeanerette, McGowan-Lydia-St. Martinville ..... (Lionel Marcel) 4
St. Paul-Briggs-Mt. Zion ..... (Bob Norwood LP) 4
St. Peter-Godman ..... T.B.S.
Lafayette:
Asbury ..... Clyde C. Frazier, Jr. 2
Asbury, Associate ..... Louis G. Blankenbaker 1
Asbury, Minister to Older Adults ..... Robert M. Bentley R 11
Davidson Memorial ..... Dan R. Allen 2
First ..... W. O. Lynch, Jr. 5
First, Associate ..... C. Robert McCammon R 3
Church of the Covenant ..... H. A. Harrington, Jr. 2
Mallalieu-St. James ..... Edgar D. Smith 6
Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads ..... Claude Edward Henkel 1
Lydia ..... R. Don Rois 1
Melville-Palmetto ..... (Kenneth Chapman OD) 6
New Iberia, First ..... Donald J. Hall 2
New Roads, St. Paul-Scott Chapel-Union ..... (Lawrence Pate PTLP) 2
Opelousas:
Louisiana Memorial ..... Alan D. Einsel 3
St. Mark ..... Henry Gage 2
Plaquemine, First ..... George B. Cunningham 1
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke ..... (Wilbur G. Davis, Sr. PTLP) 4
Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Waxia ..... (John W. Guyre PTLP) 5
St. Martinville, Mallalieu-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion ..... (Marshall Wesley) 10
St. Paul-St. James-St. Joseph ..... (Oneal Hardy PTLP) 5
St. Peter-Green-Wiley ..... (Obie Southall LP) 5
Scott Chapel ..... W. C. August 10
Washington, St. Marks ..... (Booker T. Branch) 5

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Byrl J. Moreland 5
Cameron-Grand Chenier ..... Minns S. Robertson 7
Church Point-Maxie ..... (Nathan Avant PTLP) 1
Crowley, First ..... Abe M. Conerly 2
DeQuincy ..... Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. 1
DeRidder, First ..... J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. 2
DeRidder, First, Associate ..... Douglas L. Cain 3
Wesley-Merryville ..... Arthur M. Baker 2
Ebenezer-Crowley, Wesley ..... (Richard Humphries LP) 3
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove ..... (C. A. Jordan LP) 2
Elton-Basile ..... Richard E. Walton R 4

Eunice-Ville Platte	(George A. McVay)	1
Fairview-Sweetlake	(Finas P. Corie)	1
Gueydan	John R. Scott-Welch	1
Iowa-Hayes	William A. Rowell, Jr.	1
Jennings, First	Jimmie D. Pyles	4
Trinity	(Thomas A. Wilson)	1
Kinder-Oberlin	Dorothy Mae McGowen	1
Lake Arthur	(Allan Stackhouse PTLP)	1
Lake Charles, First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	4
First, Associate	C. Gerald Richardson	2
First, Associate	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	2
Oak Park	John E. Scarf	1
St. Luke	Darrell E. Mount	2
Simpson	Rupert D. Coles	1
University	Sale T. Lilly	3
University, Associate	G. Eldred Blakely R	1
University, Associate	Helen Ploegsma	1
Warren	Richard A. Harry	2
Leesville, First-Holly Grove	Leon C. Scott	2
Mt. Zion-Macedonia	T.B.S.	
Maplewood	Terry C. Willis	2
Moss Bluff	Robert M. Ford	3
Oakdale-Pine Prairie	Eskel L. Tatum	2
Prospect-Hornbeck	T.B.S.	
Raymond-Iota	Douglas L. Davis	1
Rayne-Branch	John M. Downs	1
Roanoke	(Homer V. Bailes LP)	8
Sulphur, Henning Memorial	B. E. Bond	1
Wesley-Hackberry	William A. Haskell	1
Squyres	Donald M. Risinger R	1
Vinton	(Carolyn Pullen LP)	1
Welsh, First	Thomas M. Lancaster	3
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	(Willie B. Sweat LP)	3
Westlake	Arby W. Coody	2

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	James J. Caraway	2
Bastrop, First	Ira M. Robinson	3
Memorial-Beekman	George H. Sherman, Jr.	3
Columbia-Hebert	(E. Eugene Kimble LP)	2
Delhi	James W. Jones	2
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	S. Burl Dampier	2
Ferriday	Edwin H. House, Jr.	2
Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie	William M. Conatser	3
Grayson-Kelly	J. Pierce McKeithen R	3
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	(Joe D. Solomon LP)	5
Lake Providence, First	Wallace P. Blackwood	5
St. Peter-Lawson Chapel	T.B.S.	
Mangham-Crowville	W. W. Bevill	7
Mer Rouge-Collinston	T.B.S.	
Monroe:		
First	W. Odell Simmons	2
First, Associate	Joe Albert Hoover	3

Memorial	Paul C. Carroll	1
Reveille-Crew Lake	Douglas T. Williams, Sr.	2
St. James-Mount Olive	Alonzo J. Campbell	1
St. Mark's-Little Creek	Robert L. Burgess	2
St. Paul	Robert S. Murray R	1
St. Paul's	Stone W. Caraway	3
Southside	Lea Joyner	27
Newellton	(David M. Bonner OD)	1
Oak Grove-Forest	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	1
Oak Ridge	James E. Wilson	3
Rayville-Holly Ridge	William E. Nolan	2
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	7
St. Joseph-Wesley	A. Douglas Madden	1
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	Heaton B. Crammer	3
Tallulah	Ned L. Stout	4
Union	Jack H. Midyett R	4
Vidalia	Steven W. Caraway	2
Washington Chapel-Mt. Sinai-Mt. Nebo	(Joe Brown LP)	1
Waterproof-Clayton	Walter W. Garriott R	2
West Monroe:		
Asbury	Larry O'Dell	1
Claiborne-Wilhite	W. Ed Parks	1
First	Roy E. Mouser	2
McGuire	L. Deen Thompson	4
Walnut Grove	(Howard Hudson PTLP)	
Woodlawn	(Pete J. Medak PTLP)	4
Winnsboro	William M. McCutcheon	3
Wisner-Baskin	Oakley E. Edwards	5

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Alfred L. Norris	5
Berwick	E. J. Martin	1
Buras, Trinity	I. Elmer Malone	2
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	Calvin O. Lapuyade	2
Houma, First	John Winn and Carole Cotton-Winn	1
Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel	William Spiller Milton	4
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	(Henry J. Rhyan R)	1
Luling	Larry Maddin	2
Mathews-LaGrange	Samuel Percy Emanuel	3
Morgan City	DeWitt M. Ginn	4
Walmsley-Mason	(Willie T. Henderson LP)	1
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	T.B.S.	
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First	Carey A. Martin	3
St. Matthew	(Bernard Smith)	1
Asbury	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	4
Aurora	H. Warren Blakeman	1
Aurora, Associate	Robert Allen	2
Belle Chasse-Hope Chapel	(Joseph E. Seiler OD)	1
Boynton	O. W. Christopher R	1
Carrollton	W. Dwight Ramsey	3
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	8
Felicity-Spanish American Ministry	(Robert Eaker RLP)	2

First Street	Abraham E. Davis	5
Haven	Russell L. Jones	1
Jefferson	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	3
Kenner, First	Brady B. Forman	3
Ross-Thomas	(Donald Barrie LP)	2
Mount Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	10
Napoleon Avenue	(Robert W. Peterson)	2
Parker Memorial	Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.	3
Peck	Nathaniel P. Williams	6
Peoples	William R. London, Jr.	7
Philips Memorial	Max R. Butler	8
Rayne Memorial	Jack Cooke	2
St. James	Paul Wesley	1
St. Matthew's	Bob L. Lawton	4
St. Matthew's, Associate	Claude E. Barron	2
St. Paul	Richard R. Meek	5
Shaw Temple	(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. PTLP)	10
Trinity	Roger J. Transpers	3
Wesley	(Louis Augustine, Jr. LP)	1
Williams	James W. Wilson	3
Patterson-Bayou Vista	Gary L. Van Horn	3
Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson	Paul F. Longstreth	3
Calvary-Magnolia	(W. Taft Bowie)	15

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. D. Boddie	2
Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	James M. Poole	2
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	Major M. Goldman	2
Covington, First	Edwin J. Barksdale	3
Fitzgerald	Raymond DeLaughter	2
Franklinton, Centenary-Fisher	Lael S. Jones	3
Winan-Hayes Chapel	Louis L. Streams	5
LaPlace, Lasseigne-St. John	Robert W. Bengtson	1
Ninde Chapel-St. James	(Dan Washington PTLP)	9
Lutcher Chapel-St. James (Whitehall)	Carl T. Wethers R	7
New Orleans:		
Bethany	Moses T. Jackson	2
Brooks	Kenneth M. Fisher	1
Elysian Fields-John Wesley	Tommy R. Bergeron	7
First	Woodrow W. Smith	2
Gentilly	Lillard R. Bevill	1
Grace	Robert F. Harrington	2
Hartzell	(James S. Davidson)	3
Laharpe	Andrew J. Douglas	11
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	7
Metairie	Richard C. Hebert	6
Munholland	William C. Blakely	4
Munholland, Associate	William R. Pittman	2
Ray Avenue	T.B.S.	
St. Andrew's	William I. Eubanks	2
St. Bernard-Arabi	Luther W. Taylor	3
St. Luke's	Conrad P. Edwards	3
St. Mark's	(David Billings LP)	1
St. Philip	(Burnell Bell LP)	7

Second	T.B.S.	
Thompson	(Eddie Carter)	1
Pearl River-Lacombe-St. Tammany	John H. Giles	4
Ponchatoula, First-Lee's Landing	J. Vernon Fairley	3
Wesley Chapel	William M. Jacocks	5
St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore	Donald Keith McDowell	4
Slidell:		
Aldersgate	Christopher H. Andrews	3
First	James P. Woodland	8
First, Associate	Willis W. Dear	6
First, Associate	James W. Ailor	2
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	Nathaniel P. Perry	3
Springfield, First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas	Bonnie Ruth Holley	3
St. James-St. Landry	(James C. Miles PTLP)	15
Sun-Bush-Talisheek	James W. Ailor	2
Varnado-Waldheim	(Karl D. Wood PTLP)	8
Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	(Isaiah L. McCoy)	8

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Robert L. Peyton	2
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	19
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.	2
Athens-Cross Roads	(Joseph H. Windham PTLP)	1
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	(Claude M. Crotwell)	1
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange	(Jack Maxey PTLP)	2
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	(Richard Poss)	3
Chatham-Eros	William B. Shaw	3
Choudrant-Douglas	(David E. Lane LP)	1
Clay	(George Anders LP)	2
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	T. Edward Boyd, Jr.	3
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	James R. McLelland	2
Doyline-Sibley	(H. Austin Smith)	4
Dubach-Hilly	(Jack O'Dell PTLP)	1
Farmerville-Bird's Chapel	Terral T. Lowe	5
Gibsland-Oak Grove	John Ed Dilworth	1
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	(Stephen P. Carter PTLP)	2
Haynesville-Shongaloo	William D. Peeples	3
Heflin-Brushwood	Stephen M. Spurlock	3
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	Timothy E. Lawson	2
Homer-Wesley Chapel	Cleburne W. Quaid	7
Jonesboro	Kenneth G. Rorie	2
Marion-Huttig	(Joseph L. Rountree)	2
Minden, First	Tracy R. Arnold	4
First, Associate	Kent A. Kilbourne	1
First, Associate	B. Paul Durbin R	9
Lakeview-McIntyre	M. C. Cady	2
Pilgrim's Rest	(W. C. Moore St.LP)	6
Pine Grove-Bethlehem	(Steve Bearden St.LP)	2
Quitman-Faith	Louis P. Chrismon	3
Ringgold-Castor-Grand Bayou	M. Ray Holt	4
Ruston, Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	8
Grace-Wesley Chapel	James E. Christie	2
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	T.B.S.	
Springhill-Sarepta	James O. Evans	3

Ruston Greater Circuit:
- Antioch ..... J. E. Hearn R 11
- Center Point ..... (Gary Boone PTLP) 2
- Concord-Frantom Chapel ..... (Donn M. Kurtz PTLP) 4
- Sanders Chapel ..... T.B.S.
- Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen ..... (W. Paul Cassels R) 3

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Harvey G. Williamson 2
Benton ..... Clarence B. Krumnow 9
Blanchard-Belcher ..... Thomas O. Crosby, Jr. 2
Bossier City, Barksdale ..... Theo Strong Standley 2
- First ..... George F. Pearce, Jr. 4
- Hall Summit ..... T.B.S.
- St. Stephen's ..... Larry D. Robertson 3

Bradford ..... T.B.S.
New Light ..... (W. C. Moore PTLP) 6
Corinth ..... T.B.S.
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel ..... John David Corley 3
Cross Roads ..... T.B.S.
Ellerbe Road ..... Carl F. Lueg, Sr. 1
Fairview-McDonald ..... (Oscar E. Player LP) 1
Greenwood-Bethany ..... Malcolm E. Finnell 1
Haughton ..... John J. Rasmussen, Jr. 6
Holly Springs ..... (McKee Williams St.LP) 2
Hosston-Gilliam-Ida ..... Paul W. Carter 5
James Chapel-St. Matthew-Pleasant Valley ..... (Allen Edgar Myers LPR) 8
Keatchie-Shiloh ..... T.B.S.
Logansport-Bethel ..... John N. Williams 1
Longstreet ..... Robert E. Taylor 6
Love Chapel ..... (Lee Benson Kneipp St.LP) 2
Mansfield-Grand Cane ..... Charles B. Humphreys 1
Many-Bayou Scie ..... Ray Rolon Spiller 3
Mooringsport-Oil City ..... (Daniel M. Grove, Jr.) 5
Mt. Zion-Bonchest ..... T.B.S.
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel ..... Terry C. Lowe 2
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican ..... Marie P. Williams 1
Vivian-Rodessa ..... Byrd L. Terry 1
Shreveport:
- Broadmoor ..... Edward R. Thomas 2
  - Broadmoor, Associate ..... John Marion Braden 2
- Caddo Heights-Keithville ..... A. G. Taylor 1
- Cedar Grove-Wesley ..... M. David Felder 4
- Christ ..... Kenneth Reed 1
- Fairfield-Jewella ..... Howard L. Milo 5
- First ..... D. L. Dykes, Jr. 25
  - First, Associate ..... James W. Moore 7
  - First, Associate ..... Carl E. Rhoads, III 4
  - First, Associate ..... Sam O. Morris 2
- Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion ..... (Lee C. Jennings R) 3
- Lakeview ..... Leland D. Wade 2
- Mangum ..... Daniel W. Tohline 2
- Morningside-Stonewall ..... Fred W. Schwendimann 1

Noel	Benedict A. Galloway	7
Noel, Associate	J. Albert Trickett	11
North Highlands	Robert I. Galatas	2
Providence	T.B.S.	
Round Grove	James A. Graham	4
St. James	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	7
St. Luke's	Robert L. Potter	2
St. Paul	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	2
Summer Grove	Robert E. Carter	5
Trinity	(Leo L. Beck)	1
Wynn	(Harold W. Longfellow)	8
Wesley-Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	8
Zwolle-Converse-Noble	Lester N. Nance	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Director of Promotion, Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation, NOS	*Robert F. Harrington	2
Exec. Director, United Methodist Foundation, S	*Clyde S. Clark	3
Director, Conference Council on Ministries, S	*L. Ray Branton	6
Youth Coordinator, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, Tenn., S	#Donald C. Cottrill	5
Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital, NOH	*William F. Mayo	4
Superintendent, People's Community Center, & Director, N.O. Metropolitan Ministries, NOH	*William R. London, Jr.	7
Director of Development for Lafon Home, NOS	#Alfred Pollar	10
Chaplain & Program Director, Methodist Hospital, New Orleans, NOS	*John B. Koelemay	15
Conference Treasurer & Executive Secretary, Board of Pensions, S	*Robert B. Crichlow, Sr.	1
Director, Hughes Memorial Center, B. R., BRH	*William J. Miller	9
Director, Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport, S	*James A. Graham	9
President, Centenary College, S	#Donald A. Webb	2
T. L. James Professor of Religion, Centenary College, S	#Webb D. Pomeroy	26
Chaplain, Chairman of Dept. of Religion, and Associate Professor of Religion, Centenary College, S	#Robert E. Taylor	18
Assistant Professor, Christian Education, Centenary College, S	#Donald G. Emler	2
Director, Church Relations, Centenary College, S	#Charles B. Simmons	1
Director, School of Church Careers, Centenary College, S	#David R. Dykes	4
Chaplain, Dillard University, New Orleans, NOS	#Leslie P. Norris	4
Assoc. Professor of Philosophy & Religious Studies, S.M.U., NOH	#Benjamin A. Petty	26
Asst. Vice President for Rehabilitation, and Provost for Campus Operations, Delgado, NOH	#Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	6
Professor of Teaching Ministries, Iliff School of Theology, NOH	#Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	15
Professor of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theology, NOH	#Theodore R. Weber	21
Chaplain, Birchwood Campus, South Carolina Dept. of Youth Services, BRL	+Howard D. Ellzey	6
Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home, Ruston, R	*Douglas T. Williams, Jr.	5
Associate Professor of Sociology, Southeastern Louisiana University, BRH	#George M. Hess	9
Associate Professor of Religion and Philosophy, Curry College, Milton, Mass., BRH	#W. Russell Pregeant	7

Approved Evangelist, NOS ..... +Lloyd A. Foreman 6
Director of Child Care Services of
Juliette Fowler Homes, Dallas, Texas, NOS ..... +Joe E. Fogle 1
Evaluator-Teacher, Comal Indep. School
District, New Braunfels, Texas, A ..... #Robert L. Tatum 5
Prof. of Music and Chairman, Music Dept.,
Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn., A ..... #Franklin P. Poole 7
Supervisor of Music, Mammoth-San Manuel
Public Schools, Tucson, Arizona, LC ..... #Charles E. Fike 7
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill., M ..... #George R. Holcombe 13
Staff Member, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, LC ..... #Joseph R. Thomas 11
Executive Director, Louisiana Interchurch Conference, BRH ..... *James L. Stovall 3
Director, Camp Istrouma, BRH ..... #(J. Monroe Wilkes) 14
Public Relations, Presbyterian Ministers Fund, NOH ..... +Louis F. Roos 3
Executive Director of Creative Ministry
Associates, Durham, N.C., M ..... #Cathy Carlson 3
Assistant Professor of Psychology, LSU-S, S ..... +Joseph F. Carlisle 3
Director, St. Mark's Community Center, N.O., NOS ..... #(David Billings LP) 7

DISABILITY LEAVE

Reuel H. Allen, S 2
John A. Bayliss, NOH 2
Dana Dawson, Jr., BRL 5
William M. Finnin, Sr., LC 1
W. R. Lafayette, BRL 4
S. Alvin Mayo, R 5
Frederick A. Mead, R 6
Lewis E. Milem, A 5

HONORABLE LOCATION

Walter L. Baker
G. Larry Maxwell
Edward O. Pickens
W. L. Strong
J. C. Wallace, Jr.
Jerry M. James

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Alton M. Brown
Lawson G. Lee
William V. Sirman

SABBATICAL LEAVE

Roy B. Nash

WITHDRAWAL — BY SURRENDER OF THE MINISTERIAL OFFICE

William L. Jones

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Louisiana Tech University, Ruston ..... William M. Stokes 22
The Uniting Campus Ministry, LSU, Baton Rouge ..... William M. Finnin, Jr. 8
Northeast Louisiana State University, Monroe ..... James E. Wilson 10
Northwestern Louisiana University, Natchitoches ..... Robert E. Townsend 2
Southeastern Louisiana University, Hammond ..... William M. Jacocks 5
Southern University, Baton Rouge ..... Freddie R. Henderson 8
University of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette ..... Robert Don Ross 1
University of New Orleans, Southern University,
and Delgado College, New Orleans ..... Clarence G. Fuller, Jr. 7

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

U.S. Air Force, M ..... Lucien E. Larche, Jr. 23
U.S. Army, M ..... Forest N. Blount 17
U.S. Army, NOS ..... Willie L. Henry 5
U.S. Navy, LC ..... William G. Willson 21
U.S. Navy, LC ..... Robert G. Rowland 4
Veterans Administration, BRH ..... Thomas M. Babington, III 12
Veterans Administration, S ..... Floyd M. Durham 8
(All Military Chaplains without Annuity)

HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS

Central Louisiana State Hospital, Pineville, A ..... #Roland K. Friedrich 15
Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe, M ..... *Donald E. Wineinger 16
Protestant Chaplain, East Louisiana
State Hospital, Jackson, BRH ..... +Walter C. Worthy 8
Associate Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, New Orleans, NOS ..... *Paul G. Durbin 3
Chaplain, Baton Rouge General Hospital, BRH ..... +Henry E. Pickett 3

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Dixon Correctional Institute, BRH ..... +Bertrand Griffin 3

MISSIONARIES

Korea, NOS ..... James W. Spitzkeit
India, NOS ..... Dr. and Mrs. James E. McClendon
Liberia, BRL ..... Doretha Brown Cooper

DEACONESSES

Clinical Social Worker, Belle Chasse School, NOH ..... Evelyn Murphree

DEACONESSES SERVING AS DIACONAL MINISTERS

Librarian, Sager-Brown School, BRL ..... Doris L. Armes
Guidance Counselor, Merryville, La., LC ..... Norma K. Garlington

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Director of Christian Education,
Louisiana Memorial UMC, Opelousas, BRL ..... Barbara C. Einsel
Director of Christian Education, First UMC, West Monroe, M ..... Joaquin Garcia
Student, N. O. Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, NOH ..... JoAnn Marie Garma
Director of Christian Education,
Horseshoe Drive UMC, Alexandria, A ..... Patricia Haulk Hogan

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT
Southern Methodist University Graduate School ..... Thomas B. Peyton, III
Perkins School of Theology ..... Rolly Walker
Perkins School of Theology ..... Fred B. Wideman
BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT
Candler School of Theology ..... Craig Taylor
BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT
Asbury School of Theology ..... Weldon Bares
Candler School of Theology ..... Richard Behling
Candler School of Theology ..... Kathy H. Henderson
Louisiana State University ..... James Hengstenberg
Southern Methodist University Graduate School ..... C. Randal James
Louisiana State University ..... Ronald G. Ramke
Perkins School of Theology ..... Charles L. Washington
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT
Candler School of Theology ..... Donald R. Morgan
Southern Methodist University Graduate School ..... James A. Richardson, Jr.
Candler School of Theology ..... Jay R. Rogers
MONROE DISTRICT
United Theological Seminary ..... Franklin J. Chlastak
Iliff School of Theology ..... Kathy Clark
Boston University School of Theology ..... Jon O. Hattaway
NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT
Perkins School of Theology ..... Richard O. Beckham, III
Perkins School of Theology ..... Ester Hammond
Perkins School of Theology ..... J. Thomas Logan
Garrett-Evangelical Theological School ..... Lewis L. (Jake) Olmsted
RUSTON DISTRICT
Iliff School of Theology ..... L. P. Culligan
Georgia Mental Health Institute ..... Pearl Evans
Columbia Theological Seminary ..... Wayne Evans
Asbury Theological Seminary ..... Douglas Foreman
Asbury Theological Seminary ..... Charles Langford
Perkins School of Theology ..... Larry G. Miller
Perkins School of Theology ..... Theresa McConnell-Miller
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT
Iliff School of Theology ..... Van Dickens
Iliff School of Theology ..... Paul Dickerson
Candler School of Theology ..... Lee McKinzie
Perkins School of Theology ..... David Peabody

Asbury School of Theology ..... Terry Swan
Southern Methodist University Graduate School ..... David A. Trickett

*With Annuity #With Annuity on Institution +Without Annuity

(District Abbreviations: A—Alexandria; BRH — Baton Rouge-Hammond; BRL—Baton Rouge-Lafayette; LC—Lake Charles; M—Monroe; NOH—New Orleans-Houma; NOS—New Orleans-Slidell; R—Ruston; S—Shreveport)

TRANSFERRED IN

W. L. Strong, elder in full connection, from Rocky Mountain Conference.
Samuel Oliphant Morris, elder in full connection, from North Mississippi Conference.
Richard S. Sarley, elder in full connection, from Eastern Pennsylvania Conference.
William Reber Pittman, elder in full connection, from Peninsula Conference.
Brenda T. Layman, deacon on probation, from Florida Conference.
Bruce Jay Layman, deacon on probation, from Oklahoma Conference.
Herbert Magee Scott, Jr., elder in full connection, from Mississippi Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

James Ray Rosenburg, elder in full connection, to Florida Conference.
John Charles Holbert, elder in full connection, to Central Texas Conference.
Emile Meadows Ennis, deacon on probation, to North Georgia Conference.
James C. Skinner, elder in full connection, to Central Texas Conference.
Edward Earl Wyers, deacon on probation, to North Alabama Conference.
Harvey Bernard Delery, elder in full connection, to California-Nevada Conference.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
Dan P. Grove, Austin Smith, James M. Wilkes

DIACONAL MINISTERS
Patricia Hogan, Joaquin Garcia, Jo Ann Garma

RETIRED MINISTERS
Rev. and Mrs. Walter Barabin, Rev. and Mrs. Robert S. Murray, Rev. and Mrs. Carl F. Lueg, Sr.

RETIRED MINISTERS
Rev. and Mrs. G. Eldred Blakely, Rev. and Mrs. R. Leonard Cooke, Rev. and Mrs. Fred S. Flurry.

RETIRED MINISTERS
Rev. and Mrs. James E. Hodges, Rev. and Mrs. B. J. Martin.

RETIRED MINISTERS
Rev. and Mrs. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. James W. Matthews, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. O. W. Christopher (in front).

VI. Reports

Conference Calendar: June 1978-December 1979
Louisiana Annual Conference

JUNE 1978

11	United Methodist Student Day
11-13	Conference & District Youth Team Trng., Dillard
12-16	Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission, Mt. Sequoyah
14-16	Youth Assembly, Dillard University
17	Ethnic Minority Convocation on the Ministry, Alexandria
19-22	Bishop's Week, Mt. Sequoyah
23-24	Young Adult Retreat, Camp Istrouma
24-25	Annual Men's Retreat (Board of Laity), La. College, Pineville

JULY 1978

9	Lafon United Methodist Home Day
10-14	Youth Ministry Event, Mt. Sequoyah
10-15	Christian Community Experience, Caney Conference Centre
8-14	Jurisdictional Lab Seminar, Sacramento, NM
15-21	Jurisdictional Lab Seminar, Mt. Sequoyah
17-22	Christian Community Experience, Lake Charles District Camp
18-23	Conference School of Christian Mission, Centenary College
23-27	Ecumenical Conference on Mission, Mt. Sequoyah
24-27	Jurisdictional Association United Methodist Musicians, Centenary College
31-August 3	Pastor's School, Centenary College

AUGUST 1978

5-11	Lab/Seminar, Alamo Heights UMC, San Antonio
6	Peoples' Community Center Day
25-27	Conference Youth Team Training, Camp Istrouma
26	Church of Small Membership Workshop, Bethel UMC, Alexandria District
27	First Sunday in Kingdomtide

SEPTEMBER 1978

8-10	Lab School, Baton Rouge-Hammond District
8-10	Jurisdiction Approved Lab/Seminar, Broadmoor, Shreveport
10	Retired Ministers' Home Sunday
12	Multiple Staff Workshop, Baton Rouge
15-16	Board of Diaconal Ministry, Opelousas, La. Memorial Church
16	Board of Laity, Alexandria
17	Ministry Sunday
20-21	MY JOB Event, Dallas
22-23	MY JOB Event, Kansas City
24	Christian Education Sunday

24-30	Christian Education Week
25-26	Special Session of the Annual Conference: Missional Priority Rally, Dillard University
25-26	Conference on the Ordained Ministry, Dallas
27-28	Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, Dallas
29-30	Archives and History Workshop, St. Paul School of Theology
22-23	Annual Meeting (Conference UMW), Broadmoor, Baton Rouge

OCTOBER 1978

	Conference Priority: Solving Church School Problems
	Leadership Training, Baton Rouge-Hammond District
6-7	Archives & History Workshop, Bridgeport, TX
1	World Communion Sunday
4-5	Wertsch Lectures, St. Paul School of Theology
1-15	District Annual Meetings, United Methodist Women
	1 — Alexandria District, Haas Memorial, Bunkie
	1 — Ruston District, Farmerville Church
	7 — Baton Rouge - Lafayette Dist., First Church, B.R.
	7 — Lake Charles District, Lake Arthur Church
	7 — Monroe District, First Church, Bastrop
	8 — New Orleans-Houma District, Aurora, New Orleans
	8 — Shreveport District, Christ Church, Shreveport
	14 — Baton Rouge-Hammond Dist., First Church, Hammond
	15 — New Orleans - Slidell Dist., First Church, Slidell
7	Conference Board of Global Ministries
9-12	The Best Is Yet To Be (Retirees), Mt. Sequoyah
9	Laity Day
13-14	Young Adult Canoe Trip
15	Methodist Children's Home Harvest Day
19-20	Jurisdictional CFA Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah
28	District Leadership Training, UMW
29	Reformation Sunday, World Order Sunday
30-November 4	National Christian Educators' Fellowship, Glorieta, NM

NOVEMBER 1978

3	World Community Day
5	All Saints Sunday
10-11	Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns Workshops
11	Conference Youth Convocation, First Church, Alex.
11	Youth Assembly: Christianity and the Arts
12	Drug & Alcohol Concerns Sunday; Stewardship Day
14-16	Christian Education Out-of-Doors, Camp Egan, Tahlequah, OK
19	National Bible Sunday; Thanksgiving Sunday
23	Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER 1978

1-2	Council on Ministries
3	First Sunday in Advent
9	Board of Laity, Alexandria
12-14	Clergy Family Enterprise, Norman, OK
25	Christmas Day

31	Student Recognition Day
24	Home Hospital Sunday

JANUARY 1979

	Call to Prayer and Self-Denial
5-7	Living With Limited Resources
6	Epiphany Day
7	Covenant Sunday
8-12	Christian Witness, Dallas, TX
16-17	Assembly (Louisiana Interchurch Conference), Alexandria
18-20	Convocation of Boards
18-25	Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

FEBRUARY 1979

	Board of Pensions Capital Funds Campaign
	District Workshops
5-8	Minister's Week, SMU
9-10	Mid-year Executive Committee, UMW
11	Human Relations Day
12-15	National Conference on Christian Education, Cincinnati
18	Leadership School, Lake Charles District
24-25	Conference Council on Ministries
28	Ash Wednesday

MARCH 1979

	Continue Capital Funds Campaign, Board of Pensions
2	World Day of Prayer
4	First Sunday in Lent
11	United Methodist Foundation Sunday
19-23	Convocation on Church Growth, Oklahoma City
21-22	Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
25	One Great Hour of Sharing

APRIL 1979

7	Board of Laity
15	Easter Day; Methodist Children's Home Sunday
28	Workshop on Christian Education in the Ethnic Minority Church, Camphor, Baton Rouge
29-May 5	Health and Welfare Ministries Week

MAY 1979

3-5	Camp Workers' Training, Camp Brewer, Lake Charles Camp, Istrouma and Caney
4	May Fellowship Day
6-13	National Family Week
13	Festival of the Christian Home

16-19	Dogwood Time, Mt. Sequoyah
20	Heritage Sunday; Worldwide Wesley Day; Rural Life Sunday; Methodist Hospital Sunday
29-June 1	Annual Conference

JUNE 1979

3	Pentecost
10	United Methodist Student Day; Trinity Sunday
11-15	West Gulf Regional (UMW), Mt. Sequoyah
18-21	Bishop's Week, Mt. Sequoyah
23-24	Annual Retreat — United Methodist Men

JULY 1979

7-13	Lab/Seminar, Sacramento, NM
9-13	Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprise, Mt. Sequoyah
14-20	Lab/Seminar, Mt. Sequoyah
22-25	Ecumenical Missions Conference, Mt. Sequoyah
30-August 2	Pastor's School

AUGUST 1979

26	First Sunday in Kingdomtide

SEPTEMBER 1979

15	Board of the Laity
16	Ministry Sunday
26-27	Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
30	Christian Education Sunday
30-October 6	Christian Education Week
7	World Communion Sunday
8-11	The Best Is Yet To Be (Retirees), Mt. Sequoyah
14	Laity Sunday
28	Reformation Sunday

NOVEMBER 1979

	World Order Sunday
2	World Community Day
11	Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday
18	National Bible Sunday
22	Thanksgiving Day
30-December 1	Conference Council on Ministries

DECEMBER 1979

2	First Sunday in Advent
8	Board of the Laity
25	Christmas Day
30	Student Recognition Day
31	Watch Night

A. Reports Of Councils

Council On Finance And Administration

Report No. 1

The Louisiana Conference has had another good year. The response of the local church to the challenge of increased giving has been inspiring.

We urge an ongoing, intensive program of education in stewardship in the local church. When church people know what the needs are and where their money goes, they have a greater interest and respond more generously.

Let us, as a Conference, move swiftly toward attaining, with pride and satisfaction, the goal of full support of World Service and Conference Benevolence goals. Let us set ourselves to the glorious task of fulfilling the commitments we make in our Conference.

Especially do we commend our people in the local churches who took seriously the commitment our Conference made in September, 1977, to the special emergency operating fund appeal by Centenary College. For every dedicated effort and generous response, we are grateful.

We again remind the local church that it cannot pay the pastor in full unless all ministerial support items are paid in full. (Par. 931, 1976 Discipline).

Remittances for the Louisiana Conference and general budget items should be made monthly to the Conference Treasurer. (Par. 718, 1976 Discipline).

We remind and urge all ministers to support the Ministerial Emergency Aid Fund. This is a brotherhood fund supported by ½ of 1% of the base salary of the minister. It is worthy of ministerial support.

Report No. 2

We recommend that each local church study the needs and requests of the institutions of our church and provide support for them in its annual budget and/or by special offering at appropriate and designated times during the year. We believe our people will respond when these causes are properly presented and they know the service being rendered by our great institutions.

We recommend the observance of the following special days:

United Methodist Student Day — June 11, 1978
Lafon United Methodist Home Day — July 9, 1978
People's Community Center Day — August 6, 1978
Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday — September 10, 1978
Christian Education Sunday — September 24, 1978
World Communion Sunday — October 1, 1978
Methodist Children's Home Harvest Day — October 15, 1978
Methodist Home Hospital Sunday — December 24, 1978
Human Relations Day — February 11, 1979
Louisiana Methodist Foundation Sunday — March 11, 1979
One Great Hour of Sharing — March 25, 1979
Methodist Children's Home Sunday — April 15, 1979
Methodist Hospital Sunday — May 20, 1979

We recommend that the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting their cause to each local church, and that Sunday, December 24, 1978, be observed as Methodist Home Hospital Sunday.

We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community.

The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials, both of the National Division and of Conference Specials, requesting, however, that all churches

pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.

We recommend that the Annual Conference approve the joint promotion of General Advance Specials and Conference Advance Specials supporting the Missional Priority of Ethnic Minority Local Churches, with receipts from local churches for this Advance Special to be divided between Conference Advance Specials and the General Advance Specials, provided that not more than 50% of the total receipts be retained for use within the Annual Conference.

We recommend the continued support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of $10 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of pastoral charges in the district.

It is recommended that the First National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana, and the Commercial National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The books of the Conference Treasurer have been audited by the firm of Thomas and Dodd, Certified Public Accountants, Shreveport, Louisiana, and they are in proper order. (Par. 717, 1976 Discipline)

The Council recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (see Conference Rules). The decimal plan shall be applied to the following Conference Items: (1) District Superintendents' Fund, (2) Episcopal Fund, (3) Board of Pensions, (4) Equitable Salary Fund, (5) General Administration Fund, (6) Higher Education, (7) Jurisdictional Administration Fund, (8) Conference Administration Fund, (9) Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, (10) Temporary General Aid Fund, (11) Ministerial Education Fund, (12) World Service and Conference Benevolences, (13) Black College Fund, (14) Centenary College, (15) Mass Communications Fund, (16) Missional Priorities Fund, (17) Inter-Church Conference, (18) Educational Priorities Fund.

With regard to the Pastor's Travel Allowance, we recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of $2,700 for 1979 and consider $1,000 for utilities expense for each minister.

We recommend that the local churches pay a maximum of $600 on the moving expenses of ministers of the Annual Conference. This expense should be paid for the incoming minister by the new church to which he is appointed.

We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1978, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary and expense will be paid by the new charge.

In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Bishop's residence, district parsonages, and parsonages used by the Council on Ministries Director, and ministerial associates, the Conference Treasurer, the Director of the United Methodist Foundation, and the Associate Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be considered a part of their salaries as "Housing Allowance."

The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund twelve (12%) percent of the average salary of the Conference for each District Superintendent to the Pension Fund.

Report No. 3

Conference Administration:

The Council recommends that the Conference adopt the following budget for Conference Administration to be raised in the calendar year 1979:

Conference Journal	$ 8,800
Editor, Expense and Honorarium	900
Episcopal Residence	2,800
Camp Brewer	1,500
Gulf Side Assembly	1,250

Area Administration	4,200
Annual Conference	2,000
Programs and Honorariums	1,600
Council On Finance and Administration	27,000
Council On Ministries	139,000
Methodist Foundation of Louisiana	28,500
Conference Committee on Episcopacy	700
Contingency Fund	25,650
TOTAL	$243,900

We recommend that the Secretary of the Annual Conference serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal and that the Editor be authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including, instead, a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed.

We commend Dr. R. Leonard Cooke for the excellent leadership and dedicated service he has given as the Treasurer of the Conference for the past ten years. His deep Christian commitment and his wise sense of stewardship have enabled him to serve the conference well. We are grateful to him. The Council is pleased to nominate the Reverend Robert B. Crichlow, Sr., to the office of Conference Treasurer, with the request that he be elected and appointed to this position for the remainder of the quadrennium.

Decimal Items:

The Council recommends that the Conference accept the following apportionments to be raised in the calendar year 1979:

District Superintendents' Fund	$ 265,000
Episcopal Fund	55,000
Board of Pensions	949,000
Equitable Salary Fund	25,000
General Administration Fund	22,000
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	12,000
Conference Administration Fund	243,900
Higher Education	275,000
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	14,000
Temporary General Aid Fund	25,000
Ministerial Education Fund	167,000
World Service and Conference Benevolences	452,400
Black College Fund	82,500
Centenary College	300,000
Mass Communications Fund	8,500
Missional Priorities Fund	57,000
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	16,000
Educational Priorities Fund	77,000
TOTAL	$3,046,300

World Service and Conference Benevolences percentages are broken down as follows:

World Service — 75.82%	$343,000
Conference Benevolences — 24.18%	$109,400

The proposed Conference Benevolence Budget for 1980 to be raised in 1979 will be for a total of $109,400. (See Report No. 4)

Conference Benevolences Budget — 1979 (being raised in 1978):

Board of Church and Society	$ 3,500
Board of Diaconal Ministry	2,100
Board of Discipleship	17,485
Board of Global Ministries	55,000
Board of Laity	9,250
Board of Ordained Ministry	2,280
Commission on Archives and History	1,800

Commission on Religion and Race	3,775
Commission on Status and Role of Women	1,500
Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church	2,300
Methodist Home Hospital	2,000
Louisiana Methodist	6,100
Program Priorities Fund	2,910
TOTAL	$110,000

We recommend that seventy-five percent (75%) of the money raised in the Annual Conference for the Black College Fund be designated for Dillard University, New Orleans, Louisiana.

We recommend that the Reverend Lloyd A. Foreman be granted permission, as Conference Evangelist, to continue the Board of Advisors, which gives moral and financial support to his ministry (Par. 708.4 and 728.3f, 1976 Discipline). We further recommend that his appointment be "without annuity," but that he be given the right to pay or to raise the annuity himself.

We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay $3,600 from the District Superintendents' Fund for extra travel to Cabinet meetings and up to $1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. We recommend that each District Conference establish and elect a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers, with the District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional and General Conference representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district being ex-officio members, and that every consideration be given to having ethnic minority representation on districts wherein ethnic minorities are constituents.

We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from funds made available from the district budget. The Annual Conference requires that an annual district budget and annual district audit be made each year to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration not later than January 15 following the fiscal year. For 1979 we recommend the following income to be paid the District Superintendents from the Conference District Superintendents' Fund (see Conference Rules): Base Salary — $20,700, Base Auto Allowance — $2,400, Utilities Expenses — $1,000, and an amount not to exceed $2,400 for travel expense to be drawn on by voucher.

The percentage of the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to 1.875 percent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The same is computed on the preceding year for the succeeding year and is apportioned to the churches on the Decimal Plan.

Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc., of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairman, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for his Board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body. The Finance Officer shall approve all vouchers that are to be submitted to the Conference Treasurer for expense reimbursement. The vouchers must be specific and in detail and be accompanied by appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. Vouchers not in compliance with this policy shall be returned unpaid. All vouchers must be submitted for reimbursement during or by the end of the calendar year in which these expenses occurred. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year (Par. 708.4). A list of all investments and the returns therefrom shall be submitted to the Council and to the Annual Conference annually (Par. 708). The financial statements and investment information shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer. The Council recommends that the Annual Conference instruct the Conference Treasurer to deduct from the first month's payment of funds to Conference Boards and Agencies any surplus funds they may have had from their budget of the prior year. The Council recommends that the Annual Conference vote to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all

interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. We further recommend that the Council use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana Methodist Foundation to handle the investment of Conference funds; and further that we urge local churches and conference institutions to consider using the conference foundation investment committee for the investment of their funds, provided that the Conference Treasurer and the Chairman of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration be appointed to the Investment Committee of the Louisiana Methodist Foundation.

Report No. 4

Proposed Conference Benevolence Budget — 1980:

The proposed Conference Benevolence Budget for 1980, to be raised in 1979, will be for a total of $109,400. The proposed budget is as follows:

Board of Church and Society	$ 3,500
Board of Diaconal Ministry	2,400
Board of Discipleship	17,600
Board of Global Ministries	64,500
Board of Laity	9,250
Board of Ordained Ministry	2,350
Commission on Archives and History	2,000
Commission on Religion and Race	3,325
Commission on Status and Role of Women	1,800
Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church	2,600
Program Priorities Fund	75
TOTAL	$109,400

Report No. 5

The Educational Priorities Fund is a means of supporting our Jurisdictional Institutions, Southern Methodist University and Lydia Patterson Institute, and our own Conference related institution, Dillard University. The apportionment to the churches for 1979 is $77,000, and is to be paid to the institutions on the following percentages:

Southern Methodist University — $35,000 or 45.45%
Dillard University — $25,000 or 32.47%
Lydia Patterson Institute — $17,000 or 22.08%

We urge the Conference to support in full these great educational institutions.

Report No. 6

We recommend that the Conference Lay Personnel Committee shall bring recommendations for action to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration regarding the hiring, salary schedule, fringe benefits, and any other matter of employment related to the Lay Employees of the Annual Conference.

We recommend that the Conference Rules be amended by deleting Article II, Paragraph B, from the Conference Rules. The rule states: "The Conference Treasurer shall provide staff time for the development of a Conference program of wills and legacies and the creation of a Conference Foundation to help establish long range funding for Conference institutions and programs. The treasurer's work in this area shall be in close cooperation with the bishop's administrative assistant." We recommend the removal of this paragraph from the Conference Rules.

Report No. 7

In accordance with the By-Laws of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana, Article VI.2, which states:

"The plan for financing the Foundation's operations, including the payment of the salary and expense of the Executive Director, shall be the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and subject to the approval of the Louisiana Conference, who shall be authorized to make such changes and adjustments as are necessary from time to time."

The Council on Finance and Administration proposes the following United Methodist Foundation budget for operation for 1979:

Foundation Director Total		$ 33,700
Base Salary	$20,700	
Base Auto Allowance	2,400	
Utilities for Housing	1,000	
Travel Expense By Voucher	3,600	
Housing & Furniture Allowance	6,000	
Pension and One-Half Insurance for Director		2,300
Office Total		16,480
Office Supplies & Expense	1,200	
Office Rent & Parking	4,300	
Telephone	1,320	
Board Meetings	750	
Salary of Secretary & Benefits	7,750	
Social Security	500	
Postage	660	
Contingency		1,000
Total Budget for Operation		$ 53,480
Special Budget for Promotion		6,000
GRAND TOTAL FOR FOUNDATION OPERATION AND PROMOTION		$ 59,480

The Council proposes that the Budget for Operation for 1979 be funded $28,500 from the Conference Administration Fund and $30,980 from the Conference Contingency Fund. This will deplete the special funds received initially from the sale of the Bi-Centennial Medallions and placed in Conference Contingency Fund.

A committee from the Council on Finance and Administration and from the Conference Trustees shall study all Conference owned housing to develop guidelines for future purchase.

Kirby A. Vining, President
Jack Cooke, Vice-President
J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Secretary

Conference Council On Ministries

Field Services: Director Ray Branton and Associate Director Inez Chrisentery have led training events in local churches, planning sessions for District Councils on Ministries, and have provided staff services, as requested, by conference boards and agencies. Field Services have concentrated on implementation of our Conference Program Priority, Renewal of the Church School. In addition to numerous local church training events, rallies were held in Ruston and Baton Rouge, led by Dr. Warren Hartman and Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, followed by training sessions for pastors led by Dr. Roy Ryan. Following these events, implementation of this program priority will continue as the major focus of staff

services through 1979. The staff continues to be available to any local church for a training event related to the church school (or for any other training the church may request).

The Council on Finance and Administration is proposing the first increase in the budget of the Council on Ministries since merger. The primary reason is to provide for another staff person, to specialize in youth ministry and education. If approved by the Conference, this new post would be filled as of January 1, 1979. A secondary reason for the increase is the general inflation which has eroded the CCOM's purchasing power over the last 7 years since merger.

Office services are performed by Bobbie Washington, Office Manager, Ginny Richardson, Resource Librarian, Frances Pearce, News Editor, and Connie Mitchell, Clerk-Typist. Usage of the AV Library continues to grow. A new AV Catalog is just off the press. **Reflections on Ministry**, an informal theological journal for and by La. Conference ministers, was begun this year.

L. Ray Branton

B. Reports Of Boards

Board Of Church & Society

The Board of Church and Society has divided into four major sections to facilitate its work; Human Relations, Rev. Roger Lathan, Chairperson; World Peace, Rev. Cleburne Quaid, Chairperson; Emerging Social Issues, Rev. Bob Lawton, Chairperson; and General Welfare, Rev. Burton Blair, Chairperson.

A legislative intern, Mr. Brad Smith, has been employed to provide local church leaders with information on issues of concern to Christians which will be considered in the forthcoming legislative session. Regular mailings will be made to church leaders through the Council on Ministries office.

The Board will sponsor a conference on "The Bioethical Issues of Death and Dying," in New Orleans, October 22-24, 1978.

The Board is concerned that many United Methodists may oppose the Equal Rights Amendment but have never read it. The amendment states: 1. Equality of rights under the law shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of sex. 2. The congress shall have the power to enforce by appropriate legislation the provision of this article. 3. The amendment shall take effect two years after the date of ratification.

The Board is also concerned over proposals to place radioactive nuclear waste in North Louisiana salt domes, since these wastes have leaked from every method of containment ever used. We prefer storage in desolate areas.

We recommend continued use of the resources mentioned in our 1977 report. We call attention to the January, 1978 issue of **Interpreter**, especially the article, "Living as Good Stewards in an Age of Scarcity." We commend the February, 1978 issue of **Interpreter**, on the social effects of TV.

Items Requiring Conference Action

1. We believe equality under the law is an essential part of a just society. The rights, responsibilities, duties, and freedoms of all individuals in the eyes of God, should not be granted or denied on the basis of race, creed, religion, national origin, sex, or age.

2. WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church of Louisiana is concerned with the health and safety of all the people of Louisiana,

WHEREAS, our safety has been jeopardized by the Federal Government's plan to store radioactive waste in underground salt domes, and

WHEREAS, this method of storing radioactive nuclear waste has not been proven safe, and

WHEREAS, the dangers of transporting such waste through our cities and on our highways is beyond a safe level, and

WHEREAS, leakage of radioactive waste would penetrate the drinking water for many of our citizens, and eventually make its way into the Mississippi River, which would endanger the lives and homes of many thousands of people,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church go on record as opposing the storage of radioactive nuclear waste in the salt domes of Louisiana, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the Conference secretary be authorized to send copies of this resolution to all State congressmen, and also our State's representatives in Washington.

3. As concerned Christians and Methodists, we enlist and encourage Methodists to accept the responsibility of education and action centering around such social concerns as alcohol problems, tobacco, drug abuse, gambling, sex and moral values, pornography, juvenile delinquency, crime and rehabilitation, mental health, medical care, problems of the aging, family life, planned parenthood, morality and mass media.

4. We recommend that local churches observe the following special days that relate to the Church and Society: Human Relations, February 11, 1979; One Great Hour of Sharing, March 25, 1979; Golden Cross Sunday, May 6, 1979; Worldwide Communion Sunday, October 7, 1979; Labor Day, September 2, 1979; World Order Sunday, October 28, 1979; Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday, November 11, 1979.

5. We recommend that each local church within the Conference will engage in at least one partnership in service with another church of a different racial composition.

6. The Board of Church and Society is greatly concerned about the present and future implications of energy on the life of the church and institutions in Louisiana. We request permission to conduct a study of the work that is being done by our churches and institutions to cope with this problem.

James Graham, Chairman

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry has endeavored this year to explore needs which could best be met by persons serving in diaconal careers.

Efforts have been made to communicate to the church the meaning of the Diaconal Ministry and ways persons serving in this area may contribute in leadership. During the present emphasis on the Church School this Board is attempting to complete a register of persons, including their qualifications, in order to assist local churches in locating persons with expertise in leadership training.

A person, in order to be consecrated as a Diaconal Minister, must have earned a bachelor of arts degree or its equivalent, plus a Master of Divinity degree or its equivalent. An alternative to the Masters degree is the completion of the Foundational Course of Study for Diaconal Ministers. The areas of study include Bible, theology, United Methodist Church history, doctrine and policy, and the practice of ministry.

Norma K. Garlington, Chairperson

Board Of Discipleship

Report Of The Committee On Leadership Development

The following leadership events have been held since June, 1977 - May, 1978:

1. A continued emphasis on DECISION POINT: CHURCH SCHOOL.

2. A Lab School involving churches of the New Orleans area was held at the Munholland United Methodist Church, September 9-11, 1977. Units of study included nursery-adult division.
3. Two Education Rallies were conducted in the Conference, November 1 and 2, 1977, with Dr. Warren Hartman, Bishop Shamblin, and Reverend Ray Branton as resource persons.
4. The workshops led by Dr. Roy Ryan in Ruston and Baton Rouge were attended by cluster group leaders from all nine districts. The results of these workshops have been quite good. To date, reports indicate 1,079 persons participated in 26 cluster groups across the Conference, representing 180 churches.
5. 145 persons attended an Educational Growth Experience in the Monroe District, September 5, 1977. The event included Pre-School through Older Adult Ministries and also Family Life Ministries, Chairperson on Education, and Chairperson of the Work Area on Missions.

1978-79 Programs:

1. Lab School in Baton Rouge-Hammond District, September 8, 9 & 10, to include Kindergarten through Junior High.
2. Christian Education Emphasis, September 24, 1978.
3. Leadership Training in New Orleans-Houma District in October, 1978, with Dr. John Savage as resource person.
4. Lab School in Ruston District in the fall, 1978.
5. District Coordinators Training in January, 1979.

Dan Tohline, Chairman

Adult Ministries

At the request of the General Board of Discipleship who sponsored an Adult Curriculum Workshop in our Conference on March 12, 1977, at Palestine United Methodist Church, Alexandria District. District, sub-district, or cluster group workshops have now been held in eight districts of our Conference with success.

Baton Rouge-Hammond, Baton Rouge-Lafayette, Monroe, New Orleans-Slidell, and Shreveport Districts will participate in Marriage Enrichment Conferences during 1978, sponsored by the General Board of Discipleship. The Young Adult and Family Life Ministries are joint participants in this program.

John H. Sewell, Chairman

Curriculum Resources

A. Packet of leaflets on "Using Curriculum Resources in Local Church" was distributed to each church in December.
B. A set of United Methodist Church literature for all ages was displayed at Annual Conference and District Meetings.

The work of this committee in 1978 will be to assist Districts, bi-Districts and clusters of churches in the use of new guidance materials for the Youth Division.

Garland C. Dean, Jr., Chairman

Young Adult Ministries

The bicycle tour along the Mississippi Natchez Trace was held from June 26-July 1, 1977, under the very capable leadership of Brady Forman. While there were only four who made the tour, it proved to be a very worthwhile experience.

From November 18-20, a Marriage Enrichment weekend entitled "Making Healthy Marriages Healthier" was held at St. Mary of the Pines at Chatawa, Mississippi, led by Jim and Sandi Hengstenberg.

There will be a Young Adult Retreat June 23-24, 1978 at Camp Istrouma, Greenwell Springs, Louisiana, for the four Districts closest to Camp Istrouma. They are: Baton Rouge-Lafayette, Baton Rouge-Hammond, New Orleans-Houma, and New Orleans-Slidell.

In the fall (1978), on the week-end of October 13-14, a canoe trip is scheduled down one of the Louisiana rivers (to be announced) with Rev. Woody Smith as leader.

Bill Haskell, Chairman

Evangelism

The priority on Evangelism has been explained primarily by introducing to churches the tools available to them from the general church as well as from our local staff.

The Savage workshops, "The Apathetic and Bored Church Member" was a success both in Ruston and Baton Rouge during September. The South Louisiana Christian Ashram with Dr. Webb Pomeroy and Reverend Cecil Williamson served as a new beginning for the next Ashram to be held in Jennings, September 28-30, 1978. More than 300 persons attended the North Louisiana Ashram held again in Ruston. Several of our district leaders attended the Congress on Evangelism held in Miami during the week of January 2, 1978. Our own Rev. Lea Joyner was one of the keynote speakers there.

During the fall of 1978, there will be a district Evangelism Rally held in each district. These will include inspiration, and small groups which will meet prior to the rally to receive instruction on some of the "how to's" in Evangelism.

Our committee is available to any church in the conference who may desire assistance in its evangelism program. We will assist you with preaching missions, Lay Witness Missions, ministers' "WE CARE" Missions, Lay Visitation, etc. Training for ministers in a program called "New Life Mission" will be held soon with Reverend Eddy Fox of the General Board as our instructor. We are also talking to Dr. George Hunter from Nashville about conducting a "Church Growth" seminar in our conference during the spring of 1979.

The Board of Discipleship recommends Reverend Andy Foreman as an approved Conference Evangelist, without annuity, for the Conference year 1978-79.

Jimmie D. Pyles, Conference Secretary of Evangelism

Conference Youth Ministry

The Youth Assembly in June on "How to get along with your family and like it" was directed by Kathi Finnell. It explored Christian approaches to youth in family life.

In July, conference youth gathered at Caney Lake to build a Community of Faith as it encouraged and enabled youth to discover their gifts and strengths and to affirm and develop these gifts in an atmosphere of warm support.

In August, five youth from our conference, and our conference youth coordinator, participated in the new National Youth Ministry Organization Convocation in Norman, Oklahoma. One of our delegates, Dianna Abney, from Shreveport, was elected to the national Steering Committee — the executive committee of the National Youth Organization.

In January of 1978 the largest number of youth ever gathered for a Winter Retreat at Camp Istrouma. One hundred and sixty youth attended for a weekend of study, worship, fun and fellowship. Reverend Randy Nichols and Reverend Don Avery served as resource persons.

In 1978-79 the Conference Youth Team gives priority to its Youth Service Fund (YSF). It has given its support through YSF to the following mission projects in and outside our conference:

Lafon Home (New Orleans Nursing facility)	$1,000
Big Sisters (St. Mark's Community Center)	250
Navajo Methodist Mission (Indian Mission, New Mexico)	1,000
Administration and Publicity of YSF	250

The following events are scheduled for the summer and fall of 1978:
District Team Training — June 11-13, Dillard University.
Resource Persons: Reverend Bert Scott, Reverend Lorris Wimberly.
Youth Assembly — June 14-16, Dillard University.
Resource Persons: Reverend John Winn, Reverend Carol Cotton-Winn.
Christian Community Experience — July 10-15, Caney Conference Centre.
Resource Persons: Reverend Lorris Wimberly, Jim Meyer. For North Louisiana.
Lake Charles District Camp — July 17-22. For South Louisiana.
Resource Persons: Freddy Henderson, Reverend Willis Dear.
Youth Assembly — Christianity and the Arts — Saturday, November 11, 1978.
First United Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana.
Resource Person: Reverend John Hamilton.

Willis Dear, Chairman

Camping

Three training conferences for camp directors were conducted during 1977 — one at Caney, another at Istrouma, and one at the Lake Charles District Camp. These events were well attended and, we believe, strengthen our camping program.

The following is a progress report of the camping program over the past three years:

		Elementary	Jr. High	Sr. High
1975	Number of Camps	9	8	4
	Number of Campers	546	491	201
1976	Number of Camps	10	11	5
	Number of Campers	489	494	243
1977	Number of Camps	13	11	5
	Number of Campers	633	539	144

William I. Eubanks, Chairman

Worship

The Committee on Worship will inform local church pastors and Commission chairpersons of the nature of the Commission's responsibilities and encourage them to organize and meet on a regular basis. The Committee offers its assistance in planning Conference worship services and also to aid the local church in whatever way possible.

Kenneth G. Rorie, Chairman

Stewardship

Every local church must concern itself with guiding its members into a personal commitment and relationship with Jesus Christ and then into disciplined service.

We would like to concentrate on the spiritual area of stewardship, such as prayer, scripture study, worship, and Christian fellowship. Spiritual emphasis at church meetings such as Council on Ministries, etc., needs to be emphasized.

We will continue promoting "Key To Joy" within the Conference.

Jack Dew, Chairman

On behalf of the Board of Discipleship and the Conference, we express our sincere appreciation to Reverend Willis Dear, Conference Youth Coordinator, for the outstanding job he has done in this area of ministry during the past several years. The Board of Discipleship has recommended to the Bishop and Cabinet and also the Conference Council on Ministries, that a staff person be appointed to this position and be responsible to the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

The Conference Board of Discipleship has elected Reverend Bill Haskell to serve as Older Adult Coordinator. District Superintendents have been asked to select District Coordinators on the Aging.

In addition to the programs included in this report, the Board has given a grant of $3,000 to the Conference Committee on The Ethnic Minority Local Church. The Board will also give financial assistance to the Pastors' School this year which will emphasize the church school.

I want to express my appreciation to the members of the Board of Discipleship for their cooperation and leadership this year. I also want to express my gratitude to Reverend Ray Branton and to Mrs. Inez Chrisentery for their assistance in helping our Board to be more effective.

Odell Simmons, Chairman, Board of Discipleship

Board Of Global Ministries

I. Informational Report

INTRODUCTION: We express our thanks to Rev. John Bayliss, now retired, for his past leadership; also to Rev. Lawson Lee and Mr. and Mrs. Marcus Burks who have terminated membership on this Board.

A team composed of Rev. Don Hall, Rev. J. J. Caraway, Rev. Ray Branton, Rev. Deen Thompson, Rev. George Sherman, Milton Johnson and Mrs. Truman Ward, attended a Jurisdictional Leadership Development Experience in Norman, Oklahoma. Rev. Ray Holt attended the South Central Jurisdictional Asian American Caucus in Dallas, Texas.

ECUMENICAL AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS: Workshops were conducted November 11 and 12 with Rev. Lonnie Turnipseed of the National Division and Rev. James Stovall of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference as resource persons. Objectives for 1978 are to have an Ecumenical Celebration of Holy Communion in each District.

HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES: Rev. Deen Thompson attended a National Health & Welfare Assembly in Dallas, Texas. Efforts are being continued to establish a closer working relationship with all hospitals and homes related to the Conference.

CHURCH EXTENSION: This Board has been assigned responsibility for development of a Conference-wide Church Extension Plan to enable acquisition of a significant number of sites for new churches, including proposals for coordination of effort, state-wide survey, and funding. These efforts will be coordinated with the Board of the Laity and The Conference Council on Ministries. The Baton Rouge/Lafayette District has secured a site and established the Church of the Covenant, in the city of Lafayette. The Board shall study and report to the Annual Conference the feasibility of possible ways churches may be transferred to human constituency of population in that community when they are abandoned.

REVOLVING LOAN FUND: The most recent report shows a cash balance of $10,592 and loans receivable amounting to $82,373. A special grant of $10,000 has been added to the capital of the fund this year and we recommend this fund be designated as a Conference Advance Special.

SUPPORT ACTION MINISTRIES: National Division grants to this Conference in 1978 amount to $3,667. National Division SAM Funding is to be discontinued at the close of this year. The section on Urban Ministries has made a grant of $3,500 to Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries. Conference Support Action Ministries grants for 1978 total $17,950.

MISSIONARY SUPPORT: Salary support pledges from churches of this Conference amounting to $37,694 completes the underwriting of salaries for: Mr. and Mrs. Patterson Benner, Rev. and Mrs. James Spitzkeit, Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Welch. Additional funding is needed for Rev. and Mrs. David Lowery, ($1,350) and Mrs. Doretha Brown Cooper, ($4,156).

HUNGER CONCERNS: You are invited to participate in a "Hunger Meal" during this session of Annual Conference and to support the UMCOR Hunger Advance Special.

II. Items Requiring Conference Action

We recommend that the following revised policy be adopted by the Conference:

The Revolving Loan Fund

The Louisiana Conference Board of Global Ministries maintains designated funds, known as The Revolving Loan Fund, to make loans available to any church of the Louisiana Conference on the basis of the following policy:

1. Loans may be made only to: (a) established churches in need of temporary assistance; or (b) to missionary or new congregations for which other Conference funds are not available or recommended.
2. Loans may be made for any purpose having to do with extension needs: including building, renovation, repairs, purchase of equipment, or purchase of land.
3. The maximum amount of any loan made from the fund shall be $4,000, with the exception that a new congregation not in excess of five (5) years of age shall be permitted to borrow a maximum of $6,000.
4. All loans shall be interest free for the first year from the date of the loan. Interest at the rate of 2% per annum shall be charged on the unpaid balance for the 2nd and 3rd year, and interest at the rate of 4% on unpaid balance shall be charged for the remainder of the loan. All interest charges shall be payable each year as due.
5. No mortgage shall be required for loans from this fund.
6. No loan shall be made for a period to exceed five (5) years, with payment on the principal being twenty percent (20%) per annum of the original loan, plus interest when due.
7. Each loan application shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary of the local church Trustees, witnessed by the Pastor, District Superintendent, and approved by the District Board of Global Ministries. An annual statement of the account shall be sent to the church and District Superintendent verifying the status of the loan.
8. Official forms, prepared by the Board of Global Ministries, shall be used to request a loan. These forms shall be completed in triplicate and submitted to the Loan Officer. The application shall be accompanied by a copy of the Charge Conference Minutes authorizing the request for a loan, the purpose of the loan, and the method by which the loan is to be repaid.
9. Loans shall be approved by the Loan Officer of the Board of Global Ministries and will be made on a "funds available" basis in the order applications are received.
10. No loan shall be made to a church within any district having within its bounds a local church delinquent in payments in excess of more than one year from due date.
11. All remittances shall be made payable to the Revolving Loan Fund and shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer. Records of accounts shall be maintained by the Loan Officer of the Board of Global Ministries.

Advance Specials

The Board recommends the following as Annual Conference Advance Specials:

Dulac Community Center, Dulac
Hughes Methodist Center, Baton Rouge
Louisiana 1000 Club
Lafon Home, New Orleans
MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc., Houma
Methodist Children's Home, Ruston
Methodist Home Hospital, New Orleans
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries
People's Community Center, New Orleans

Retired Ministers Homes, Inc.
Revolving Loan Fund
Sager Brown School, Baldwin
St. Mark's Community Center, New Orleans
Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries
Spanish-Speaking Ministries, New Orleans

All Conference Advance Special recipients shall report to the Board of Global Ministries the income received from this source. This report shall be submitted at the end of each calendar year. Failure to provide this information will result in withdrawal from the approved listing of Conference Advance Specials.

We recommend that the goals for Jurisdictional Advance Specials be as follows:

Rio Grande Conference $5,000 per year.
Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference $7,500 per year.

We recommend that support be given to General Advance Specials. We lift up for your special consideration; Scarritt College General Advance Special (783765-7). It is further recommended that consideration be given to the support of World Division Projects staffed by missionaries from this Conference.

Change In The Conference Rules

We recommend the following changes in the Conference Structure and Rules:

Article I A 3.8 be changed to read "Conference Disaster Coordinator, who shall be Liaison to UMCOR."

Article I A 3 paragraph 2 following item 10: delete the word "Overseas" so that it reads "United Methodist Committee on Relief."

Also, add to these additional functions; "World Hunger Concerns."

Donald J. Hall, Chairman
Board of Global Ministries, Louisiana Annual Conference

A Resolution
By The Board Of Global Ministries

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, by Resolution adopted on June 2, 1976, which, subject to its terms and conditions, authorized the establishment of a church related, non-profit corporation, for the purpose of the development, construction, and operation of a multi-purpose facility for housing and care of the elderly to be located in the Shreveport area, and

WHEREAS, following the adoption of the Resolution, "Methodist Retirement Services," was incorporated as a non-profit corporation under the laws of the State of Louisiana, with Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws consistent with the mandate of the Annual Conference, and,

WHEREAS, to this date, no debts or obligations have been created by the corporation for which this Annual Conference could be financially responsible, and,

WHEREAS, the Board of Global Ministries deems it advisable to more fully define the purposes of Methodist Retirement Services, the scope of the service it proposes to render and the ecumenical nature of its organization and operations to extend the Ministry of the institution by being truly an Inter-faith Service Institution, relating to the entire community of those of Christian and Jewish faith, and,

WHEREAS, in order to avoid any possible misunderstanding or assumption on the part of any person, firm or corporation dealing with the Methodist Retirement Services, it is deemed necessary and proper that all connectional relationships which may have been heretofore created by and between this Annual Conference and the Methodist Retirement Services be now terminated, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

in regular session convened, that the Resolution adopted by this Annual Conference on June 2, 1976, recorded at page 79 of the 1976 Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference, authorizing the establishment of a church related, non-profit corporation, aforesaid, be and the same is hereby rescinded, repealed and abrogated in toto.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., by the adoption of this Resolution, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church gives notice to all whom it may concern that it has terminated its relationship, in all respects with the Methodist Retirement Services, a non-profit corporation, organized under the laws of the State of Louisiana, and that it does not have any responsibility for its debts, obligations or contracts heretofore contracted or which may be incurred or created hereafter, nor any present or future interest in or rights to any assets thereof.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the officers of the Methodist Retirement Services are respectfully requested to amend its Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws so as to remove, delete and repeal therefrom all references to the United Methodist Church, the Louisiana Annual Conference and Bishop, officers, its boards, commissions, or agencies, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that this Annual Conference extend its appreciation for and good wishes to those seeking to establish the service and ministry contemplated by the aims and objectives of the organization; it further urges that the Board of Global Ministries of this Conference work in fellowship and good will with the officers and sponsors of such corporation as an interfaith organization, and commends the aims and objectives of the organization to the churches comprising this Conference and the individual members thereof, as most worthy of their cooperation and support.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that copies of this Resolution be sent to the officers of Methodist Retirement Services and recorded in the Conveyance and Mortgage Records of Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Resolution
By The Board Of Global Ministries

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana, a Louisiana Corporation, according to its Articles of Incorporation, exists for the purpose of receiving gifts, legacies, and bequests and administers the same for the benefit of the Annual Conference Agencies, institutions, local churches, and causes of the United Methodist Church of Louisiana:

AND WHEREAS, the monies that accrued from the sale of 1974 of The Inn, Inc., formerly known as the Business Girl's Inn of Shreveport, Louisiana, were, by the provisions of the act of donation, designated to "be used in support of those special causes, and concerns of the United Methodist Women of the Conference."

AND WHEREAS, these monies were transferred to the Board of Global Ministries of the Annual Conference;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that all monies accruing from the sale of The Inn, Inc., now amounting to $40,000.00 in principal, be and they are hereby transferred to the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that earnings from the prinicpal investment shall be paid semi-annually to the Louisiana Conference Board of Global Ministries to be used in keeping with the intent of the original contributors, insofar as possible, for its causes, concerns, and objectives in furtherance of the Mission of the Church in the State of Louisiana.

Dulac Community Center

The Dulac Community Center has continued to experience increased support from the local churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference through Advance Specials, Supplemental Giving, and direct donations. For this we are extremely grateful. With these funds, we have been able to establish seven Scholarships for Indian youths, provide matching funds

for the Title XX Contract for the Mother-Child Home Programs, secure a full-time researcher to systematically gather all information on the Houma Tribe for the purpose of applying for federal recognition, and providing individual assistance as needed for emergency situations. All of this in addition to the regular activities of Day Care, Arts & Crafts, and recreation.

Also, our appreciation for the many Trading Stamps and coupons you have shared towards the Medical activity bus. With your continued support and generosity, we should be able to secure the bus by the end of the year.

Louisiana Interchurch Conference

What does it mean to be a sign of Christ's reconciling and liberating presence in Louisiana in 1978? At least two things: unity and mission. We must be together, and we must be involved in mission and witnessing. The purpose of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference is to bring together the followers of Christ so that we might be strengthened by sharing each other's faith and fellowship. Also, it is a vehicle whereby we can move together into the world to be the presence of Christ at the places where people hurt and at the places where decisions are made.

Eighteen judicatories now belong to the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. Three new groups, the Assemblies of God, the American Lutherans, and the Roman Catholic Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux, were received this year. Approximately one and a half million persons are members of these 18 communions. We work closely with denominations that are not presently members and pray that they will join with us. In January of this year Christians joined together in a hundred cities and towns in prayer, service, pulpit exchange, and church visitation programs. Interchurch Seminars have been planned by the Faith and Order Task Force for later this year.

Prison Reform Sunday, Full Employment Seminars, working for quality television programming, visits by administrative heads with government officials, advocacy and pastoral care for senior citizens are a few of the ways the Louisiana Interchurch Conference has been involved in mission this year.

The leadership of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference is grateful for the participation and involvement of the United Methodist Church. We are grateful for those who give leadership, the financial support, and the prayers that undergird this work and give hope that the day shall come when all of God's people shall be one in faith, fellowship, and service.

Louisiana Methodist Children's Home

MCH is observing its 75th anniversary during 1978. A commemorative service was held on February 12th in the Holt Activities Center. Diamond Jubilee booklets have been prepared and distributed with extra copies of these still available to interested parties.

On November 15, 1977 the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home received confirmation that it had met all requirements for certification by the Health and Welfare Certification Council of the United Methodist Church. In achieving certification the Council certifies that the Children's Home "meets all of the standards for professional competence and has an exemplary church relationship in its healing ministries."

In 1977, the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home expanded its services to children and their families. In addition to M.C.H.'s Residential Group Care Program, M.C.H. opened Evaluation Services. Through a series of interviews, counseling sessions, and psycho-educational testing, a recommended plan for meeting the existent needs of the family and child are made.

During 1977, M.C.H. received 242 formal requests for residential Group Care, this is an increase in requests of 41% over 1976. A total of 132 children were served directly in a financial and custodial relationship. Some 20,854 days of on-campus care were rendered

during 1977. The per diem cost of care was $21.12. The average age for children in care was 13.7 years, the main grade level was the 8th, and the average length of stay was 1.9 years.

In analyzing the statistical information for the past few years it becomes obvious that short-term placement is a present reality. Those children on campus require treatment — not merely housing. They will remain with us for approximately six months to one year to get the help they need.

W. A. J. Lewis, President
Terrel J. DeVille, Executive Director

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.

MacDonell was founded in 1919 by Miss Ella K. Hooper and Miss Laura N. White, deaconesses of the Methodist Church. It was originally a French mission school. The school was closed in the 50's. Today our incorporated title is MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services. We have cottages for residential care of 30 children and a receiving unit that houses children on an emergency basis when they have been abandoned, abused or neglected. We offer family and marital counseling. The children in residence receive counseling and special tutoring and families of children are also involved in the counseling process. MacDonell is owned by the Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries who contribute partially to its support. It also receives support through advance specials through the conference and nationally. In addition, the state of Louisiana purchases care from us for children they place with us. We are a mission of the Methodist church with a special emphasis on working with troubled families.

Jerry A. Bridges, Superintendent

The Methodist Home Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana

1977 has been the best year in the life of the new ministry of the Home as a temporary, emergency receiving home for abused, battered, abandoned, and neglected children. In 1977 we had 22,001 patient or child care days.

The staff has been upgraded and the addition of a consulting psychiatrist, music therapist, and assistant director of child care has been significant, as well as a social worker with a M.S.W.

Financially, the Home is receiving more and more support from the local churches of the Conference than ever before. We are indeed grateful for this support and confidence as well as the increasing number of special gifts and memorials from individuals. The Board of Directors approved the operating budget for 1978 at $498,494.00. This is a marked increase over last year.

The Board of Directors sincerely appeals to every local church to accept an amount equal to 4% of the pastor's salary and to take the special offering in December for the Home.

W. F. Mayo, Superintendent

Methodist Hospital

In 1977, Methodist Hospital in New Orleans provided more health care to more individuals than ever before. While the quality of a hospital's service cannot be measured solely by numbers, Methodist's statistics for 1977 are indicative of significant progress.

Nearly 20,000 emergency patients were seen at Methodist in 1977. Surgical procedures increased some 10 percent over 1976, and nearly 1,400 newborns were delivered this past year, making it one of the largest obstetrical services in New Orleans.

In May, Methodist was awarded full, two-year accreditation from the voluntary Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. The Hospital expanded its nursing affiliations adding L.S.U. to Pearl River Junior College and St. Bernard Community College.

New equipment acquisitions in 1977 included a computerized, stress-test treadmill, a

diagnostic camera in the Nuclear Medicine Department, and a fully equipped special procedures room for cardiac catheterizations.

The Methodist Auxiliary continued its outstanding job of providing both volunteer time and money to the Hospital.

In summary, the Methodist Hospital watchwords, "Courtesy, Compassion, Kindness and Concern," continue as the model by which we serve. This past year has been one of both growth and productivity for Methodist, one which will enable the Hospital to enter its second decade with a purpose and determination equal to the challenges of the future.

Paul A. Bjork

Lafon Home

In the long history of Lafon Home, the past year is the first such year when no direct services have been rendered to the aging community.

Our efforts during the past year have been geared to getting construction started for the new Lafon before year end.

The demolition of the old buildings and the circumstances around it, startled our Conference that they started to question the future of the Home. Let this past year's work be summed up with the strong assertion that Lafon is going to be reconstructed. Inflationary cost and decelerated payments of pledges have been in part responsible for our slowness. We would urge that a lay person assigned by each district be delegated to urge the payment of pledges made and secure those pledges which were planned and never made.

The Developmental Office, funded through the Health and Welfare Ministries Division of the General Board of Global Ministries is still strongly supporting us in a continuing search for additional monies.

The publicity program of the Home is to be beefed up just following Annual Conference using the Second Sunday in July as a great final thrust to push the program through this year.

There are many projects before us and all are of a crisis nature; however, the sincerest effort on our part will make this one time effort a continuation of a most needed extension of the ministry to aging among Methodists in Louisiana and all over our country. We appreciate your efforts of the past and respectfully request extra-mile sacrificial giving for the good of this long and revered ministry.

Alfred Pollar, Director of Development

Methodist Retirement Services

MRS is working steadily to accomplish our goal of establishing a church related retirement center in Shreveport. Since last we met for Annual Conference we have acquired an option on 36 acres of land on the Flournoy-Lucas Road close to Highway 1 (southeast Shreveport). We have developed our preliminary architectural drawings for our project which includes 104 apartments; a community center for worship, recreation and dining; and 130-bed long-term health care facility. Our formal fund raising is scheduled to open May 2 and our goal is $2,500,000.00.

On March 23 we received from the North Louisiana Health Systems Agency approval of our application for a "Certification of Need." This is a necessary step for certification of any long-term health care facility in the state of Louisiana. Final approval from the Louisiana Department of Health and Human Resources will be received no later than May 19. This means that construction will probably begin within twelve months of that May date. If all goes well, we will be moving the first residents in by the summer of 1980.

Mrs. Hugh Ward

New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries

The work of Metropolitan Ministries is complex and difficult to explain. To review the work of Metropolitan Ministries one needs to review the program of Peoples Church and the Center.

Some of the things Metropolitan Ministries as a separate interest has been involved in this year are: 1) John Wesley Day Care Center operating at a self-sustaining level, with a maximum enrollment of 32. More physical facilities are needed for expansion; 2) Emergency assistance was provided for seven (7) families; 3) Clothing and shoes which exceeded a market value of $1,500 was collected and distributed; 4) Five (5) families from other states were given financial assistance; 5) We participate in the "Mayor's Prep Job Training" which attempts to train school drop outs for the job market; 6) More than six hundred cans of food and twenty-two ($22.00) dollars was collected and turned over to the New Orleans Emergency Food Bank.

Through the assistance of the Project Committee of which Mrs. Jean Haskell is chairperson, a two part workshop on "Operation Understanding" was held. The workshop focused on the Theological and Sociological Rationale for Metropolitan Ministries. Dr. Negail Riley from the National Division, Board of Global Ministries, Department of Urban Ministries, and Dr. Daniel Thompson, Vice-president, Academic Affairs, Dillard University, and the two District Superintendents, Dr. W. D. Boddie and Dr. Alfred L. Norris were the key figures of the workshop.

William R. London, Jr., Executive Director

Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries

Our programs of service have included the following areas: Day Care and Neighborhood Centers, hunger education and emergency assistance, consultative and mission interpretative ministry, counseling inner-church recreation, information and referral service, ministry to the aging, cultural enrichment and cooperative ministries.

In 1977, Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries sponsored a Summer Feeding and recreation program for over 1000 children a week at St. Paul's and St. James United Methodist Churches in Shreveport. These programs helped the local churches to obtain potential recruits for their church schools.

The Junior High youth of the First United Methodist Church of Slidell, Louisiana gave a commendable performance at the St. James United Methodist Day Care Center on July 23, 1977. The youth from Slidell had an opportunity to share their faith with children and youth from a different racial and economic background.

A Seminar on the Aging was co-sponsored by Metropolitan Ministries and the Shreveport District. The featured resource person for this event held on February 20, 1978 was Dr. Elbert Cole, Pastor of the Central United Methodist Church in Kansas City, Missouri, and a nationally known leader in the area of ministering to the aging.

Rev. James Graham, Director

Peoples Community Center

The expectations, objectives and goals set by the Board of Directors for 1977-1978 Conference year were met for the most part. However, long range plans and goals still have much to be accomplished to meet the needs of the people seeking our services.

Some of the activities carried out to help meet these objectives and goals were: 1) Mr. Ernest Arnold and Miss J. Vernita Booker appeared on FOCUS, Channel 4, as part of publicity and promotion; 2) Reverend and Mrs. Ulysses S. Gray, retired missionaries from Liberia, West Africa were the guest speakers for the Fifty-Fifth Anniversary; 3) The number of persons served exclusive of Day Care was 88,064, the number of children served in Day Care 284 and the aggregate Day Care total days served was 42,209; 4) These audits

were conducted: The regular Annual Audit, The State Department of Education, School Food Service and The Department of Internal Revenue; 5) An annual budget of $189,847 was administered; 6) A fifteen (15) passenger van was purchased; 7) Under the leadership of Mr. Ernest Arnold the adjacent property which is much needed was acquired; 8) Both teaching and cafeteria staff participated in workshops as part of the continuous educational development.

William R. London, Jr.

Retired Ministers' Homes

We now have homes under construction in Alexandria and Ponchatoula. One will be built in Amite very soon. We have accepted the Lakeview, Minden home. Negotiations are underway with First Church, Hammond to build there. All these are on the 50/50 basis. One other home is being considered. We did not have enough money to complete all these homes so with permission of CFA we wrote our faithful contributors and acquainted them with the problem and as of this writing we have received about $2,000. With our fall campaign we will be celebrating our 25th year. We hope this can be the best year ever. Remember September is Retired Ministers' Homes Month. Your donations may be made as memorials or honorariums. Remember this work in your will.

A Resolution:

WHEREAS: Reverend James B. Grambling was founder of the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc. and

WHEREAS: He rendered good and valuable service to the conference and

WHEREAS: The Conference is deeply indebted to said Reverend James B. Grambling, and

WHEREAS: This is the twenty-fifth Anniversary of the founding of the Board,

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Annual Conference does hereby express deep appreciation and abiding love to Reverend James B. Grambling.

James L. Adams, Chairman

Sager-Brown School

Sager-Brown School is a residential treatment facility and an educational complex for boys and girls aged three to eighteen. The residential treatment program accepts children from eight to fourteen who are experiencing Pre-delinquent or mildly delinquent behavior, Family adjustment problems, Moderate behavior problems.

Referrals are accepted from parents and public or private agencies.

The school includes pre-school through eighth grade. Its purpose is to offer a quality alternative education that is well grounded in the basics and is undergirded by a strong emphasis on Christian love and concern. It serves the resident population as well as local community children.

Sager-Brown is located on a 22 acre campus on Highway 90 just south of Baldwin, Louisiana. The campus contains two dormitories, an eight-classroom school building, a separate library, a cafeteria, a gymnasium and outside recreational facilities.

Sager-Brown is operated by a Board of Directors as a private, non-profit residential child care agency and school. It is supported and sponsored as a mission project of the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church.

St. Mark's Community Center

St. Mark's Community Center worked with an average of 300 young people a day during this Conference Year. Its program is divided into six divisions, each seeking to impact the educational and personal development of the youthful participant. St. Marks operates two recreation programs — one during afternoon hours for schools in its area and another

during evening hours for youth from downtown New Orleans. Treme Street Academy, St. Mark's Junior High School for students on suspension, completed its fourth year in 1977-78. Big Sisters of Greater New Orleans has matched 75 adult volunteers with young girls 10-15 in need of guidance. The St. Mark's Pre-Vocational Guidance Program attempts to prepare young people for the world of work. The St. Mark's Ethnic Heritage Project is compiling an oral history/documentary of the Treme-7th Ward areas of New Orleans to be completed in October, 1979.

St. Mark's employs a staff of sixty full-time people and operates on an annual budget of $455,000.

David Billings, Director

Board Of The Laity And 1000 Club

The Board of the Laity promotes the program work of the church whether it originates at the General, Jurisdictional or Annual Conference level. This is accomplished through the meetings of the Board of the Laity, literature distribution, and the speaking responsibilities of the Conference Lay Leader. This year, I have spoken in every District usually on more than one occasion. Each District has had a Lay Retreat, Lay Schools of Theology and Lay Speaking Schools. Some of the Districts, in addition, have had District Banquets and Meetings which have emphasized the program of the Board of the Laity.

The Board of the Laity continues to sponsor the Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship Program which is a program for scholarships for students at Dillard University and Centenary College. The Board of the Laity this year has adopted new By-Laws for the Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship Program.

The Annual Retreat this year will again be held in Pineville, Louisiana on the campus of Louisiana College on June 24th and 25th, 1978. The speaker is Dr. Mark Gibbs of the Audenshaw Foundation of Great Britain.

Tom H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader

1000 Club Report

The 1000 Club Appropriations Committee has chosen the following churches to be the recipients of the Calls during the 1978-1979 Conference Year:

I. **FIRST CALL:** (September)
SQUYRES UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, RAGLEY, LA. (Lake Charles District)

II. **SECOND CALL:** (December) This is a split call.
1. MARSHALL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, BUNKIE, LA (Alexandria District)
2. ROBERT'S UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, DENHAM SPRINGS, LA (Baton Rouge-Hammond District)

III. **THIRD CALL:** (March) This is a split call.
1. ST. LUKE'S UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, Baton Rouge, LA (Baton Rouge-Hammond District)
2. MT. CARMEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, CLINTON, LA (Baton Rouge-Hammond District)

Each Call is for $20,000. In the split calls, each church receives funds collected towards the goal of $10,000 each.

Cecil Bland, 1000 Club Chairman

Board Of The Ordained Ministry

All ministers seeking a change in conference relationship are required to make written

request to the Board of the Ordained Ministry stating the reasons for the requested change of status (See Disciplinary paragraph 430.) With the exception of unusual situations, this letter should be sent to the Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations not later than 90 days prior to the opening of the annual conference session.

A special and unique Pastor's School will be held July 31 - August 4 on the Centenary College campus. The session will be under the direction of "Lead Consultants," led by Dr. John Savage and staff. Dr. Savage is a member of the Western New York Conference. Bishop Joseph A. Johnson, resident Bishop of the C.M.E. Church of Louisiana and Mississippi will be guest preacher.

All candidates for the ordained ministry must receive a Certificate of Candidacy issued by the district Committee on Ordained Ministry after meeting the conditions of Disciplinary paragraph 404.

Persons seeking probationary membership in the Annual Conference in 1979 must have been certified as a "Candidate for Ministry" as of June 1, 1978. To be eligible for probationary membership in 1980, the candidate must become certified as a "Candidate for Ministry" no later than June 1, 1979. (See Disciplinary paragraph 414.1)

W. T. Handy, Jr., Chairman

Board Of Pensions

A Resolution To The 1978 Louisiana Annual Conference From The Pensions Support Task Force

WHEREAS, it is of the utmost importance that those who devote their lives to the United Methodist Church be adequately provided for during their senior years;

AND WHEREAS, the 1977 Louisiana Annual Conference requested that a Task Force look into the financial status and actuarial soundness of our Conference retirement system;

AND WHEREAS, such Task Force, after careful study, found that our pension program needs additional funding;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Task Force recommends to the Louisiana Annual Conference at its 1978 session the approval of a capital funds campaign for the purpose of further funding our pension responsibilities with the following provisions:

1. That in addition to the regular annual pension apportionment, the churches of the Louisiana Conference conduct a financial crusade with a target of $2,500,000 over a four year period, and that each church be given a financial objective based on the conference decimal formula as its proportionate part of the conference goal. All funds received in this crusade are to be held in escrow in Louisiana by the Conference Board of Pensions, and invested in consultation with the Investment Committee of the Louisiana Methodist Foundation.
2. That during the four-year period, in order to demonstrate leadership, the ministers shall contribute 3% of their base salaries, exclusive of the contributions of church members, and over and above any payments now being made, with such funds going into the crusade treasury.
3. That Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin and the Conference District Superintendents, in consultation with the Chairman of the Board of Pensions, appoint a Pensions Study Committee to make a thorough study and evaluation of all phases of the entire Conference Pension plan, making use of the advice of at least two recognized outside professional companies or firms; that while the study is being made at least two immediate goals of this study be the formation of a pension plan which provides the following:
   (A) A total permanent reserve Pension Fund of $10,000,000 within 5 years from the date of this resolution's adoption.

(B) An increase in the per service year annuity rate of the current retirees by a minimum of $10 per service year for 1979, and that the Board of Pensions make other appropriate increases annually during the course of the study.

That it be thoroughly understood that these immediate goals are for the interim period of the study only and not meant to bind the Study Committee in any way for the future.

That the above study be made, a preliminary report given to the 1979 session of the Annual Conference, with a goal of a complete plan presented for final approval no later than the regular session of the Annual Conference in 1981.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Office of Finance and Field Services of the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries be requested to direct this effort with the understanding that their fee will be paid from the proceeds raised.

Louisiana Conference Board Of Pensions

A. Annuity Rate and Conference Pensions Apportionments
We recommend:
(1) That the funded annuity rate for 1979 be placed at $115 in accordance with the Pensions Support Task Group's resolution.
(2) That there be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of $949,000 pro-rated according to the Conference decimal.

B. Minister's Reserve Pension Fund (MRPF)
(1) We strongly recommend that each minister personally contribute the equivalent of three (3%) percent of the average Conference salary to this fund.
(2) If the minister desires to add to his personal account above the three (3%) percent indicated, he may do so:
(a) By depositing annually the equivalent of up to six (6%) percent of the average Conference salary to his personal account;
(b) By having his employer make direct deposits in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with U.S. Federal Government regulations. Funds thus deposited in either account are currently drawing interest at six and one-half (6.5%) percent. (Further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained by writing the Reverend Ray E. Whatley, GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois 60201).
(3) Any minister who was delinquent in his Pension Assessments prior to the Conference entry in MRPF will be charged five (5%) percent simple interest on the unpaid balance which, with accrued interest, will be withheld from his annuity upon retirement or earlier decease. (This is a continuation of the policy for the previous year).
(4) In the event that a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of its minister at the time of such delinquency and shall be deducted from his annuity claim at the time of his retirement or prior decease.
(5) There shall be apportioned to each agency or institution served by a minister under Special appointment with annuity claim upon the Conference the sum equivalent to twelve (12%) percent of the average Conference salary; and said apportionment shall be paid to the Conference Treasurer no later than December 31.

C. Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund
Recognizing the need for an adequate program for Lay Employees of the local church and/or church related agencies and institutions we urge all such employers to adopt the Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund, a program of the General Board of Pensions for full-time lay employees. (For further information, please contact the GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois 60201).

D. Hospitalization and Medical Expense (HMEP) and Death Benefit (DBP)

(1) After a deductible of $50 per year, per person covered, 80% of medical and physician's cost will be covered. After a deductible of $50 per year, per person covered, the next $500 cost of hospitalization (based upon semi-private room) will be paid in full.

(2) The Conference Board is recommending an additional "Stop-Loss" feature to the Hospitalization and Medical Expense (HMEP) which results in a two (2%) percent premium increase. The additional benefit is described as follows:

The Stop-Loss feature provides that the insurance would pay in full on covered losses incurred by one person in a calendar year after $500 loss to the insured in such calendar year. After loss of $500 on account of such person and loss of a total of $1,500 for the family, the insurance would pay the balance of costs incurred in that calendar year. This does not apply to out of hospital psychiatric treatment and would not apply beyond life time maximum ($250,000). This feature is designed to insure against astronomical costs. The stop-loss feature does not apply to the "over age 65" group because of the structure of Medicare and Hospitalization and Medical Expense (HMEP).

(3) Monthly premiums, beginning July 1, 1978, through June 30, 1979, are to be on the following Schedule:

	Without Stop-loss	With Stop-loss	Per Cent Increase
(a) UNDER 65			
Minister or Employee	$36.00	$36.75	22.0
Spouse With or Without Children	71.97	73.22	10.1
Surviving Spouse	48.72	49.91	10.8
Child or Children	22.14	22.41	9.5
(b) OVER 65	13.72	Not involved	20.9

(4) All participants Over Age 65 must enroll in Medicare and Medicaid (where applicable) in order to obtain Conference HMEP benefits.

(5) REPORTING HMEP CLAIMS: Only one FIRST NOTICE OF CLAIM (per person) should be sent, each calendar year, to the Travelers Insurance Company. Travelers would like to have a claim filed at least quarterly — and not held until the end of a year.

(6) Death Benefit:

(a) Minister: The coverage for the minister under the DBP amounts to 225% of the average Conference salary up to age 47, the amount received at the minister's death decreases 7½% per year until age 68, or retirement. Thus, the DBP benefit will not decrease below 67½% until age 68. From age 68 to retirement the benefit becomes 60%. After retirement, it becomes 30% and remains thus.

(b) Spouse: Coverage in the event of the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is the equivalent of fifteen (15%) percent of the average Conference salary. This applies to both active and retired ministers.

(c) Other Dependents: Information concerning DBP provisions for children (educational) and for adult children (disability) may be obtained from the Conference Board of Pensions, Executive Secretary, P.O. Box 4303, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104.

(d) The cost of the program is $156.24 per year. The amount is $6.51 per month for each.

(e) Cancellation of Insurance Coverage:

When a member of the plan becomes in arrears on premium payment, in excess of two months, his policy will be cancelled; and he may only be reinstated at the discretion of the Executive Committee, after paying his amount in arrears, plus one (1) month's premium. He must also file a current medical report with his payment (a member should be aware that such a current report might deprive him of coverage for certain existing ailments).

(f) Recommendations:
That the local church pay one-half and the minister pay one-half of the HMEP and DBP premiums. These premiums are to be paid monthly or quarterly in advance.

E. Other Miscellaneous Matters

(1) That our Board of Pensions reimburse (upon receipt of vouchers) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to the maximum amount of $600, and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) (who must vacate a parsonage) of a minister who dies while in an effective, associate, or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.

(2) When a full-time pastor is serving a church-related institution, the institution shall pay the difference between twelve (12%) percent of the average Conference salary and the amount paid on the decimal by his church or churches.

(3) Early Retirement: If a minister chooses to take early retirement on an actuarily reduced pension, as allowed under the 1976 **Discipline**, Para. 434.5, he must assume his own (entire amount) insurance premiums. If he retires with 40 years service, but prior to reaching age 65, he will be required to pay one-half (1/2) of his HMEP and DBP, with the Conference Board of Pensions paying the other one-half.

(4) Research Committee: Glen R. Messer, Chairman, and Clyde W. Averett and George W. C. Calvin investigate and recommend appropriate action on individual cases related to pensions.

(5) Resolution concerning annuity credit for pastors employed in other than church related work: WHEREAS, there is no provision either in the **Book of Discipline** or the Rules and Regulations of the General Board of Pensions for partial annuity credit for any given period of service, the Conference Board of Pensions recommends the Conference rescind the resolution pertaining to this matter found on page 137 of the "1977 Journal."
Addenda:
A Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions has been appointed to further study this matter, and after consultation with the Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries, is to make its recommendations at the next meeting of the Board.

(6) That each District Superintendent assume the responsibility of informing all new Conference appointees, in his district, relative the HMEP and DBP; further, that the District Superintendents assist them in the completion of applications for the desired participation in the program; and that the Chairman of the Board of Pensions be responsible for reminding the District Superintendents of their responsibility immediately subsequent to each session of the Annual Conference.

(7) Resolution Relating To Rental/Housing Allowances For Retired Ministers of the Louisiana Conference:
WHEREAS, the policy of the United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or an amount of rental allowances as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained ministers; and WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as extensions of compensation and paid to retired ministers as compensation for previous active service; and WHEREAS, the determination of the amount of rental/housing allowance paid to an active minister is made by the local Church as the employer; a retired minister ceases to be an employee of a local Church; the Annual Conference or Conference of which a retired minister is or was a member during active service represents the local Churches in pension matters, subject to rules and procedures of the General Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church as authorized by The General Conference;
NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:
1) There is designated by this Conference as a rental/housing allowance, the lesser amount of $3,600 of the pension payments or an amount equal to sixty (60%) percent

of the total pension payment of each retired minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of this Conference at the time of his or her retirement.

2) The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired minister from all employment by any local Church, Annual Conference, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform service related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

Addenda:

IRS has ruled that an ordained minister who purchases his/her own home may exclude from his/her gross income as Rental/Housing Allowance only an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home plus cost of utilities (Rev. Ruling 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92). The exclusion is further limited by the rule that allows a minister to exclude the allowance only to the extent actually expended to provide a home, furnishings, real estate taxes, etc. (to the extent that these do not exceed fair rental value), and utilities. The law sets no maximum for rental/housing allowance exclusion, except that the allowance be a reasonable percentage of the individual's gross pension.

F. Special Study Report:

The Board of Pensions has conducted a study of the manner in which pension funds are handled. Some of the matters pertinent to the investigation follow as quoted from the General Board of Pensions' representative to Louisiana, the Reverend Ray E. Whatley:

"Let me say first that there are various models of administrative arrangements for the pension and benefit programs of the various conferences and for the financing of the same. Let me illustrate with two contrasting ones at the point of handling of administrative costs. On one hand, the Virginia Conference in its 1976 Journal reported just under $49,000 in administrative costs paid out of its 1975 pension and benefit program budget.

"On the other hand, in the Texas Conference the amount of listed administrative expense from the pension and benefit program budget is less than $300 because the expenses of handling the pension and benefits office there, including salary and expenses of the Executive Secretary (now full-time), are handled through administrative budgets of the conference.

"There are all sorts of variations in between, such as your conference where there is a joint office and financing between the pension and benefit program and the fiscal administration of the conference.

"I might say that your present arrangement of having the budget of the pension and the benefit program include the administrative costs of its administration has considerable logic and merit.

"For one thing, it parallels what is done at the general church level, in that the administrative costs of our operations here are all provided out of pension and benefit funds and from investments of them, no outside administrative funds being provided to us from other sources such as General Administration Fund or World Service.

"Again, such a plan of financing the pension and benefits administration fits the general church concept that the conference and General Boards of Pensions are responsible directly to the Annual Conference and General Conference respectively and not subject to certain controls by Councils on Finance and Administration and Ministries in quite the same ways as other (program) boards."

Some clarification apparently is in order concerning the $703,839.35 list of securities on

page 136 of the "1977 Journal." The last investment in stocks and bonds was made in 1967 when the Putnam Duofund, Over Counter, Income was purchased from an annual surplus. This was prior to our entering the MRPF program. The majority of the securities still held were willed to the Board of Pensions by the Bynum Estate and others in the 1950's. Every two or three years these securities are reviewed by a committee with expertise in the field of investment. At the last such analysis in May, 1977, the following evaluation was given: "Security selection in this portfolio is of excellent quality and represents investment in situations affording well-defined prospects for the long term." The portfolio is returning approximately $40,000 a year and is not any additional overhead cost to the Conference.

The Actual cost of administering the Pension program in 1976 was $23,667.95. When you divide this figure by the approximately 800 participating ministers and their surviving spouses the actual cost is $29.58 per participant.

Quoting again from Reverend Whatley:

> "When you consider the responsibility at the conference level in administering programs through which a total of $582,859.78 (page 142, 1977 Journal) was paid in 1976 in pensions and survivor benefits through the pension program, and $259,578.19 in health care insurance claims and $48,141.20 in Death Benefit Program benefits were paid in the same year, not to mention the funding being provided for future pensions and benefits, your actual administrative costs do not seem to be out of line."

In the form of a P.S. he further stated:

> "It is interesting to note that the pension and benefits program administrative costs in the Louisiana Conference compare rather favorably with the imaginary figure that we used in item 39 in the sample Pension and Benefit Program Budget used in the 1976 Regional Pension and Benefit Conferences, copy attached. R.E.W."

One further matter in conclusion is that no moneys given by local churches or individuals to pensions are used for any purpose other than pension benefits and pension administration.

G. The Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions wishes to express sincere appreciation to Dr. R. Leonard Cooke for his untiring dedication and his careful attention to the many faceted responsibilities of the Board of Pensions Executive Secretary. We wish him in the retired relationship the happiest years of his life.

Respectfully submitted,
Stone W. Caraway, Chairman

Financial Report

Louisiana Conference Board Of Pensions
January 1, 1977 to December 31, 1977

Hospitalization & Medical Expense Program
And
Death Benefit Program

RECEIPTS:		
Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	$ 84,276.36	
1977 Insurance Premiums	420,341.41	
Favorable Experience on 1976 DBP	812.63	
Premiums Receivable	1,618.71	
TOTAL		$507,049.11

DISBURSEMENTS:		
HMEP and DBP Premiums:		
a. Effective	$327,369.96	
b. Retired Ministers, Widows, Disability Leave Premiums	94,590.16	
c. Insurance adjustments/expense	(28.17)	
Favorable DBP Experience — General Board of Pensions	812.63	
Bank Balance as of December 31, 1977	84,304.53	
TOTAL		$507,049.11

Securities Held By Louisiana Conference Board Of Pensions
At Market Value As Of January 4, 1978

American Telephone and Telegraph	60	Common	2184	$131,040.00
Putnam Duofund, Over Counter, Income	18	Income	7100	127,800.00
Norfolk & Western Railway	26¾	Common	300	8,025.00
American Can	37⅞	Common	300	11,362.50
Texaco	27½	Common	800	22,000.00
Tenneco	30⅜	Common	700	21,262.50
Colonial Stores	20	Common	1000	20,000.00
Sentinel (U.S. Life Funds)	7.65	Balanced	2876	22,001.40
American General Bonds Fund	23⅞	Bonds	576	13,752.00
Bourg-Warner		Debentures	5½%	50,000.00
Federal National Mortgage		Bonds	5.20	75,000.00
Texaco Debentures		Debentures	7¾	35,000.00
El Paso Electric Bonds		Bonds	7¾	12,000.00
Income Funds (E. F. Hutton Co.)		Income	7.5	25,000.00
Texas Power & Light		Bonds	8.6	5,000.00
Endowment Fund with General Board of Pensions (As of January 4, 1978)				119,523.21
				$698,766.61
Nell Stipe Property, Baton Rouge		(Estimate)		$200,000.00

Financial Statement
Of
Louisiana Conference Board Of Pensions
January 1, 1977 to December 31, 1977

RECEIPTS:		
Balance in Bank as of January 1, 1977	$ 49,538.99	
Savings Account as of January 1, 1977	56,378.21	
Interest, Dividends and Rent	72,097.65	
Collected on CLAIMS ON UNPAID OBLIGATIONS	2,368.24	
Louisiana Annual Conference	706,520.67	
Institutional Payments — 12%	44,895.18	
Woolworth Foundation	96,375.75	
Special Gifts	4,741.31	
Methodist Publishing House	5,972.41	
TOTAL		$1,038,888.41

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund	$750,000.00	
General Expenses:		
Board Meetings, Moving Expense for Retirees, Conference Meals, etc.	3,885.52	
Necessitous Allowance		
One-Half JOINT OFFICE EXPENSE:		
Treasurer:		
Salary	8,591.00	
Housing Allowance	2,100.00	
Retirement Benefits	669.90	
Travel and Utilities	891.15	
Automobile Allowance	1,200.00	
Secretary, Computer Cost, Printing, Insurance, Postage, Equipment	9,317.80	
Insurance Premiums for RETIREES/WIDOWS	94,590.16	
Stock Sale and Purchase	126.66	
Savings Account — December 31, 1977	38,096.63	
Balance in Bank as of December 31, 1977	128,819.59	
TOTAL		$1,038,888.41

Addenda
Board Of Pensions Report

H. OTHER MATTERS:

1) Corrections.

a. The following under special appointment shall be listed on their service records for the year 1977 "with pension credit by the Annual Conference": James L. Stovall, Donald E. Wineinger and Paul G. Durbin.

b. Upon recommendation of the Board of Pensions Research Committee annuity years credit for the following shall be corrected as indicated: (1) S. Burl Dampier is granted an additional 2.5 years for a total of 30.5 years as of June, 1977; (2) Robert E. Carter is granted one (1) additional year, giving him a total of 33.5 years as of June, 1977; (3) George W. Harbuck is granted one (1) additional year on the Louisiana Conference for time served as a full-time student in seminary, on trial; (4) George Pearce, Jr. is granted 0.25 year for full-time service September 1, 1939 through November 30, 1939, giving him 39 years as of June 1, 1977; (5) James W. Wilson is granted 6 additional years giving him 32 years in the Louisiana Conference as of June 1, 1977; and (6) Eddie Morgan is granted 2 years as full-time supply pastor 1975-1977.

2) Annuity credit is granted Full-Time Local Pastors for the past year as follows:

Louis Augustine, Jr., Homer Vernon Bailes, Donald David Barrie, Joe Brown, Jr., John Tolbert Cupples, Jay Vernon Daigle, Daniel M. Grove, Jr., Robert E. Hollis, Boyd Hood, Richard Harold Humphries, Clinton Anthony Jordan, Eldridge Eugene Kimble, Robert Lee Norwood, John Robert Oldham, Marshall Comeaux Paine, Oscar E. Player, C. Gerald Richardson, H. Austin Smith, Joe Davis Solomon, Willie B. Sweat, Paul L. Wesley, and James Monroe Wilkes.

The following Full-Time Local Pastors, upon three-fourths vote of the Conference, since their total remuneration from church sources did not reach the Equitable Salary requirement are recommended for annuity credit for the past year:

Henry Cleve Chandler, III, Obie J. Southall.

3) We recommend the payment of appropriate pensions benefits for the following adult dependents of annuitants:
   Beulah Dean Irving, daughter of Mrs. William R. Irving, Robert Doyle Ezell, son of Mrs. Harry E. Ezell, and James Knight, son of Mrs. James A. Knight.
4) Frank C. Lankford, whose service years were corrected at the 1977 session to add 3 years is granted retroactive annuity payment for 3 years intervening from the time of his retirement to the time of the correction. (Years times applicable rate).
5) Investment Committee:
   The Conference is informed that its Board of Pensions has agreed to place the handling of its securities and short-term cash flow deposits with the Investment Committee of The United Methodist Foundation of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
6) We recommend the following for annuity credit while on DISABILITY LEAVE:
   John A. Bayliss, Dana Dawson, Jr., William M. Finnin, Sr., Willie R. Lafayette, Fred A. Mead, S. Alvin Mayo, Lewis E. Milem, Reuel H. Allen.
7. The Board of Pensions shall send to all new ministers, information about all the options available in the pensions program.

REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries

Ministerial Members — Inside

Allen, Reuel Hale	$2,170.98
Barham, Wm. Carl, Sr.	$3,775.08
Bayliss, John Andrew	$173.32
Beasley, James L.	$3,050.04
Bell, Clark Warren	$2,425.08
Bengtson, William H.	$4,350.00
Bentley, Robert Mack	$3,650.04
Bodie, L. A.	$2,975.16
Bowdon, Joseph H., Sr.	$4,250.04
Branton, R. R.	$3,450.00
Brown, Tillman A.	$3,450.00
Buck, Ellsworth J.	$1,100.04
Burlew, George J.	$1,075.08
Calvin, Richard W.	$3,850.08
Campbell, Fred Wm.	$1,000.08
Caraway, P. M.	$2,550.00
Carithers, Kenneth K.	$1,600.08
Carrington, Lovice A.	$1,375.00
Cassels, Wm. Paul	$3,050.04
Charles, Henry B. F.	$3,925.08
Collins, Albert A.	$4,150.08
Collins, Frank Chas.	$2,850.00
Corry, George H.	$3,250.08
Cotten, C. J. T.	$3,450.00
Davis, M. L.	$2,600.04
Davis, Ralph M.	$1,500.00
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	$3,721.68
Deen, Daniel Ray	$2,675.16
Douglas, Luman E.	$3,950.04
Drake, Edward P.	$2,650.08
Dufresne, Edgar C.	$4,300.08
Durbin, B. Paul	$3,275.16
Flowers, Ira W.	$4,100.04
Gaines, Kelso	$2,250.00
Garrett, J. T.	$2,250.00
Giles, Wm. H.	$2,566.69
Grambling, James B.	$3,750.00
Grant, Robert Roy	$3,250.08
Hall, Blackmon L.	$2,550.00
Handy, W. Talbot, Sr.	$3,750.00
Harper, George W.	$25.00
Harper, Jolly B.	$4,350.00
Harris, James Thomas	$4,450.08
Harrison, Chapman John	$3,050.04
Haug, Edward R.	$4,150.08
Hayes, Charles Henry	$4,350.00
Hearn, John Elton	$3,950.04
Holladay, Samuel S., Jr.	$4,050.00
Howell, Halleys Comet	$1,600.08
Howes, Ted T.	$3,850.08
Hurley, Albert S.	$3,150.00
Jarrell, William James	$891.72
Jennings, Lee Calley	$2,700.00
Johns, Henry L.	$3,325.08
Jones, James A.	$3,650.04
Keasler, Edwin A.	$2,400.00
Kellogg, John Franklin	$289.34
King, Thomas Frederick	$2,200.08
Knight, James A.	$1,687.50
Lafayette, Willie R.	$3,721.68

Lankford, Frank C. $1,875.04
Law, Ashley $3,100.08
Lawton, Alton Clinton $1,650.00
Lee, Oakley $2,750.04
Love, Ira A. $1,429.19
Mayo, Seaman Alvin $3,721.68
McCammon, Charles R. $2,500.08
McDowell, Kenneth G. $310.14
McElroy, Talmadge $2,595.88
McKeithen, J. P. $3,950.04
McKisson, Theron T. $1,000.08
Mead, Frederick A. $3,721.68
Melbert, N. H. $1,850.04
Midyett, Jack H. $4,150.08
Milem, Lewis Ed, Sr. $3,721.68
Milton, W. D. $3,650.04
Moore, C. L. $1,450.08
Morris, Virgil Dixon $4,350.00
Ovenshire, Lewis F. $1,860.84
Pearce, Myron Chester $200.04
Pinkard, Collins D. $3,721.68
Poole, Daniel Wm. $4,550.04
Reid, Wm. Jackson $2,375.16
Rhyan, Henry James $1,866.69
Risinger, Donald M. $3,650.04
Robinson, Joe H. $2,200.08
Shaw, Clyde T. $2,650.08
Shearer, John B. $2,950.08
Slater, Ellis C. $2,450.04
Sloane, Bentley R. $3,550.08
Small, Ceasar D. $3,650.04
Smith, James A. $3,000.00
Spinks, Otis W. $3,650.04
Squyres, Rex $4,050.00
Stapleton, O. C. $400.08
Stegall, William G. $1,700.04
Stewart, Henry L. $1,600.08
Sylvest, E. E., Sr. $2,050.08
Taylor, Byron C. $3,850.08
Taylor, Robert Spencer $4,150.08
Tooke, Karl B. $2,850.00
Townsend, Allen W., Jr. $4,350.00
Walton, Richard E. $4,250.04
Wendt, W. R. $2,825.16
Wethers, Carl Theodore $4,050.00
White, C. B. $4,050.00
Williams, Lason A. $2,600.04
Willis, Willie Henry $2,450.04
Wilson, John F. $1,900.08
Wilson, Lee Gray $2,600.04
Yeager, Ira L. $3,550.08
York, George D. $2,500.08
Zerangue, Jonnie C., Sr. $1,400.04
Inside — Total $321,202.09

Ministerial Members — Elsewhere

Allen, Estill F., Jr. $350.00
Allen, Walter Miller $1,550.04
Bailey, Harold Sellers $375.12
Beadle, Marvin Wallace $1,200.00
Behrens, Ben $400.08
Broadus, Lars L. $1,200.00
Clegg, Leland $300.00
Corrigan, W. Raymond $150.00
Crandall, Claude H., Sr. $400.08
Crowe, Charles M. $200.04
Culpepper, Virgil M. $900.00
Deschner, Phil $900.00
Donaldson, Ivan O. $825.12
Douglas, Eliot M. $125.16
Douglas, James B. $100.08
Echols, Timothy B. $200.04
Faulk, Clayborne W. $400.08
Faulk, Roland William $800.04
Fleming, Neal Bond $275.16
Franklin, Wm. S. $200.04
Garlington, J. Ezell $100.02
Gilmore, Arthur L. $300.00
Grant, Edwin H., Sr. $400.08
Hammontree, Gerald D. $82.68
Hardy, C. Reginald $950.04
Haynes, Leonard L., Sr. $550.08
Hopkins, Henry M. $500.04
Hunter, Louis Gerald $150.00
Love, Joe B. $600.00
Marrs, Wilford Ray $1,000.08
Mays, Emmet A. $1,450.08
Miner, G. B. $100.08
Nease, Leander R., Jr. $2,000.04
Perez, Carlos $73.01
Porter, Raybon W. $300.00
Roe, Lyle B. $300.00
Sanford, Hugh M. $200.04
Selfridge, Philip R. $490.08
Shumaker, Leroy R. $790.92
Spears, Augustus G. $758.38
Stockwell, Spencer Lew $800.04
Tarver, David F. $2,550.00
Tunis, Joseph Kemp $450.00
Turner, James Leon $450.00
Varner, Henry B., Sr. $200.04
Waltman, B. W. $1,400.04
Whitaker, James C. $2,550.00
White, Reuben H. $575.16
Elsewhere — Total $30,922.01
Ministerial Members — Total $352,124.10

Surviving Spouses — Inside

Aldridge, Evelyn G. $1,312.56
Alford, Ava M. $2,730.00
Andrews, Josephine $2,100.00
Barabin, Charlsie B. $1,674.84
Bibbons, Emma Pearl $564.98
Bonnecarrere, Sadie M. $1,645.08
Booth, Blanche C. $1,907.64
Boyd, Edna P. $1,674.84
Bridgette, Vivian E. $2,747.64
Brown, Ella V. $2,257.68
Brown, Marietta T. $2,380.08
Brown, Neva Clarice $2,205.12
Brown, Louise $3,167.64
Butler, Victoria $1,120.08
Byoune, Elmena L. $1,085.16
Cain, Adona $2,625.12
Caldwell, Eliza E. $1,907.64
Calvin, Teresa A. B. $3,395.16
Campbell, Ruth C. $2,695.08
Carrington, Essie S. $1,347.64
Carroll, Lois W. $1,785.12
Carter, Fannie $700.08
Carter, W. Ruth $2,642.52
Castain, Mae Etta $2,327.64
Dameron, Estelle D. $2,065.08
Daniels, Susia J. $1,674.84
Davidson, Mary Beatrice $2,257.68
Davis, Gladys C. $1,764.73
Davis, Lillian B. $3,237.60
Day, Bernice C. $2,625.12
Dill, Effie May $583.60
Doss, Lucille D. $3,255.12
Edwards, Lillian $1,802.52
Ezell, Mary Ellen $1,470.00
Faulk, Mrs. Cecil B. $2,450.04
Franklin, Beulah $2,170.08
Freeman, Evelyn H. $1,872.60
Fulton, Ella W. $700.08
George, Susan H. $2,835.12
Gibbs, Katherine S. $2,205.12
Gieck, Eda Pearl $1,120.08
Giessen, Thelma $1,242.60
Gilbert, Ollie Mae $1,674.84
Greene, Victoria $1,732.56
Hall, Frances S. $140.04
Hamner, Martha L. $700.08
Harper, Lois $105.06
Harris, Carolyn H. $1,674.84
Harris, Maude P. $1,531.26
Haynes, Virginia $2,100.12
Hearne, Velma V. $1,575.24
Hinds, Enola G. $700.08
Hine, Doris Fay $1,645.08
Holliday, Laura B. $17.64
Hollingsworth, Marjorie $1,674.84
Hollingsworth, Valeda $385.04
Horne, Mary H. $770.04
Howell, Doris L. $2,625.12
Hurd, Esther B. $700.08
Irving, Virginia H. $1,890.00
Jackson, Cora G. $185.21
Jackson, Portia Nerissa $700.08
Jamieson, Norma $1,857.60
Johns, Stella B. $3,342.60
Johnson, Daisy Mae $1,592.52
Johnson, Elizabeth $700.08
Johnston, Blanche D. $192.60
Jones, Maggie J. $280.00
Kellogg, Naomi L. $1,820.04
Kilpatrick, Sidney C. $2,222.52
King, Madice $892.56
Knight, Sunshine $1,653.89
Knox, Tamar Ann $1,417.68
Landry, Lena $700.08
Ledbetter, Kathryn M. $700.08
Lee, Orpha C. $1,032.60
Lester, Emma R. $1,645.08
London, Susie Y. $2,817.60
Love, Ida T. $714.70
Lynch, Josie S. $3,045.48
McCann, Priscilla J. $1,715.16
McClung, Constance G. $1,674.84
McCrory, Helen Tinsley $2,975.16
McDowell, Pauline $1,245.51
McKay, Pearl B. $1,505.16
McKnight, Mary D. $2,975.16
Mitchell, Almatine M. $927.60
Moore, Lillie $980.04
Moreland, Bertha $2,765.16
Neill, Grace B. $3,290.04
Norris, Adele T. $1,680.00
Norris, Margaret $1,674.84
Ovenshire, Ruth $315.00
Redmon, Vera P. $175.02
Pfost, Lucy H. $1,645.08
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae $2,992.92
Rasmussen, Elise L. $2,187.60
Redmon, Laura $1,260.00
Jones, Catherine G. $805.08
Reed, Irene $2,730.00
Akin, Fredna R. $560.04
Rickey, Nell H. $2,852.76
Roberts, Rosalie E. $536.72
Rorie, Amy G. $560.04
Sartor, Henrietta C. $1,505.16
Sawyer, Anne B. $1,225.08

Seegers, Georgine F. $2,765.16
Sensintaffar, Rosa G. $700.08
Serex, Emeline C. $700.08
Smart, Winnie H. $1,820.04
Smith, Edrith Claire $2,625.12
Smith, Mattie G. $2,642.52
Spinks, Mary Lowrey $1,575.12
Staples, Myrtle T. $2,485.08
Strozier, Annie $2,555.16
Taylor, Gladys M. $3,202.56
Timmons, Rhoda L. $1,155.12
Tisdale, Lilla H. $385.32
Trice, Daisy $700.08
Walker, Marion D. $1,102.56
Walker, Sunny B. $980.04
Wall, Shirley N. $1,674.84
Wallace, Maude $1,674.92
Wallace, Evanga L. $2,660.04
Wardah, Alva F. $1,522.56
Watson, Gracie P. $1,907.64
White, Willie Mae $1,674.84
Williams, Elenora $2,537.64
Williams, Eva J. $1,207.68
Williams, Mable L. $1,925.16
Wilson, Mary $700.08
Wingfield, Mary P. $250.54
Young, Bertha E. $1,802.52
Zilton, Mary E. $1,802.52
Inside — Total $221,980.50

Surviving Spouses — Elsewhere

Bailey, Ursa L. $647.64
Barron, Flora M. $140.04
Beadle, Ruth M. $280.08
Brodhead, Rebecca $280.08
Brooks, Ethel $70.02
Brown, Cubah K. $560.04
Brown, Melissa C. $87.60
Childress, Bertha B. $910.08
Clegg, Lucille $210.00
Crowe, Ruth C. $58.35
Dean, Dorothy J. $140.04
Dulany, La Vera J. $630.00
Hefley, Lucille $140.04
Herrick, Dorothy L. $210.00
Hill, Edith L. $166.26
Jamieson, Roberta $1,050.00
Johnson, Annie H. $140.04
Jordan, Ella M. $262.56
Kaetzell, Grace F. $350.04
Maggio, Irene G. $227.64
Manning, Clinnie E. $560.04
Matthews, Elsie I. $840.00
McPherson, Naomi L. $262.56
Mershon, Bertha $70.32
Methvin, Jewel G. $385.08
Middleton, Louise M. $140.04
Peters, Pearl R. $560.04
Pickett, Agnes B. $560.04
Polhamus, Mrs. W. R. $210.00
Robinson, Elizabeth T. $280.08
Royal, Bertha S. $1,120.08
Sanford, Vivian L. $35.28
Schuessler, Emily K. $840.00
Scott, Inez T. $1,050.00
Slack, Marion N. $70.08
Starnes, Clara E. $157.68
Stodghill, Jewell T. $280.08
Stuckey, Louise A. $455.28
Thompson, Laura J. $280.08
Trotter, Lena J. $210.00
Vanderpool, Evelyn $122.52
Vaughan, Hazel A. $1,242.60
Wallace, Gertrude E. $490.08
Warlick, Mattie L. $52.56
Watts, Lillian $324.70
Elsewhere — Total $17,159.77
Surviving Spouses — Total .. $239,140.27

Children — Inside

Barabin, Judith B. $558.24
Barabin, Julian B. $558.24
Barabin, Juliet Charlsie $1,116.60
Barabin, Marcus B. $558.24
Hattaway, Cynthia B. $744.40
Brown, Margaret Ellen $1,116.60
Cain, Paul $558.30
Calvin, Lavenia M. $707.35
Calvin, Lenora A. $1,212.60
Ezell, Robert Doyle $1,043.33
Greene, Warren $1,109.64
Harris, Albert S. $558.24
Irving, Beulah $1,009.61
King, Claudette D. $318.84
King, Gwendolen L. $318.84
King, John Christopher $318.84
King, Madice E. $742.80
King, Marie C. $742.80

King, Reginald L. $318.84
Moore, Lydia Marie $744.40
Wall, Camellia Ann $985.32

Children — Elsewhere

Wynn, Sheri Ann Beadle $6.25
Elsewhere — Total $6.25
Children — Total $15,720.52

Local Pastors — Inside

Akin, William Roy $1,400.04
Barze, Syprean $1,750.08
Brown, Eugene $600.00
Cansler, Harold P. $652.18
Eaker, Robert C. $1,219.08
Facen, Sandy $1,100.04
Hines, Arthur L. $400.08
Myers, Allen E. $472.44
Wallace, Raymonda $186.10
Wallace, Barbara $186.10
Inside — Total $15,714.27

Surv. LP Spouses — Inside

Alexander, Josephine $1,050.00
Drake, Cecelia $490.08
Franklin, Janie L. $2,205.12
Goodwin, Lucille P. $840.00
Green, Maggie T. $2,520.00
Lockhart, Doshia $1,400.04
Riley, Elizabeth G. $1,674.84

Surv. LP Spouses — Elsewhere

Bugh, Lavonia G. $490.08
Elsewhere — Total $490.08
Surv. LP Spouses — Total $18,917.64
Conference — Total $644,038.36

Poledore, Joseph M. $2,000.04
Shaw, Lee G. $2,050.08
Sibley, Pleasant W., Sr. $3,550.08
Wesley, John L. $991.69
Westbrook, Van Leo $1,950.00
Inside — Total $18,135.83
Local Pastors — Total $18,135.83

Smith, Ella E. $700.08
Sudds, Bertha $2,520.00
Thomas, Ethel L. $980.04
White, Ethel C. $1,672.44
Young, Ida Burrell $700.08
Young, Rosalie $1,674.84
Inside — Total $18,427.56

Board Of Trustees

Report No. 1

The Conference Board of Trustees has faithfully carried out all actions of the Louisiana Annual Conference in reference to properties. Details of these transactions will be given in Report No. 2.

We are concerned with the increased number of recommendations for the abandonment of church properties to be presented this year for the Conference's action. We note that some of this increase is largely because of the work of our District Superintendents in locating properties owned by the United Methodist Church or its predecessors which have long since ceased to be used for church functions. We call upon the District Superintendents to continue in their search for church properties and to continue the policy of good stewardship and caution being exercised in the disposal of church properties.

While the episcopal residence located at 4002 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, has been kept in adequate repair, the residence is now fifteen years old and needs some additional repair, new carpets, drapes, etc. Thus the Board of Trustees, upon the recommendation of the Episcopal Residence Committee, has requested funds necessary for these renovations from the contingency fund of the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Board wishes to commend the valuable services rendered by two of our members who will be retiring from the Board at this Annual Conference. Mr. Walter Harris, Sr., layman from New Orleans, was elected to our Board in 1969 and his loyal and inspirational service to the Board has been without question. The Reverend Kirby Vining, pastor of the Aurora United Methodist Church, was elected to the Board in 1973 and his keen insight and faithful participation has been an inspiration to us all. Because of illness to Mr. Harris and because of a new appointment for Mr. Vining we will no longer have their services on the Board of Trustees, and they shall be greatly missed.

We express our appreciation to Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin and his Cabinet for their competent administration of the affairs of this Conference and their excellent cooperation with the Board of Trustees in all legal transactions.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, President
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

Report No. 2

This report supplements Report No. 1 of the Board of Trustees, in order to inform the Annual Conference of the action taken by this Board on matters pending since the last Annual Conference.

1. The Jones Chapel Church property, near Monroe, which had been abandoned for a long time, was sold pursuant to the authority granted by the Conference in 1977. The funds received have been returned to the Board of Missions of the Monroe District.
2. The lease on the church property in Port Allen was renewed.
3. The furniture, formerly belonging to the Natchitoches District, then transferred to New Orleans, has been sold, and of the $6,000.00 consideration, $4,500.00 has been paid. These funds have been deposited with the Conference Treasurer.
4. We have recently negotiated a mineral lease of the Camp Brewer property, acting upon the recommendations of the District Superintendent and the Camp Brewer Maintenance Committee. This lease will bring a bonus of $2,029.25, plus an annual renewal during the 5 year term of the lease. We recommend that the funds received from this lease be transferred to the Camp Brewer Maintenance Fund, as administered by the District Superintendent and the Camp Brewer Committee.
5. In our report today, we are submitting a resolution of abandonment for eight churches. Generally speaking, we discourage abandonments, as long as there is any possibility of operating or reviving a former church. However, in each of these instances, Conference policy has been observed and the District Superintendents have carefully investigated each of the former churches, most of which have been closed and abandoned for all practical purposes for many years. The churches should be formally abandoned so that deposition can be made of any property owned by the churches. Under these circumstances, we do recommend the abandonment of the following churches: Union Grove Circuit, Weeks, Thompson Chapel, Union-Charenton, Oretta, Damascus, Bentley, and Glenmora (sometimes known as Willis J. King). Separate resolutions of abandonment on each of these will be presented for Conference approval. Each has been recommended by the District Superintendent and by the respective District Boards of Church Building and Location.
6. There is attached, as Report No. 3, the Annual Financial Report of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, President
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

A Resolution

WHEREAS, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, represented by the trustees of the ORETTA Methodist Church, ORETTA, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, acquired certain property per deed dated February 9, 1916 recorded in Book 121 at page 181 of the Conveyance Records of Calcasieu Parish (Now Beauregard), more particularly described as:

> Lots No. 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Block "J" of the Townsite of Oretta, a sub-division of part of Section 24, Township 6 South, Range 11 West, according to the recorded plat.

WHEREAS, the Oretta Methodist Church discontinued services many years ago, and all known members of the former congregation have moved away, or are affiliated with other churches, and

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference and the Lake Charles District Board of Church Location and Building have consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with the provisions of Par. 2441.1, of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that Oretta Methodist Church of Oretta, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized to sell the property heretofore belonging to the Oretta Methodist Church for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the funds received from the sale of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the District Board of Missions of the Lake Charles District, for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

A Resolution
Thompson Chapel Church
Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

WHEREAS, the Thompson Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church, a former Conference B Church, of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, acquired the following described property, situated in Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana, to-wit:

> A certain Lot of Ground, with the rights, ways, privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, situated at Morganza, in the Parish of Pointe Coupee, in this State, on the West side of the Mississippi River. Said Lot of Ground is designated by the No. Fourteen and forms the North West corner of First Avenue and Fourth Street, measuring Sixty feet front on First Avenue, the same in width on the rear line towards the Mississippi River by One hundred and fifty feet in depth between parallel lines; and said Lot is bounded by Lot No. Thirteen on the side towards Third Street; the whole being in conformity with a map or plan made by J. H. Glanton, Civil Engineer, and deposited in the Citizens' Bank of Louisiana, a blue print copy whereof is annexed for reference to an act passed before me Notary, on the Twenty-third day of January Nineteen hundred and two.

WHEREAS, the Thompson Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, located in Pointe Coupee Parish discontinued services many years ago, and all known members of its former congregation have moved away or are affiliated with other churches, and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church (successor to the Methodist Episcopal Church) in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2441.1 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that the Thompson Chapel Methodist Church of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized to sell the property heretofore belonging to the Thompson Chapel Methodist Church of Morganza, Louisiana, for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the funds received from the sale of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the District Board of Missions of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, for use in the furtherance of its mission program in the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District.

A Resolution

WHEREAS, the Damascus Methodist Protestant Church of Winn Parish, Louisiana, acquired certain property on October 21, 1918 as per deed recorded in Book "Y" at page 199 of the Conveyance Records of Winn Parish, more particularly described as:

> Beginning 175 yards South and 80 yards East of the northwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of Northwest Quarter (NW¼ of NW¼) Section 25, Township 11 North, Range 3 West, Louisiana Meridian, and from said point running South 35 yards; thence East 70 yards; thence North 35 yards; and thence West 70 yards to place of beginning, containing ½ acre, more or less, and being the South 35 yards of the two acre tract bought from R. F. Martin as shown by deed recorded at page 169 in Book "P," Conveyance Records of Winn Parish, Louisiana.

WHEREAS, the Damascus Methodist Protestant Church of Winn Parish, Louisiana, has discontinued services for many years, and all known members of the former congregation have moved away, or are affiliated with other churches, and

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference and the Alexandria District Board of Church Location and Building having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with the provisions of Par. 2441.1 of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that Damascus Methodist Protestant Church of Winn Parish, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized to sell the property heretofore belonging to the Damascus Methodist Protestant Church of Winn Parish, Louisiana, for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this Resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the funds received from the sale of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the District Board of Missions of the Alexandria District, for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

A Resolution
Union Church — Charenton Charge
Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

WHEREAS, the Union Methodist Episcopal Church, a former Conference B Church of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, acquired the following described property, situated in St. Mary Parish, Louisiana, to-wit:

> That certain tract or parcel of land, lying and being situated in the Parish of St. Mary, Louisiana, commencing Three Hundred and Ten (310) Feet from the Southwest corner of the crossroads at Millard P.O. Louisiana, and having a front of fifty (50) Feet, by the depth between parallel lines of One Hundred (100) Feet, on the road running West from said crossroads centre, and being bounded on the North by the same road which binds the other tract herein described on the South, and on the East, South and West by the property of said Vileon Prevost.

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church (successor to the Methodist Episcopal Church) in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2441.1 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that the Union Methodist Church of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized to sell the property heretofore belonging to the Union Methodist Church of St. Mary Parish, Louisiana, for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the funds received from the sale of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the District Board of Missions of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, for use in the furtherance of its mission program in the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District.

A Resolution

WHEREAS, the Bentley Methodist Protestant of Bentley, Louisiana, acquired certain property on April 9, 1926, per deed, recorded in Book 157 at page 431 of the conveyance records of Grant Parish, Louisiana more particularly described as:

> Lots Five (5) and Six (6) in Block Four (4) of the Louisiana and Arkansas Railway Company addition to the Town of Bentley, Louisiana, Grant Parish, Louisiana,

WHEREAS, the Bentley Methodist Church of Bentley, Louisiana has discontinued services for many years, and all known members of the former congregation have moved away, or are affiliated with other churches, and

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference and the Alexandria District Board of Church Location and Building having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with the provisions of Par. 2441.1, of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that Bentley Methodist Church of Bentley, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the Conference Board of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized to sell the property heretofore belonging to the Bentley Methodist Church of Bentley, Louisiana, for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the funds received from the sale of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the District Board of Missions of the Alexandria District, for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

A Resolution
Weeks Methodist Church
Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

WHEREAS, on June 1, 1949, the Weeks Methodist Church of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, leased from Morton Salt Company for a term of ten years, the following described property, situated in Iberia Parish, Louisiana, to-wit:

> Starting at the Northmost corner, which is S. 36° —31′—30″ E. a distance of 1354.9 feet from U.S. Coast and Geodetic Monument, Station Weeks 2. Thence: S. 56° E. and 135 feet to Eastmost corner. Thence: S. 34° W. for 50 feet to Southmost corner. Thence: N. 56° W. for 135 feet to Westmost corner. Thence: N. 34° E. to starting point. The lot being in Section 41 of T-14 S., R. 6 E., Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

WHEREAS, the Weeks Methodist Church of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, located in Iberia Parish discontinued services many years ago, and all known members of its former congregation have moved away or are affiliated with other churches, and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, and,

WHEREAS the buildings occupied by this church have been moved to the Lydia Methodist Church and are being used by this congregation which once was a part of this Charge.

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church (Successor to the Methodist Episcopal Church) in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2441.1 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that the Weeks Methodist Church of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned.

A Resolution

WHEREAS, the Union Grove Circuit of the Louisiana Methodist Protestant Church of Rocky Mount, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, acquired certain property more particularly described as:

> All that portion of land located in the southeast corner of the Southwest quarter of the Northwest quarter of Section 3, Township 21 North, Range 12 West, lying south of the public road lead from Rocky Mount to Graham's Crossing, containing one acre more or less

WHEREAS, the Union Grove Methodist Church has discontinued services for many years, and all known members of the former congregation have moved away, or are affiliated with other churches, and

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference and the Shreveport District Board of Church Location and Building having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the

United Methodist Church, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with the provisions of Par. 2441.1, of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that Union Grove Circuit Methodist Church of Rocky Mount, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized to sell the property heretofore belonging to the Union Grove Methodist Church of Bossier Parish, Louisiana, for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the funds received from the sale of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the District Board of Missions of the Shreveport District, for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

A Resolution

WHEREAS, the Methodist Episcopal Church of Glenmora, Louisiana, represented by its trustees acquired certain property on August 11, 1927, per deed recorded in Book 143 at page 630 of the conveyance records of Rapides Parish, Louisiana, more particularly described as:

> Lot Fifteen (15) in Block Three (3) of the Pringle Sub-Division to the town of Glenmora, Louisiana.

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church of Glenmora, also known as the Willie J. King Church, Louisiana, has discontinued services for many years, and all known members of the former congregation have moved away, or are affiliated with other churches, and

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference and the Alexandria District Board of Church Location and Building having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with the provisions of Par. 2441.1, of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that Glenmora Methodist Church of Glenmora, Louisiana, also known as the Willis J. King, Church of Conference "B" Louisiana area, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized to sell the property heretofore belonging to the Glenmora Methodist Church of Glenmora, Louisiana, also known as the Willis J. King, Conference "B" Church, for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the funds received from the sale of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the District Board of Missions of the Alexandria District, for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

A Resolution

WHEREAS, the ST. JAMES UNITED METHODIST CHURCH and the ST. PAUL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH of the Monroe District, formerly of Conference "B", of the Louisiana area by consent of the congregations, the District Superintendent and the

presiding Bishop were on April 2, 1975 formally merged to form one church, known as the "Faith Temple United Methodist Church," and,

WHEREAS, the merger of the two churches has been on a trial or probationary basis, and,

WHEREAS, the members of the respective congregations, in separate church conferences have now determined that it would be to the best interest of their respective churches, that the original churches be reinstituted and reconsecrated as member churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference, thus dissolving the Faith Temple United Methodist Church, and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Locations and Buildings of the Monroe District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, that the Faith Temple United Methodist Church, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that St. Paul United Methodist Church and St. James United Methodist Church, both former members of Conference "B" of the Louisiana area of the United Methodist Church, be and each of them are hereby reconstituted as constituent member churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the properties, both immovable and personal, formerly belonging to the St. James United Methodist Church and the St. Paul United Methodist Church, respectively shall in all respects, revert to the former churches to which it belonged, and that settlement of funds, personal property and other rights, credits or assets be divided and apportioned between the two churches pursuant to the custom of the United Methodist Church, by the District Superintendent of the Monroe District in cooperation with pastors and officers of the two churches.

A Resolution
By The Conference Board Of Trustees,
On Behalf Of The Ruston District Board Of Trustees

WHEREAS, on September 25, 1975, by act filed on September 29, 1975 in Donation Book "C", page 453 (Registry No. C-94983) records of Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, Mrs. Hazel Tillery Meadors, donated to the Ruston District of the United Methodist Church, a certain piece or parcel of ground situated in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, described as:

> Seventy five (75) feet off the East side of Lot 4 of Block 14, according to the original plat and map of the town of Ruston, Louisiana, on file and of record in the office of the Clerk of Court of Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, and,

WHEREAS, the Ruston District has been holding the property, in trust, for the use and benefit of the Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc., in accordance with the intent of the donor, and

WHEREAS, to remove any question of the authority of the Board of Trustees of the Ruston District to transfer the title of the said property to the Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc., and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now therefore:

"BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, of the United Methodist Church, in annual session convened, that the District Board of Trustees of the Ruston District, through its Chairman and Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized and directed to forthwith convey title of the above described property to the Retired Ministers' Home Board, Inc., this Conference hereby ratifying and confirming all of the acts of the said District Board of Trustees, done pursuant hereto."

Reports Of Commissions

Commission On Archives And History

The Commission is pleased to report that there is an increasing concern for the preservation of the records — the story — of the work of the Church in Louisiana.

The Commission, as directed by the Discipline of our Church, maintains two archival depositories. Our principal depository is located here at Centenary College, in the Cline Room at Magale Library, where we are fortunate to have the benefit of professional archivist's services. Our other depository is at the Alexander Library at Dillard University, where are housed our collection of materials related to the history and heritage of former Conference B and the black churches of Louisiana. The Annual Conference has provided a special grant of $1000 to provide for the cataloging and display of these materials.

Among the acquisitions added to the Archives this year are the papers of R. H. Harper, and (as of this week) the copies of the LOUISIANA METHODIST for the years 1949-52, presented by Virgil D. Morris and Jolly B. Harper in memory of their co-editor, Ralph Cain.

We want to encourage every member of this Conference, indeed, every United Methodist, to be alert to identify and secure for the Conference any historical materials thought to be of value in the preservation of the record of our heritage.

We remind all boards, commissions and committees of the Conference that their official records should be deposited in the Archives when they are no longer in active use.

We remind all officers of these agencies of the Conference that these records, although generated by their dedicated service, are the property of the Conference, and should not be considered by them as their personal papers. Such materials should be deposited in the Archives when no longer needed for the continuing business of the board, commission or committee.

The Commission and the Archivist will assist local churches in the preparation of their histories. The Archives at Centenary offers inexpensive microfilming services for the duplication of records of local churches and Conference agencies.

Additional Historic Sites have been registered and marked during the year, a list of which is attached to this report. We are pleased today to present Historic Site markers to the representatives of the Holly Grove (Vernon Parish) and the Gibson churches. We urge other churches and individuals to assist in the registration of other worthy historic sites, forms for which may be secured from the Archivist at Centenary or from the Commission.

During the coming year, we hope to establish at least one District or Bi-District chapter of the Historical Society. Persons interested in this project are asked to contact the Commission or their District Superintendent.

Wesley Chapel, City Road, London, has been undergoing restoration for several years, and will be re-opened on November 1, 1978, the 200th anniversary of its opening by John Wesley. We urge contributions from every local church in the Conference toward the balance needed on our Conference goal, thus helping to assure the Chapel being free of debt. We invite interested persons to participate in the Reopening Celebration.

Commission On Equitable Salaries

We, your Commission on Equitable Salaries (hereinafter referred to as the Commission) express our appreciation for your continued support of the Equitable Salary Funds. These funds have rendered invaluable service to both pastors and charges. During the last year we have conducted a study to the end that we may more adequately meet the needs of equitable salary churches and pastors.

The effective function of our Commission has been made possible by the cooperation and assistance of the Cabinet and the prompt manner in which the men involved have supplied necessary information. This we greatly appreciate and we also sincerely commend the

efficient manner in which our Conference Treasurer, Dr. Leonard Cooke, has managed the funds of the Commission.

The equitable salary fund is to be used in addition to other supplemental aid or income from other sources to bring the earned salary of a minister to the equitable salary schedule set by the Conference. We feel our endeavor should be to promote more fairly the economic welfare of all pastors and reduce to a minimum the tensions inherent in inadequate incomes. We recommend:

A. The basic equitable salary schedule for the Louisiana Conference for 1978-79 be as follows:
   1. Student pastor without dependents $4,300.00
   2. Married student pastor $5,300.00
   3. Full-time pastor without dependents $5,600.00
      a. To quality a pastor as full-time for Equitable Salary purposes he should have a minimum workload of 100 members and not be otherwise employed.
   4. Married full-time pastor $6,400.00
   5. Part-time Lay Pastor $5,300.00
   6. Retired minister serving a charge $4,900.00
   7. Additional grants not to exceed $1,600.00 will be approved based on $400.00 per additional church and/or $400.00 per dependent child.
   8. The total support from the charge plus any outside employment, pensions and/or social security and other income must be considered in making a salary grant.

B. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of funds available at the beginning of the Conference year, and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.

C. That, in computing equitable salary grants, the total earned income plus any mission support of the ministers shall be considered. Ministers receiving supplemental support from the Equitable Salary Fund are required to report immediately any change in total earned income. In the absence of notification by the minister, overpayments become a refundable obligation on the minister to the Equitable Salary Fund.

D. The amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 35% of a minister's salary, automobile expense, utility expense allowance by the charge. Additional grants specified in A-7 may be made in addition to the 35% limitation.

E. The pastors of charges paying less than $3,000.00 in salary and expense funds shall not be permitted to share in the Equitable Salary Fund except on the recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

F. That each Church or charge receiving equitable salary support is expected to have a financial campaign such as an Every Member Canvass, Pony Express, etc. and strive to increase the pastor's support by 5% per year.

G. In order for a church or charge to be eligible for equitable salary support, the church must pay the ministerial items (Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent's Fund, Pension Fund, and Equitable Salary Fund) in the amount apportioned by the Conference Commission of Finance and Administration (CFA) and also each church or charge receiving equitable salary support is expected to strive to pay the apportioned amount for World Service and Conference Benevolences.

H. That each District Superintendent shall furnish the Chairman of the Commission on Equitable Salaries by the opening date of Conference a list of pastors receiving less than $8,000.00 for consideration (pending Conference action).

I. That each pastor named by a District Superintendent shall be supplied a questionnaire at Conference which must be turned in to the Chairman of the Commission before Conference adjourns so that checks will not be delayed for the month of June.

J. That out of the Equitable Salary Fund, the Commission on Equitable Salaries pay one half of the minister's responsibility for the minister's premium to the Conference HMEP Insurance for all full-time pastors or student pastors receiving less than $7,300.00 total income.

William C. Blakely, Chairman
Ira M. Robinson, Secretary

Commission On Higher Education

The Commission has as its primary responsibility the support of the campus ministry programs in the Annual Conference. The campus ministry program of the Louisiana Annual Conference is one of the most comprehensive in the United Methodist Church. The program consists of ten full-time Wesley Foundations and several part-time ministries. The Commission also relates to Centenary and Dillard as an agency of interpretation and support.

Beginning in 1978 the Commission and its campus ministry program have been changed by the Annual Conference to a new system of financing of campus ministry. Our former system of financial support consisted of local district support supplemented by support from the Commission. Because the new alignment of districts made it difficult to maintain the close association between individual districts and Wesley Foundations the Annual Conference voted last year to place the campus ministry work on the decimal. We anticipate that this new system of funding will result in an even stronger program at the state universities.

Representing Christ's ministry to the campus community is the major goal of each Wesley Foundation, although many styles of ministry are used to achieve this goal. In addition to their primary work with students and faculty, the campus ministers also function to interpret the campus community to the larger church community, and vice versa. This is not as difficult a task as it was a decade ago when the Viet Nam involvement created many societal strains, but it is still an important part of the work of the campus minister.

William H. Patrick, Jr., Chairman

Institutions & Ministries Related To The Commission On Higher Education

Campus Ministry

Campus Ministry is an essential part of the missional task of the United Methodist Church. Our Wesleyan heritage with its effort to unite knowledge and faith, makes imperative the maintenance of this ministry to higher education and through it an intellectual, spiritual and material ministry to all persons in the academic community. Through Campus Ministry the United Methodist Church is actively present to the institutions of higher education in Louisiana. At the heartbeat of our objectives is the commitment "to witness in the campus community to the mission, message and life of Jesus Christ; to deepen, enrich and mature the Christian faith of college and university men and women through commitment to Jesus Christ and the Church, and to assist them in their service and leadership to the world, in and through the Church." (The Book of Discipline, 1610.4d)

Just as models of ministry vary in the local churches because of differing needs, opportunities and available resources; so also we have great diversity in our Campus Ministries. Programs include a wide range of activities such as studies of Bible, theology and contemporary issues; pastoral and vocational counseling, personal growth, worship, Christian outreach and many other student activities.

In the dialogue of Campus Ministers there seem to be several objectives emerging as priorities. These are:

1. Renewal of the United Methodist Student Movement. Plans are to have a state wide student conference next Fall.
2. Developing a closer relationship with the local churches and becoming more involved in the total ministry of the church.
3. Working toward community among Campus Ministers through timely meetings for evaluation, study, worship and planning.

The Campus Ministers do not take the Church's support for granted. We are appreciative of the many members of our Boards of Directors, The Commission on Higher Education, the dedicated students and campus professionals, and of the countless United Methodists in Louisiana who make our Ministry not only possible, but imperative.

William M. Jacocks

Centenary College

There are times in the history of a place, or a person, that are measured less by the clock than by their decisiveness. They are **kairos** times, when the right people, and the right conditions come together for crucial action. — Or, to say it more correctly, and theologically, when God is moving in, and through and with the people and events involved.

For the Conference and for Centenary, it seems to me, these have been such **kairos** months. That we have been working together, so significantly, is both heartening and important, and I speak for the entire campus community in saying "Thank you."

This conference has put forth a truly fine and most successful effort to help us: to the Commission on Higher Education, to all the ministers, and so many thousands of generous lay people; to the District Superintendents led by Harvey Williamson whom the Bishop appointed as coordinator of the Centenary campaign, and most vitally of all, to Bishop Shamblin, whose vision and leadership and endless energy enabled all of us, on both sides of the emergency campaign . . . to all, in Christ, we shall always be grateful.

The Conference has set up in each Charge a Centenary Committee, with whose members we want to work closely. They will be, we hope, the conduit for the Churches' concern and hopes for Centenary, and the College's for the Church.

On our side, we want to serve the Churches in any way we can; on yours, we hope you will give us your continued support, and, most important, that you will entrust to us your sons and daughters.

We have this ministry together.

Donald A. Webb, President

Dillard University

Dillard University is academically, administratively, and financially healthy.

The academic program has been improved. An Urban Studies Program was initiated with the help of a grant of $150,000 from the Lilly Endowment, Inc.; a Student Development Center was established to personalize and individualize counseling; both the structure and the content of instruction in the Humanities area were revised; and the instructional laboratory for Foreign Languages was updated.

The quality of the student body has been enhanced with a grant of $45,700 from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry of the Methodist Church. This grant is intended to support a University Scholars Program for the most gifted students.

The University was projected on the international scene by visits of distinguished personalities: Former President Gerald R. Ford, the Honorable Andrew J. Young, Jr., U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations, and "Miss Universe," Miss Janelle Commissiong from Trinidad.

A chief reason for the well-being of Dillard is the increased support, guidance, and sensitivity of the United Methodist Church.

Samuel D. Cook, President

Commission On Religion And Race

This year included bi-district workshops for the New Orleans-Houma/New Orleans-Slidell districts and the Baton Rouge-Hammond/Baton Rouge-Lafayette districts, and also the Lake Charles district. A Workshop on Nurture of the Ethnic Minority Local Church was also done.

The Commission on Religion and Race makes the following recommendations:

1. That all District Secretaries of Religion and Race sponsor through their district, at least one activity involving all work area chairpersons as well as Council on Ministries chairpersons to show the relationship between religion and race in all the church's ministries.
2. That the District Secretaries of Religion and Race inform the Conference Commission on Religion and Race of progress being made toward inclusiveness on the local church and district levels.
3. That each local church in the conference become engaged in activities related to each of the missional priorities: Hunger, Ethnic Minority Local Church, and Evangelism. Each local church is asked to complete, fully, question Number 11 of the minutes of the charge conference, relating to the missional priorities and a statistical summary of Number 11(b) be reported to the Conference Commission on Religion and Race to be included in the 1979 Commission's report to the Annual Conference.
4. That the Cabinet, heads of Boards and Agencies, district secretaries, local chairpersons, and Council on Ministries chairpersons participate in the forthcoming Consultation on Racism. The consultation will focus upon the church in a racially changing community.

Nathan Daniels, Jr., Chairman

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

As a new agency, this Commission has spent a productive year organizing and getting acquainted. Our goal is to create an awareness of the potential for participation and leadership among women at local, district and conference levels of the church.

In October, Nan Self, of the Executive Secretariat of CoSRoW, led us in organizing, goal-setting and program planning. In February our meeting was devoted to programs and budget through 1980, as requested by the Conference.

To date, fourteen of the sixteen members of the Commission have attended at least one meeting, representing a cross-section of the Conference among laity, clergy and all ethnic groups, female and male.

Under the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Christ we see a future of love and cooperation among all people called Methodists.

Lottie Palazzo, Chairwoman

D. Reports Of Committees

The Communications Committee

In order to expand their area of responsibility to include other communications channels, the Commissioners of "The Louisiana United Methodist" have become the Communications Committee of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The committee met September 30, in Shreveport and covered four areas of concern: (1) the format of the Conference paper and the circulation campaign; (2) parish newsletters; (3) the United Methodist Connection radio series; and (4) The Conference Resource Center.

The major decisions were to check on the possibility of an "Opinion Column" for the paper, to set up workshops for those who edit parish newsletters, to encourage use of the

United Methodist Connection series, and to publish a list of "Best Sellers" from the Resource Center. The circulation campaign for "The Louisiana United Methodist" was set to begin on January 15 with an emphasis on every family subscription for a discount price.

George Duerson

Committee On Courtesy

The Bible is filled with names from geneologies to geniuses . . . both those who performed routine tasks to those who lifted spirits and changed lives. This afternoon, without frills, we recognize those who have made this body work.

Carl Lueg, our host district superintendent, has handled so many arrangements and set the tone for this conference with his memorable commemoration address.

President Don Webb navigated deep waters in his Ordination Sermon. Centenary's beautiful campus and the excellent arrangements for this conference reflect his great leadership. To George Nelson and other trustees we express appreciation for the use of these facilities which so enhance our conference. Thank you, David Dykes, Dick Anders and Gene Finnell for handling arrangements and housing, and Mr. Buckner, Mr. Norris and Mr. Naquin for taking care of these facilities.

Ray Branton, our conference secretary, has maintained poise under the pressure of daily business. We thank him and his assistants Lael Jones, Alonzo Campbell, Rick Hebert, W. O. Lynch and Jack Winegeart and the staff of the Council of Ministries office.

Our thanks go to the pages from First Methodist and Centenary, although they demonstrated an uncanny knack for flashing names on the screen for all to see just after a delegate left the floor of the conference. It should be noted that Mrs. G. M. Anderson, who helped with registration this year, handled the page service for 27 years. Ladies from Broadmoor, North Highlands and Christ Churches handled registrations. Youth of St. Luke's Methodist who handled concession stand give all proceeds to World Hunger.

We thank D. L. Dykes and First Methodist for hosting the services of Commemoration and Ordination and the Perkins and Asbury Banquets.

We thank Benedict Galloway and Noel Church for hosting the Duke Dinner and George Pearce and First Methodist, Bossier, for hosting the Parsonettes luncheon which was sponsored by the ladies of N.O.-Houma District. We thank Will Finnin, Jr. and Brad Smith for calling us to Mission with the World Hunger Meal.

Bishop Scott Allen and Rev. Janice Huie enriched our worship and challenged us with their messages. Magnificent music was presented by choirs from Bossier First, Broadmoor and St. James churches. Elaine Davis, Mary Blakenbaker and Bob Hallquist played the organ and A. C. Voran and Will Andress made singing a joy. We thank the Walker-Rodie Music Co. for the organ.

The visits by Bishop and Mrs. James Henley, President Samuel Cook of Dillard and representatives from our National Boards, theological schools, chaplains from around the world and former members of our conference added immeasurably to our sessions.

We thank the Shreveport District Parsonettes who hosted the tea honoring our first lady, Virginia Shamblin. No wife has to share her husband more with his work and her warmth and gentle spirit blesses us all.

We are thankful for our Bishop, who never lets his grand vision for the church distract from his openness to and love for each co-worker, both lay and clergy.

These magnificent banners are symbolic of more than what they depict on the surface. Furnished by local U.M.W. units, they were made by unnamed individuals who labored to enhance what we share here.

Ecclesiasticus (44th chapter) "Some have left a name, and there are some who have no remembrance . . . but whose righteous deeds have not been forgotten . . ."

LET THESE BANNERS ALSO REPRESENT ALL, THOUGH UNNAMED, WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED SO MUCH.

Thank you, delegates who must now go back to work piled up at home . . . you have made

decisions involving millions of dollars and souls . . . there has been deep feeling on various issues, but you have reflected the love and reconciliation of the gospel we proclaim.

Perhaps we should give greatest thanks for the fact you have embodied so much of what we proclaim in your attitude and conduct here.

Respectfully Submitted,
Warren Blakeman, Chairman
Louis Blakenbaker, Vice-Chairman
Ned Stout, Secretary
Leland Wade

Committee On Disaster Relief

We have been fortunate!! We have had no work to do during this conference year as far as disasters are concerned.

Church World Service has established an office with a resource person to lead and counsel any area visited by a disaster. He will come to help us set up the agency which will respond to the needs of the affected area. CWS will also furnish up to $5,000.00 seed money to help establish the agency.

George H. Sherman, Jr.

Report Of The Conference Committee On Parsonage Standards

SECTION — A — INFORMATION:

Questionnaires have been sent to pastors, their spouses, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committees of our Conference. The results of these three questionnaires are as follows:

I. Responses of Pastors:

1. What suggestions do you have for parsonage standards? (Suggestions have been incorporated into the recommendations for Parsonage Standards found in another portion of this report.)
2. Do you prefer the parsonage adjacent to the church? YES — 14 NO — 57
3. Is your present parsonage adequate? YES — 61 NO — 16
4. Have all parsonages in which you have lived been adequate? YES — 30 NO — 36
5. Do you now receive a housing allowance rather than a parsonage? YES — 4 NO — 69
   Is it adequate? YES — 3 NO — 1
6. Have you received a housing allowance in previous appointments? YES — 12 NO — 50
   Was it adequate? YES — 10 NO — 2
7. Would you prefer a housing allowance in future appointments? YES — 38 NO — 34 MAYBE — 4
8. Other information you wish to communicate to the committee:
   ". . . prefer providing furniture except appliances."
   "A move should be made toward giving the minister more choice in selecting his housing. The housing allowance system has many attributes including economic."
   ". . . prefer my own home."
   "Need outside storage building, covered parking area for 2 cars, fenced back yard for children and pets."
   "There has been inadequate storage space everywhere."

"I am very glad you are studying this matter and trust it will be productive."
"Annual item needed in church budget to buy small items to make the parsonage home for each particular family."
"Adopt a standard list of furnishings."
"The Conference should communicate the standards for parsonages through the District Superintendent. It is awkward for the resident minister to request much from the congregation."
"Conservatively speaking, in urban areas pastors lose $1,000 to $2,000 per year in equity build up every year they are in a parsonage compared to those owning their own home."

II. Responses of Pastor's Spouses:

1. What suggestions do you have for parsonage standards? (See recommendations for Parsonage Standards.)
2. Do you prefer the parsonage adjacent to the church? YES — 11 NO — 50
3. Is your present parsonage adequate? YES — 44 NO — 16 73%
4. Have all parsonages in which you have lived been adequate? YES — 22 NO — 34
5. Do you now receive a housing allowance rather than a parsonage? YES — 3 NO — 60
6. Have you received a housing allowance in previous appointments? YES — 6 NO — 55
7. Would you prefer a housing allowance in future appointments? YES — 25 NO — 33 MAYBE — 4
8. Other information you wish to communicate to the committee:

"Major appliances need to be provided by church."
"Need four bedrooms, or 3 bedrooms and a study."
"Housing allowance should be considered from ministers point of view as means of providing more adequately for later years, and from churches point of view as far as maintenance, insurance, etc. Especially in urban areas, ministers should have more choice as to type of housing."
"Dishwasher needed."
"All furniture should be purchased new for parsonage; not second hand. And it should be of comparable quality to parishioners."
"Replace PRE-ATTIC furniture."
"If we had been able to start out several years ago to use a housing allowance as we saw fit, I would have preferred that, if it were adequate, of course."
"I think each parsonage would have to be based on each church's ability to pay for it and maintain it. None should be finer or larger just to satisfy some 'picky' preacher's wife."
"So long as we have the appointive system and the itenerant ministry, and I hope we do not change this, then I feel that provision of furnished parsonage is by far the best practice."
"A housing allowance would cause us to put down roots in a community. It would give us equity in a house and upon retirement we could own a house rather than be upon the mercy of the church or the world."
"Make report on this available to all church members and put it in leaders' file."
"More parsonage wives should be on Committee on Parsonage Standards. I strongly favor housing allowance over a supplied parsonage, but most importantly for when the future retirement arrives . . . what can I call my own."
"For years the conference has been talking about standards for parsonages; let's get on with some action and less talking."
"Utilities should be in name of church so everything is on when the minister's family moves in."

"Our system is archaic; other businesses such as oil companies, etc., that once had homes for their people have phased them out, even in remote areas. Ministers in rural areas may have to commute from nearby towns or cities, but they drive in to hospitals every day anyway."

"I'm a minister's daughter and out of the seven parsonages I grew up in only two were adequate. Furnishings were odds and ends or of a very cheap quality. It generally was a struggle to get needed repairs done."

"All parsonages should have a minimum square footage. I'd like to see houses provided without furnishings so the minister's family could have their own personal furnishings. Each parsonage should have a yearly maintenance budget set up as a conference rule."

"The physical house we live in is not nearly so important to me as the home we try to turn it into after we move in."

Committee On Parsonage Standards

INTRODUCTION:

About half of our ministers and a significant minority of Pastor-Parish Relations Committees responding to questionnaires indicate that ministers should have more choice between a parsonage and a housing allowance. Some congregations already provide this option. The precedent for this may be found in the 1934 **Discipline** of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South in Para. 723:

> "Renting Parsonage Property. — With the consent of the Quarterly Conference, a preacher in charge may rent the parsonage and occupy another residence. (1887) (Para. 224.)"

Arrangements for either a parsonage or housing allowance are to be determined in the local church in consultation with the pastor. Please consider seriously all four parts of this material:

I—"Minimum Standards For Parsonages"
II—"Guidelines for Grade 'A' Parsonages"
III—"Definition of Responsibility"
IV—"Parsonage Check List" — Supplement to the Annual Report of Trustees

PART I — MINIMUM STANDARDS FOR PARSONAGES

General

General physical condition and decoration of home should be good inside and out. Landscaping attractive with sufficient yard space provided with attention to play area for small children.

A clean parsonage is much to be desired by all. It is urged that a minister's family try to do periodic cleaning and keep the home as clean and attractive as possible.

Any abuse of the furnishings or house beyond normal wear should be the responsibility of the parsonage family. It is recommended that pets should be kept out of doors. Any damage by pets is also the responsibility of the minister's family.

The expense of painting, sanding and refinishing floors, repairs, periodic pest extermination, cleaning of carpets and draperies, are expenses to be borne by the church.

A safe and dependable water supply, including water softening equipment where this is desirable; automatic hot and cold water, with modern plumbing.

A sound, leak-proof roof.

Glass in all the windows; all windows in operating condition; a screen or storm window for every operating window.

All utilities available and secured in the name of the church to insure uninterrupted service during a change of pastors; these should include a private telephone and TV antenna or cable to save roof of the house from excessive wear due to moving antennas.

Either a septic tank in good working condition, with adequate draining area on the property, or access to a public sewer system.

The ground around the house should be graded to drain away all surface water.

Two or more outside spigots as a source of water for lawn and planting maintenance.

Adequate electrical wiring.

Energy efficient design with sufficient insulation to reduce utility bills to a minimum.

Thermostatically controlled heating and cooling systems with sufficient capacities to bring the whole habitable part of the house to a comfortable temperature.

Garage or carport with storage space for tools and lawn mower.

Storage space for seasonal articles.

Washer and dryer.

Curtains or draperies throughout the house.

Furnishings should include a desk, hide-a-bed and bookshelves.

Living Room 240 sq. ft.

Heavy furniture; couch, chairs, tables and lamps.

Floor covering and window dressing.

Bedrooms 120 sq. ft. avg.

Two furnished bedrooms with closets (48"hanging space per person) opening into each bedroom.

All beds should be provided with good springs and good mattresses.

A third room to be used as each family needs — pastor's study, bedroom, playroom, etc.

Bathrooms 35 sq. ft. for 1 bathroom

A minimum of 1½ baths with storage space for medicines.

Kitchen 90 sq. ft.

Modern kitchen range.

Storage cabinets, sink and work-top space.

Refrigerator with freezer compartments.

Floor covering.

Eating Area 100 sq. ft.

Seating for average family.

PART II — GUIDELINES FOR GRADE 'A' PARSONAGES

General

Fulfillment of Minimum Parsonage Standards by Louisiana Annual Conference.

General physical condition and decoration of home should be excellent, both inside and out.

Double garage or carport (20x20), with storage space for tools and lawn equipment.

Utility room with washer and dryer and storage space for laundry and cleaning supplies.

Storage space for seasonal articles (minimum 200 cu. ft.) to accommodate extra mattresses, furniture, etc.

Central heating and cooling systems.

Adequate electrical wiring, with a minimum of 100 ampere entrance box.

Living Room

Heavy furniture: couch, chairs, tables and lamps.

Draw drapes and carpeting.

Space to entertain 30 or more persons (320 sq. ft.)

Entry hall with coat closet.

Should not be a passageway between kitchen and bedrooms.

Dining Room

Complete dining room suite, seating 8 or more people.

Storage space for china, silver and table linens.

Family Room

Furnished with comfortable, functional furniture.

Adequate size to allow for various activities: TV-watching, game-playing, etc.

Placement of family room should allow for family privacy during official functions (counseling, entertaining, etc.).

Bathrooms

A minimum of two full baths with storage spaces for linens and medicines.

Kitchen

Modern kitchen range with hood and blower
Cabinets, sink and work-top space (10-14 ft.)
Refrigerator with freezer compartment.
Dishwasher.
Eating area with seating for average family.
Inlaid floor covering.

PART III — DEFINITION OF RESPONSIBILITY

The Trustees of a local church or a charge are responsible for the purchase, maintenance and remodeling of all church property, including the parsonage. In fulfillment of this responsibility, the Parsonage Check List is to be completed and made a part of the Trustees annual report to the Charge Conference, copies being filed with the Charge Conference records, the District Superintendent, the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

Two practical methods of facilitating this are as follows: (Local churches are not limited to these two models.)

1. Recommendations concerning the parsonage become the primary responsibility of a sub-committee of the Trustees, with a member of the parsonage family acting as an advisor.
2. Recommendations concerning the parsonage become the primary responsibility of a special committee composed of representatives of the Trustees and of the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations. (The Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations is charged with the responsibility of providing opportunities for counseling on matters pertaining to the minister's relationship with the congregation including . . . proposals for . . . housing and other matters relating to the effectiveness and well-being of the minister and the minister's family.)

Suggested Resource

Parsonage Planning: Office of Architecture, National Division, Board of Global Ministries, The United Methodist Church, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, New York 10027. First copy free, additional copies $1. 1966.

IMPLEMENTATION

1. District Superintendents will provide local churches with copies of I. Minimum Standards for Parsonages, II. Guidelines for Grade "A" Parsonages, III. Definition of Responsibility, and the IV. Parsonage Check List. The Conference Council on Ministries will be responsible for supplying District Superintendents with sufficient copies of these materials.
2. A copy of **Parsonage Planning** should be maintained in each district office for guiding local churches who are considering purchasing, building or remodeling a parsonage.
3. The Parsonage Check List, Supplement to the Annual Report of Trustees, will be called for along with other reports at the annual charge conferences.

Committee On The Quadrennial Priority For The Ethnic Minority Local Church

Our committee assumes that the Ethnic Minority Churches have been systematically neglected in program design and treated with inequity in administrative affairs.

Programs such as Project Funding by General and/or Annual Conference Agencies, local church nurture programming, Ministerial education and recruitment and locating New sites for Minority Local Churches are designed to redress these inequities.

We have submitted proposals for funding to General agencies for the Dulac Mission Project (Native American), the New Orleans Hispanic Project (Spanish Speaking), and the Neely UMC Project in Baton Rouge (Black). New sites for future Minority Local Churches have been recommended for the Baton Rouge-Hammond and Lake Charles Districts.

Our conference committee successfully sponsored a Conference-Wide Workshop on Nurture for the Ethnic Minority Local Churches, Saturday, March 11, 1978 at Newman UMC in Alexandria, La. Workshop leaders were a team from the General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, Tennessee.

We have initiated a Pilot program of Nurture for the Minority Local Churches of the Baton Rouge-Hammond and Lafayette Districts for which we have received $11,700.00 in special grants. Mrs. Marion H. Griffin, B.A.; M.R.E. has been hired as part-time professional worker to train lay persons in Church School leadership and development. The dates for this project are from March 15 - June 15, 1978.

A Conference Ethnic Minority Convocation on the Ministry is planned for Saturday, June 17, 1978 at First UMC, Alexandria, Louisiana. The focus will be on Ministerial leadership and recruitment with special emphasis on Model for Ministry in the EMLC.

We recommend the following dates for submission for Funding of EMLC Projects by General Agencies or the Annual Conference:

October 13, 1978, cut off date January 23, 1979

All requests for Funding must be approved by your District Superintendent.

We strongly recommend that all Pastors inform and instruct their congregations concerning programs and needs of EMLC in the Louisiana Conference.

We further recommend that the Conference grant the Bishop, Cabinet, Board of Discipleship and Conference Ethnic Minority Committee, the power to allocate funds retained in the Annual Conference for specific Minority Church Projects.

George W. C. Calvin, Chairman

Committee On Review And Resolutions

Resolution #1

A resolution expressing disapproval of the project by the General Council on Ministries of the United Methodist Church entitled:

"A Research Design For United Methodism As It Enters Its Third Century."

WHEREAS the Church of Jesus Christ is continually called to give an accounting of its stewardship and

WHEREAS such accounting is usually reflected in the way the church chooses to spend its money and

WHEREAS the General Council on Ministries of the United Methodist Church has authorized a project entitled "A Research Design For United Methodism As It Enters Its Third Century," the purpose of which shall be "to provide information and reflection to assist the entire denomination to engage in informed discussion about its life and mission and reestablish its identity and purpose under God's call for its third century of ministry" and

WHEREAS the planners of the project specifically state that the research design is a "gamble" and that it may not be possible to make an inclusive study of a body as large and diverse as the United Methodist Church and

WHEREAS the United Methodist Church is continually studying and evaluating itself through its different boards and agencies and

WHEREAS the cost of the project is enormous, amounting to $584,000 and

WHEREAS the Church of Christ has other responsibilities calling for its attention and resources

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church express disapproval of the above mentioned project by The General Council on Ministries and request that the project be abandoned and that the funds designated for its use be allocated instead to the denomination's priorities for this quadrennium: World Hunger, The Ethnic Minority Local Church and Evangelism.

Resolution #2

WHEREAS, the Conference Rules do not name the chairpersons of the District Councils on Ministries as members of the Conference Council on Ministries; and

WHEREAS, we sincerely believe that they should be members in order to give input from the District Councils and bring back program and information for implementation:

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Conference Rules be amended to add the chairperson of each District Council on Ministries to the membership of the Conference Council on Ministries and that this action be implemented immediately.

Resolution #3

BE IT RESOLVED that in 1979 and following, all conference reports indicate changes, new material, or deletions, from the previous years' reports, by including at the point of change, the dollar amount of change and/or words that are being changed.

Other Reports

Lameco Federal Credit Union

Lameco Federal Credit Union serves all members of the Louisiana Methodist Conference and employees of Centenary College. Membership is also available to members of their immediate families.

The Credit Union offers a savings program as well as serving as a lending agency to its members. a 5¾% semi-annual dividend was declared by the Board for the last half of 1977. Total assets are $189,018.01.

All share deposits are automatically covered by insurance at no extra cost to the members, up to $2,000. In the event of the death of the shareholder, the estate will receive insurance equal to the amount on deposit, plus shares on deposit, according to an age-scale basis. All deposits prior to the age 55 are covered 100%. That is dollar for dollar coverage up to that age; thereafter, on a graduating scale basis.

New car loans are available at 10.5% interest up to $5,000 with 42 months to repay. On used cars, $4,000 can be borrowed at the rate of 12% with 36 months to repay. Signature loans are available up to $1,500 at 12% with 24 months to repay. Loan protection insurance is also carried at no cost to the members, that in case of a member's death, his loan is automatically paid. The Credit Union is now a member of the Credit Bureau of Greater Shreveport to aid in credit evaluation.

Directors serving on the Board for 1978 are Maurice Wenzinger, President; Fred Shirley, Vice-President; Dan Tohline, Secretary; Harold Longfellow, Treasurer; Lewis Bettinger

and Gene Finnell, Loan Officers; Bill Causey, Jr., David Thomas, and Linda Urbantke, Members.

The mailing address for information concerning membership and loans is 6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport, La., 71105.

Task Force On Institutions

In January of this year the Task Force on Institutions, established by action of the 1976 Annual Conference, invited the chief executive officers of each of our conference related institutions to meet with Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin and members of the task force. A meeting was held in New Orleans for South Louisiana institutions and in Shreveport for the institutions of North Louisiana. There was an excellent attendance at both meetings. Bishop Shamblin shared with the executive officers of our institutions the interest and concern of our conference for all of our institutions.

A survey prepared by the Task Force, to be completed by the institutions, was passed out at both of the January meetings. Most of our institutions have now completed the surveys; the Task Force is making an analysis of the results and will be making recommendations to be presented to Conference agencies related to the institutions during the coming conference year. A report of the findings and recommendations will be made to the Annual Conference of 1979.

James J. Caraway, Chairman
Byrl J. Moreland
J. Vernita Booker
W. A. Baker
Kirby A. Vining
Donald J. Hall

United Methodist Foundation Of Louisiana Annual Report

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana continues to move forward as a service agency of the Annual Conference. It encourages United Methodists through a broad based educational program to be good stewards of their present and future resources. All income derived from Foundation activities is used to support United Methodist institutions and agencies in the state. The Foundation is a fully chartered, charitable Foundation under the sponsorship of the Louisiana Annual Conference. All gifts and bequests to the Foundation are tax exempt.

During the year the Foundation Director, Dr. Clyde S. Clark, has visited forty churches on Sundays preaching at the worship services and talking informally with adult members of the church school about the Foundation. He has conducted nine Money Management Seminars in which more than 1,000 persons have participated.

The office at 1010 Mid South Towers, Shreveport, functions as an information and service center for estate planning and offers counsel to those who wish to remember the United Methodist Foundation or an institution with a special gift or bequest.

DISTRIBUTION:	
Income from undesignated funds	$ 4,000.00
Income from restricted funds	$ 3,593.97
Handled for Conference institutions	$ 6,750.00
ASSETS:	
Invested funds	$195,801.81
Estimated value of known commitments to the Foundation through wills and bequests	$525,000.00
Total	$720,801.81

Many other commitments have been made to the Foundation which cannot be evaluated at this time.

Clyde S. Clark, Executive Director

United Methodist Women

Another Banner year for United Methodist Women — Our membership increased by nearly 10%, our $159,000 pledge to mission was surpassed by $27,000 and our attendance increased at School of Christian Mission and the Annual Meeting.

The president was a member of the delegation attending the Leadership Development Experience presented by the Board of Global Ministries in Norman, Oklahoma. Margaret Bryan and Gloria Bennett attended the Human Rights Seminar in New York. Mrs. Bryan also attended a special session on Human Rights in March. The New Orleans-Slidell and Shreveport Districts participated in an Inter-Conference Training Event at Seashore Assembly in Biloxi. This will be shared with other districts in our conference. Minza Rabun of Monroe and Iris Baucum of Springhill will attend a Law of the Sea Workshop this year and will be available to share with north Louisiana.

"A New People for a New Age" called 150 women from Louisiana to participate with 10,000 women in Louisville, Kentucky for Assembly. Carrie Hampton was our Jurisdiction scholarship recipient and there were seven conference scholarship winners. Many districts also provided scholarships.

"Behold, I make all things new." The United Methodist Women look forward to the challenge of a new age and to a new year.

Amy Ward, President

In Memoriam

The Honored Dead

Ministers

Jeffery C. Bibbons
William H. Giles
George W. Harper
Edward R. Haug
Arthur L. Hines
Ira A. Love
Lewis F. Ovenshire
Bishop Aubrey G. Walton
John L. Wesley

Spouses Of Ministers

Mrs. J. P. (Sadie) Bonnecarrere
Mrs. Thomas A. (Marietta) Brown
Mrs. E. J. (Ruby) Buck
Mrs. John J. (Gladys) Davis
Mrs. Ernest M. (Effie Mae) Dill
Mrs. John W. (Cecil) Faulk
Mrs. R. H. (Velma) Hearne
Mrs. John W. (Maggie) Jones
Mrs. Simeon D. (Rosalie) Roberts
Mrs. James A. (Elenora) Williams
Mrs. George E. (Mary) Zilton

VII. Memoirs

JEFFERY CLARENCE BIBBONS

Jeffery Clarence Bibbons was a native New Orleanian having been born in that city on December 12, 1907, the third child of Simon and Albertine Pardo Bibbons. He was additionally nurtured in a Christian home by a grandfather who was also in the ministry. Educated in the New Orleans public school system, Jeffery matriculated at Dillard University from which he earned his Bachelor of Arts degree. He later studied at the Scarritt School for Christian Workers, now Scarritt College, as well as Tuskeegee Institute, Tuskeegee, Alabama.

Ordained in the United Methodist ministry in 1941, he not only served his Church but worked for the State of Louisiana as a social worker for several of those early years. He had served five appointments, mostly in New Orleans, before he accepted the District Superintendency of the Shreveport District. At the completion of work on the Shreveport District, Jeffery was appointed to the pastorate of Grace Church, New Orleans, which he held until his death on October 10, 1977, after a brief illness.

Jeffery Bibbons will be remembered for his long tenure as Secretary of Louisiana Annual Conference B prior to merger. He was serving in this capacity up to merger in 1971 and continued as part of the new Conference secretarial staff until his last year.

Very popular in fraternal circles, he achieved the distinction of becoming a 33rd Degree Mason and held various offices in that body. There were other interests which he followed in the civic, social and religious fields including that of membership in the Omega Psi Phi Fraternity.

He was first wed to Evelyn Skillings of New Orleans who walked by his side through most of his ministry of 35 years and 5 months. From this union there is a daughter, Mrs. James Edward Cyrus (Jeffreda) and three grandchildren. In 1972 Reverend Bibbons was joined in wedlock to Mrs. Emma Pearl Lover of Shreveport and became the father of four step-sons. The present Mrs. Bibbons, well known in Shreveport United Methodist circles, mourns his loss along with other members of the family and the clergy fraternity of the United Methodist Church.

Robert F. Harrington

WILLIAM HOWARD GILES

William Howard Giles was a man of tall stature. In later years he was considerably stooped as if he carried a great weight on his shoulders. The weight he carried was a concern for people and for the church he loved and served so well.

William Howard Giles was born in Primrose, Georgia, October 31, 1894; he died in Luthersville, Georgia, July 18, 1977. He was married to Mammie Williams and they served as a team in the Methodist Ministry until her death in 1969.

Brother Giles was admitted "on trial," into the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South in 1918 and into full connection in 1920. He served faithfully wherever he was appointed until his retirement in 1962, giving him 44 years of active service to his Lord and his Church. After retirement he lived in Luthersville, Georgia, until his death. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Carl A. Nichols of Moss Point, Mississippi, two grandchildren and one great grandson.

In these brief words the historical data of a life is given. But who can tell of the souls won, the sorrowing comforted, the sick visited or the confused ones who were guided aright in those 44 years of consecrated service.

Howard Giles was a good and true minister and a faithful pastor. I followed him as superintendent of the Monroe District, and soon found out that he was loved and respected by people all over the district. It is significant that when he completed his six years on the

district he returned to a former pastorate, Slidell, to serve again a people whom he loved so dearly and who loved him in return.

Brother Giles was not one to make a lot of noise, but when he spoke, it was with conviction and his words carried weight. He has entered into his eternal reward and we can truly say in the words of a John Ellerton poem:

"Now the laborer's task is o'er
Now the battle day is past
Now upon the farther shore
Lands the voyager at last.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping."

James T. Harris

GEORGE W. HARPER

"Soft as the voice of an angel" was the call of death to Reverend George W. Harper, on Tuesday, June 21, 1977, at 7 o'clock P.M., at the Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.

George W. Harper was the son of the late Reverend and Mrs. Samuel Harper. He was born on November 12, 1904 in Marigold, Mississippi. He attended Philander Smith College, the University of Nebraska and Gammon Theological Seminary. He entered the ministry on November 30, 1930.

He married the lovely Miss Lois Watson. To this union four children were born: Samuel, George, Joseph and Ruby.

Before coming to the Louisiana Conference, George W. Harper pastored in Kansas, Arkansas, Nebraska, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma. He was a member of the Oklahoma Conference, Missouri East and West Conferences, Central West Conference and South West Conference. He came to the Louisiana Conference three years ago and pastored the Thirkield and Harry Chapel United Methodist Churches, Bogalusa, Louisiana. While in Bogalusa, he worked with the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, the Ministerial Alliance, and the Bogalusa Voters League.

He served on boards at the conference level and attended many national meetings, General Conferences, and Jurisdictional Conferences. Last year, he attended the General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference in Lincoln, Nebraska. He also attended the World Conference in London, England.

George W. Harper retired from the active ministry on June 1, 1977. On June 21, 1977, he went to join his beloved master and friends who had gone before. The world is surely better for his dedicated life and services.

He leaves to mourn: his devoted wife, Mrs. Lois W. Harper; three sons — Samuel, George, and Joseph Harper; and one daughter, Mrs. Ruby H. Davis; one sister, Mrs. Ruby Meadows; ten grandchildren; two foster children — Patricia and Rick Rowe.

"I think that God is proud when we bear our sorrows bravely."

Louis L. Streams

EDWARD RICHARD HAUG

Edward Haug was born near Marlin, Texas March 2, 1907. He received his B.A. from Southwestern College in Winfield, Kansas in 1932 and that year married Hallie E. Retzlaff of Lexington, Texas. Together they went to Denver where in 1935 he received the Master of Theology degree from Iliff. He was ordained an Elder by Bishop Charles L. Mead in Port Arthur, Texas where the last meeting of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church was held before unification. That June they came to Louisiana and he was appointed to Iowa-Sweetlake. He had served student pastorates in Texas, Kansas and

Colorado and went on to appointments at Simpson (L.C.), Leesville, Franklin, Henning Memorial (Sulphur) and was Monroe District Superintendent from 1962 until 1967 when he was appointed to First Church Lafayette. Ed served on our Conference Boards of Education and Ministry, was several times dean of Pastor's school and was district and conference director of camping as well as director of many camps. He retired in Sulphur in 1972.

One young camper wrote: "Rev. Haug has a twinkle in his eyes . . . He was a wonderful influence for good in me . . . I wish that I were like him." That's not just poetic description. I never knew an eye really twinkled until I knew Ed with his gentle humor and vibrant spirit. If I had to pick only one word to describe Ed it would be "Naturalness."

Rather than holiness, there was wholeness . . . Rather than righteousness, there was genuine goodness . . . Rather than aggressiveness, there was deep conviction and inner strength.

Ed wrote his own benediction: Wednesday morning, December 21, 1977 he worked on a Christmas devotional for his Henning's Men's Club. He laid his writing pad by his chair and had lunch with Hallie who had been baking bread. He lay down for a nap, a wood fire burned nearby . . . his wife sat by his side reading. He was surrounded by the blessings of home, a home he had built. He went to sleep and was received into the arms of God.

I picked up the pad upon which his last words were written. He wrote of giving and receiving gifts . . . he described Holy Communion as symbolic of God's great gift of love, the Lord Jesus Christ. He wrote that the invitation to Holy Communion said it best: "Ye that are in love and charity with your neighbors and intend to live a new life, following the commandments of God and walking henceforth in his holy ways. . ." Everything about Ed accepted this invitation to Communion with God.

Rev. Warren Blakeman, Rev. Byrl Moreland and Rev. Walter Klingle were in charge of his service at Henning Memorial in Sulphur.

He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Lynette Monk, Jr.; two grandchildren, Mrs. Kathryn Zink and Steven Mark; another daughter, Cynthia Ann, preceded him in 1973. He is also survived by three sisters, Mrs. E. J. Holze, Mrs. Paul Jund and Mrs. Ed Passant.

We shall all miss him, but his ministry and friendship will be a part of us always.

H. Warren Blakeman

REV. ARTHUR L. HINES

Rev. Arthur L. Hines was born August 2, 1894 in Wiggom, Georgia to Mr. and Mrs. John Hines.

He was baptized at an early age. He began his ministry in the United Methodist Church in 1961 where he served faithfully until his retirement in 1970. Upon retiring, Rev. Hines continued to minister and remained active until his death. He was a member of Newman United Methodist Church.

Two brothers and three sisters preceded him in death. He was married to the late Mrs. Ella Hines, and to this union, five children were born.

Rev. Hines departed this life on February 14, 1978 at Huey P. Long Memorial Hospital. He leaves to mourn his loving wife, Mrs. Rosa Lee Hines; four daughters: Mrs. Evelyn Valentine, Mrs. Fannie Stewart and Mrs. Ruth Craig of Los Angeles, California; Mrs. Helen Sanders of Alexandria, Louisiana; one son, Mr. Arthur Hines of Los Angeles, California; one adopted son, Mr. Moses Ray Hines of Alexandria, Louisiana; seventeen (17) grandchildren; fourteen (14) great-grandchildren, and a host of relatives and friends.

Roger D. Lathan

IRA A. LOVE

A Service of Celebration expressing thanksgiving for the life and ministry of The Reverend Ira A. Love was held on July 18, 1977 at the McGuire United Methodist Church in West Monroe. Bishop Kenneth Shamblin, assisted by the Monroe District Superintendent, Rev. James J. Caraway, and Rev. Deen Thompson, led the congregation in gratitude for Brother Love's life among us.

Brother Love began his ministry in 1923 through the Methodist Protestant Church in Norman, Arkansas. The Hunter Memorial Methodist Church in Little Rock was the first Church that Brother Love served in the Little Rock Conference. He served churches in the Little Rock Conference until 1947 when he transferred to the Louisiana Conference. His 30-year ministry in Louisiana included the following churches: Wisner, McGuire, Delhi, Haughton, Winn Memorial, Plain Dealing, and Walnut Grove. While serving the Haughton Church he was instrumental in starting a mission church later to be named Love Chapel in honor of his life of service.

In 1969 Brother Love was granted the retired relationship with the Louisiana Conference. This relationship was in name only, since he continued to preach every Sunday. He came out of "retirement" to pastor the Walnut Grove Church which he served until the time of his death.

Brother Love and "Mrs. Ida" celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1972. The spirit of this family befitted their name. This spirit of love was shared with their daughters, Oleta, Katherine, Carolyn and their families. This love overflowed in friendships with parsonage families and congregations throughout the Conference.

Ira Love lived within days of his 75th birthday, but greater than this Ira Love lived each day to its fullest in love and service to God and man.

Deen Thompson

LEWIS OVENSHIRE

Lewis Ovenshire was born Nov. 13, 1915, in Howard, New York. He died June 19, 1977, in Lakeland, Florida. In those more than three score years, his dedication to Christ as Lord expressed itself in varied ministries in different places. He is survived by four children: Mrs. D. C. Landrum (Rebecca), David L. Ovenshire, Mrs. Dwight Jennings (Carol) and Mrs. W. F. Lester (Mary Ann). He was a graduate of Alfred University, Alfred, New York, studied at the Boston University School of Theology and graduated from Colgate-Rochester Divinity School. On June 25, 1938 he married Ruth Webster Smith in Buffalo, New York. He served churches in the Genesee Conference, now called Western New York Conference: Alabama-Bason Charge, New York, Bristol Center, New York, Waterport-Kuckville-Kenyonville, and Arcade, New York. From 1944-1970 his ministry was expressed through the Goodwill Industries, training in Buffalo, New York, and serving as Executive Director in Roanoke, Va. and New Orleans, La. While with Goodwill Industries he served as supply pastor wherever and whenever needed. In 1970 he resigned from Goodwill Industries and accepted full time appointment in the Louisiana Conference. He served the Haughton-Love Chapel Charge in the Shreveport District, Pearl River-Lacombe charge, in the Hammond District, and Ebenezer-Wesley Charge in the Lafayette District. November 1, 1976, he retired on disability. He died on Father's Day, June 19, 1977.

"Brother Lewis" had many interests and varied talents which were well used in his diverse ministry. His compassion for persons led him to Goodwill Industries; his administrative ability made him an effective manager, turning losing companies into financially sound operations. He was not only a lifelong student of the Bible and able interpreter, but he recognized the value of persons reading the Bible for themselves. In recent pastorates, in cooperation with the American Bible Society, he was able to place literally hundreds of Bibles in the homes of the communities where he served. Always spiritually sensitive, he was conscious of the Holy Spirit working in and through his life. All

through his ministry but especially in the months of his last illness he trusted and lived by the words of Paul: "We know that in everything God works for good with those who love him who are called according to his purpose." (Romans 8:28)

J. P. Woodland

BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON

The word came early Tuesday morning, April 11, 1978 of the peaceful death of Bishop Aubrey G. Walton. He had retired in 1972 and was living in Little Rock, Arkansas where he had served as pastor of First United Methodist Church for 16 years before being elected and consecrated to the office of Bishop on June 26, 1960. He was the first minister ever to be elected to the Episcopacy from Arkansas while serving a local church.

Bishop Walton was born in Clarksdale, Mississippi in June of 1900. He was raised in Eastern Arkansas. He became a cotton buyer but when the call to be a minister came, he gave up his business to enter college. He graduated from Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas, and then went on to receive the Bachelor of Divinity degree from Duke Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina, in 1931. Both Hendrix and Duke gave him the honorary Doctor of Divinity degree. He was the first graduate of the Duke Divinity School to become a Bishop of the United Methodist Church. Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana, and Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas awarded him the honorary Doctor of Laws degree.

As a minister, Bishop Walton served pastoral charges in Calico Rock, Eureka Springs, Texarkana, Siloam Springs, Searcy, and First United Methodist Church of Little Rock — all in Arkansas.

He was a member of the World Methodist Council for more than a decade. He was a delegate to many conferences of the church. From 1960-68, he represented the Council of Bishops as official visitor to Latin America and was the presiding bishop of Costa Rica and Panama Provisional Annual Conference during 1960-61. He traveled extensively in Latin America, Africa, India and the Far East while serving as a member of the Board of Missions of the church. In 1964, he became the president of the television, radio and film commission of the church and served well until his retirement.

Bishop Walton served as a member of the General Board of Education, the Interboard Committee on Town and Country Work, and the Program Council of the Church. He was president of the College of Bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction for the year 1968-69. He was the first Bishop to serve the Louisiana area. The Louisiana Conference had always been part of another area until 1960. He served the area for twelve years. During his tenure as leader of Louisiana Methodism, the Methodist Hospital in New Orleans was constructed, the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, the state's only Protestant-Catholic body, was established.

One of the last outstanding accomplishments of his strong leadership was the merger of former Conference A (white) and former Conference B (black) into today's present single conference. Bishop Walton stood for the right with firm discipline during the most stressful period our church has known in the twentieth century. He was a tower of strength for a troubled church. Buffeted by pressures from every side, he kept steadfast to his goal, even at the cost of his health. As a result of his work, a merger was achieved which, even today, is called the most effective in all of Methodism. His sincerity, his integrity, and his influence helped the conference over many difficult situations.

Bishop Walton was also a pastor. He knew the ministers and laity by name. Some who traveled with him over the conference for World Service and Evangelism Workshops tell that as they would ride through community after community, Bishop Walton would tell them who the local minister was, what the church paid on World Service, and how many new members had been received into the church during the year. In the making of appointments, he was a long-range planner. He did his home-work in relation to ministers and churches, and when he spoke, he knew the facts. He was also the first to make a change

of appointments if he saw unhappiness on the part of a minister or a church. One of his highest goals was to be fair. His genuineness was recognized by everyone. He was a careful sermonizer and an excellent interpreter of God's word. He was first, last and always a churchman.

Bishop Walton was also a lover of sports. The night before his death, he watched and listened to two baseball games. He enjoyed football. But most of all he was a fisherman at heart. There was no better way to relax, as far as he was concerned, than to be on a lake or in the Gulf on a fishing trip. Perhaps his fishing was symbolic of his ministry. He enjoyed it to the full. He was the first to start and the last to quit.

Bishop Walton's life can perhaps be summed up in the verse of scripture: II Samuel 3:38. One of the great battles had taken place in Israel. Abner had been killed in the battle and David was upset and he said to his people: "Do you not know that a great man has fallen this day in Israel?" In the death of Bishop Aubrey G. Walton a great man has fallen in Methodism and we are saddened, but thanks be to God that he passed our way and blessed our conference and each of our lives.

The funeral service for Bishop Walton was held at First United Methodist Church in Little Rock, Arkansas on Wednesday afternoon, April 12, 1978. Dr. Alvin Murray, the host pastor, was assisted in a very meaningful service by Bishop Paul Galloway, Bishop Eugene Slater, Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, and Dr. Fletcher Nelson. Interment was in Little Rock. Bishop Walton is survived by his wife Mildred; a daughter, Mrs. Robert Ziegler of Springdale, Arkansas; a son, James M. Walton of Evanston, Illinois, and three grandchildren.

Jack Cooke

MRS. J. P. (SADIE) BONNECARRERE

Mrs. Sadie Bonnecarrere, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Stoufflet and wife of the Reverend J. P. Bonnecarrere, deceased, died January 3, 1978 at her home in Baton Rouge. She was a native of Mathews, Louisiana where she also was married in 1911. With her husband, they spent 31 active years in ministry of the Methodist Church in Louisiana. Mother of 10 children, 8 survive her. At her death, she was a faithful member of the Winbourne Avenue United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge. She is lovingly remembered as a good and gentle mother. More strongly and lastingly, she is remembered for her constant faith, witness and love of God.

Brady W. Williams

MRS. E. J. (RUBY) BUCK

Mrs. Ruby Buck was born at Ruston, Louisiana, September 21, 1914, and died at a nursing home in Bossier City, Louisiana on January 31, 1978. She is survived by her husband, Rev. E. J. Buck. She has a son, Bobby Nelson, by a previous marriage.

Mrs. Ruby Buck loved her church and attended faithfully with her husband until her health failed a year ago. Mrs. Buck kept a faithful history of events in the church. She was active in community work. She is greatly missed by the Sibley church and community.

H. Austin Smith

MRS. JOHN J. (GLADYS) DAVIS

Gladys Cupp Davis was born in Bradley, Arkansas in 1901, married John Jackson Davis in 1920, and had one child, LaVerne Davis Mouser. She and her husband served churches in three states. In Louisiana these included Kinder, Merryville, Haughton, Trout, Sicily Island and Stone Avenue in Monroe. This is a remarkable record for one who told her fiance that she had been born and reared a Baptist and didn't plan to become a Methodist just because she was marrying a Methodist preacher! Not only did she become a Methodist, she took an

active part in each church they served, and was loved especially for her teaching in the Church School.

She was an avid reader, had a tremendous sense of humor, wrote beautiful poetry. Her love and understanding of people was evident throughout her life, and her greatest joy was when she could help someone who sought prayer and counsel.

Her fervent prayer, from the Scriptures, was that she would be vital in her old age. Her prayer was answered.

Mrs. Pat Kneipp

EFFIE M. DILL

Effie M. Dill was born January 1, 1911, in Bartlesville, Oklahoma, the only child of Arthur and Cordelia Carson Cummings. Following her father's death in an industrial accident when she was five, her mother remarried, and the family moved to a ranch near Tulsa, where Effie grew up as a cowgirl. Later the family moved to Dallas, where she graduated from Dallas Technical High School in 1929 with a straight A average and as class valedictorian. As a result of her step-father's death in an auto accident, Effie was unable to accept any of the college scholarships she had won, and went to work with her mother in the cafe which they operated first in Dallas, and later in New Orleans.

She was employed as retail credit manager for a New Orleans firm when she met Ernest M. Dill, a marine engineer, in 1947; they were married in 1948. To this union were born two sons, Ernest Marion, Jr., and John Ernest.

With her husband, she operated the family business in Pearl River, Louisiana, for a number of years, until his entry into the ministry and their appointment to the Sun-Bush charge in 1964. With him, she served at Livingston-James Chapel, Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel, and Kilbourne-Locust Grove, until, following a massive stroke which he suffered in 1974, they retired to Ruston, where he died in July 1976. She continued to make her home in Ruston for another year before moving to Cupertino, California (San Francisco) to be near her sons during her last days. There she died on October 24, 1977.

In her own special way, Effie drew from her humble background and difficult circumstances of life an unusual strength of character, intellect and courage. To everything she did, whether as businesswoman, civic worker, gardener, wife or mother, she brought a style and dedication which were distinctively hers. Her command of life, her moral strength, her compassion, and her personal insightfulness helped greatly to form her marriage, the ministry she and her husband shared together, the character of her sons, and the friendships she shared with one and all.

James E.Christie

MRS. CECIL BEADLE FAULK

Mrs. Cecil Beadle Faulk, the widow of the late Rev. J. W. Faulk, a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference, was born April 2, 1880, and died on March 13th, 1978. The Rev. Faulk was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and served in Louisiana from that conference until we united in 1939. He and Mrs. Faulk had met at the Ebenezer church, south of Crowley, La. They were married there and this is the place where both are buried.

Mrs. Faulk was a native of Lafayette, La., and a member of a large Christian family named Beadle. Her family was a blessing to many people and a bulwark of strength in the Methodist Church. Mrs. Faulk was a great Christian, a "letter sent from Christ." Her last words to me were, "I know my life will soon be ended here, but I am not afraid. 'In my Father's house are many mansions.' I have a place to go."

Born to this couple were four children: Chace, Rhoda, Beverly, and Capt. Roland Faulk, the only surviving child, who lives in San Diego, California.

Funeral service was conducted by her pastor, Rev. Terry Willis, assisted by Rev. Charles Humphreys and Rev. D. W. Poole.

D. W. Poole

MRS. ROBERT H. ("GINNY") HEARNE

On April 12, 1978 God spoke gently to one of His humble servants, Mrs. Velma Virginia "Ginny" Hearne, born July 28, 1900 in Chatham, Louisiana to Sarah and Frank Cox, and said "Well done good and faithful servant — enter into the joys of the Lord."

Ginny, as she was affectionately known, was married December 15, 1916 to Robert H. Hearne, and to this union were born two daughters, Mrs. Majorie Crawford, and Mrs. Yvonne Jordan.

"Ginny" brought to us and leaves us with the lamp of faith assuring us that death has no sting because Jesus has gone to make a place for us and that there we too can see Him face to face. She brought to us and leaves with us the light of truth and honesty. We could well compare her life to salt, light, and water in our world — her life has left its impact on all of those who knew her. She leaves us hope. So often she said, "The end is near — I'm not afraid — I know in whom I have believed; I know He is able to keep secure the life I've given to Him — I've fought a good fight — I'm ready to go — I want to be with 'Mr. Bob'." She leaves the light of compassion and love. In her own way she knew how to love — care — to laugh — to plant a fruitful thought as she eased the tensions of life. Her love for God enabled her to always stand firm in her faith and be for the things that were good regardless of the cost to her. "Ginny" left the world a richer place — her works do follow her!

Lea Joyner

MRS. SIMEON D. (ROSALIE) ROBERTS

Rosalie Elkins Roberts was born November 19, 1891, died August 29, 1977, at Jackson, Mississippi.

She was married to Simeon D. Roberts, Methodist Minister, December 4, 1911, who died May 19, 1923, at Sulphur, Louisiana, where he was serving as Pastor.

One son, Wilson Elkins Roberts, was born to this union. He died December 5, 1975.

MRS. JAMES A. (ELNORA) WILLIAMS

Mrs. Elnora Zilton Williams was born January 28, 1889 to the late Joseph and Catherine Zilton in Gray, Louisiana, and passed from this life February 23, 1978 at Heritage Manor Nursing Home, Alexandria, Louisiana.

She was converted and joined Mt. Vernon Methodist Church at an early age. On November 27, 1910 she married the late Rev. James A. Williams and served with him in the ministry over forty years in the Louisiana Conference. In 1956 she joined Wesley United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge and served there until her health failed.

Funeral services were held on Monday, February 27, 1978 at Newman United Methodist Church of Alexandria. The interment was in the Garden of Memory, also in Alexandria.

Mrs. Williams will be greatly missed by those who knew her. Survivors include one foster daughter, Mrs. Leola H. Kane and family of Alexandria, Louisiana and a host of relatives and friends.

Roger D. Lathan

VIII. Miscellaneous

A. Conference Structure And Rules

Article I: Conference Boards And Agencies

The Louisiana Annual Conference shall elect the following Boards, Commissions and Committees:

A. Boards

1. **Conference Board of Church and Society**

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference. The functions of the Board shall be in work described by the **Book of Discipline** for the Divisions of the General Board of Church and Society in areas, Emerging Social Issues, General Welfare, World Peace and Human Relations.

2. **Conference Board of Discipleship**

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. Conference Secretary of Evangelism.
5. A cabinet liaison.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the **Book of Discipline** of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

3. **Conference Board of Global Ministries**

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries.

Membership shall consist of:

1. One lay member and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Missionary Secretary.
2. Five members at large, including one young adult lay person (18 to 30 years of age).
3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. The conference missionary secretary.

7. Conference lay leader.
8. Conference Disaster Coordinator, who shall be liaison to UMCoR.
9. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
10. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference United Methodist Women.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries:

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns.

The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

4. **Conference Board of Laity**

There shall be a Conference Board of Laity. On the general church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. District Lay Leaders
2. Associate District Lay Leaders.
3. District Superintendents.
4. Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Council on Ministries.
5. Conference Director, United Methodist Men.
6. Conference President, United Methodist Women.
7. Immediate Past President, United Methodist Women.
8. District Presidents, United Methodist Women.
9. Conference Board of the Laity Program Directors.
10. Lay Associate Director of Conference Council on Ministries.
11. Conference President of United Methodist Youth.

The functions shall parallel those of the Division of Lay Life and Work found in the **Book of Discipline** and among the functions of the Board of Laity shall be stewardship and the 1000 Club. The Board of Laity shall adopt its own By-Laws to achieve these functions.

5. **Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry**

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the **Book of Discipline.** The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

6. **Conference Board of Pensions**

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; ministers in the effective relation and lay persons in equal number, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any

ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer.

The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the **Book of Discipline.**

7. **Conference Board of Trustees**

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the **Book of Discipline.**

The Board shall organize a Committee on Episcopal Residence according to the **Book of Discipline.**

8. **Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry**

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the boards will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in lay careers, preferably diaconal ministers.

The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the **Book of Discipline.**

B. Commissions

1. **Conference Commission on Archives and History**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the **Book of Discipline.**

2. **Conference Commission on Higher Education**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Higher Education elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one member from each district and one person from the United Methodist Student Movement in Louisiana. Members who are employed in programs connected with the Commission shall not vote on financial decisions.

The functions of the Commission shall be the program of campus ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference's institutions of higher education.

3. **Conference Commission on Religion and Race**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the **Book of Discipline.**

4. **Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one person from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline** pertaining to equitable salaries.

5. **Conference Commission on the Role and Status of Women**

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Role and Status of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various life styles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the **Book of Discipline.**

C. Committees

1. **Conference Committee on Courtesies**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

2. **Conference Committee on Investigation**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of five elders and reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the **Book of Discipline.**

3. **Conference Committee on Journal**

There shall be a Conference Committee on the Journal elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

4. **Conference Committee on the Lay Worker**

There shall be a Conference Committee on the Lay Worker elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six members, nominated by the bishop of whom two thirds shall be laity and one shall be a representative from the Board of the Ministry.

The functions of the Committee shall be those specified in Paragraph 667 of the **Book of Discipline.**

5. **Conference Committee on Nominations**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chairman, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, District Superintendents, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Youth Team, and two young adults appointed by the bishop.

The lay representatives shall serve from the time at which they are chosen by their representative designated bodies or persons. The nominating committee shall submit in nomination only the names of those persons who agree to serve in the position to which they are nominated.

6. **Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The Committee shall have the function assigned to it by Conference Rule Ten.

7. **Conference Rules Committee**

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

8. **Committee on Communications**

There shall be a Committee on Communications to oversee and set policies for the Conference newspaper and also provide guidelines for a Conference Resource Center to be operated out of the Conference Council on Ministries Office, and to relate to United Methodist Communications and other communications agencies of the general church. Membership shall be four clergy and four lay persons, to be named by the conference nominating committee and confirmed by the Annual Conference.

Article II: Conference Council On Finance And Administration

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of five ministers and six lay persons.

The Council shall function as specified in Paragraph 866-886 of the **Book of Discipline.**

B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference Treasurer. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule Four.

C. The Conference CFA shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A Proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the CFA, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid in **proportion** to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% shall be paid.

Article III: Conference Council On Ministries

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by Paragraph 831.1 and the functions, Paragraph 831.10 of the **Book of Discipline.**

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
4. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
5. One (1) representative from the Board of Pensions
6. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Discipleship
7. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Global Ministries
8. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Board of Trustees
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation
13. One (1) representative from the Commission on Higher Education
14. One (1) representative of the Commission on the Status & Role of Women
15. The Conference Secretary
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of them shall be the President
17. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization

18. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
19. The Conference Lay Leader
20. One (1) lay person from each district to be elected by the district council on ministries
21. The chairpersons of the district councils on ministries
22. Ex Officio, without vote — Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff, Conference Treasurer, Administrative Assistant to the Bishop
23. Ex Officio, without vote — Two (2) representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration
24. Ex Officio, with vote — such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
25. Conference President of United Methodist Men

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the Council on Ministries shall be a Chairman, a Vice Chairman and a Recording Secretary, who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the Council on Ministries following nomination of a Nominating Committee previously appointed by the Chairman, and a Treasurer, who shall be the Treasurer of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Bishop and the Director of the Council on Ministries shall be ex officio members of all committees.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non voting member. The Chairman of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries.
2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.

B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:

1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the **Book of Discipline.**
3. To maintain a Resources Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.
6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and central file of mailing list.
8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the

Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.

9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.

C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.7 of the **Book of Discipline**, and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.8 of the **Book of Discipline.** Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that associate director should be a lay person.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

Article IV: Districts

A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairman; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Lay Persons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Lay persons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.

B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Delegates to Annual Conference, voting by Districts, shall elect members of the District Council at the Annual Conference session.

Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included as a resource person in each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference **Journal.** The Annual Conference may ask the District Conferences to elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be the chairperson, who shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deems necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by paragraphs 835.1 and 835.5 of the **Book of Discipline.**

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget upon recommendation and approval of the District Stewards.

Article VI: Program Planning Process

A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.

B. The Charge Conference fulfillling its purpose as specified in Paragraph 145 of the **Book of Discipline** shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.

C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

Article VII: Conference Rules

1. APPORTIONMENTS: All Conference apportionments shall be annually apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns:

1 Paid other current expenses, etc.

2 Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.

3 Pastor's salary paid

4 Associate's salary paid

5 Travel allowance total paid

6 Utilities paid

2. APPROPRIATIONS: Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See Par. 884 of the **Book of Discipline.**

3. FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR: The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conferences Treasurer not later than January 8th; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

4. FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER: Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall go back into it.

5. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET: The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.

2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid, in **proportion** to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% will be paid.

6. DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS: All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.

7. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary paid to the twenty highest-paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported to the Annual Conference.

8. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS: All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken, except when exempted by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Annual Conference. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ministry.

9. COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS: Any resolutions proposed by an individual or group other than a Conference Agency, shall first be presented to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for study and its recommendations and shall be presented to the Annual Conference by the Committee on Review and Resolutions at least 24 hours before consideration, and may be referred by the Committee to a Conference agency.

10. DATA FOR MEMOIRS: The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

11. WIDOWS: A directory of widows of deceased Conference members shall be published in the **Journal**.

12. DISTRICT CONFERENCES: The Annual Conference hereby directs that District Conferences may be held annually and shall be composed of the persons named in the **Book of Discipline**, and in addition thereto, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members as delegates, provided, however, each church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

13. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated for Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference.

14. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP: The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall be a maximum of eight (8) years, with this rule becoming effective in 1980, and applying to all who have served eight (8) years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1980, except as provided otherwise by the **Book of Discipline**. No person shall serve on more than one Conference Program Board or Commission except as provided by the **Book of Discipline**. These rules do not apply to Trustees.

15. CABINET LIAISON: There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.

16. CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP: Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

17. ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE: All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the **Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church.

18. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation for each campus minister who received over one-half his salary for the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.

19. ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES: The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

20. LAY AND MINISTERIAL MEMBERS: To equalize the lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of the United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and ministerial members to the Annual Conference. All ministerial members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The District Superintendent shall determine the number of ministerial members in each district. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with ministerial members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference on nomination of the District Board of Laity. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference. The Conference President of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President United Methodist Men and the Conference President United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

21. LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS: Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.

B. Lay Members Of The 1978 Annual Conference

Homer Abel, E. D. Adams, Mrs. Rolla P. Adams, Mrs. Merie Louise Alexander, Mrs. Helen Allemond, Mrs. Ethel Allen, R. K. Allen, Jim Anders, Mr. Andrews, Mr. Ernest Arnold, E. E. Armstrong, Don Aswell, Mrs. Cleo Aulds.

F. A. Babb, Florence Bailey, William Bailey, Jane Baker, Warren Bares, Judge Chris Barnette, Mrs. Fred Barr, Addie Bass, Herman L. Bass, W. L. Baten, Jr., Mr. L. P. Batte, Mr. W. D. Baucum, Tom and Mrs. Beeler, Mark Benge, Henry H. Bernard, Mrs. W. W. Bevill, Mrs. J. C. Bibbons, Mrs. Rosalie Black, Miss Florence Blackburn, Kayo Blackmon, Mr. Chris Blanchard, Hubert Blanchard, Janet Blanco, Ed Bloxom, Mrs. Louise Boddie, Audrey Boggs, Claude Bonnecornere, Miss J. Vernita Booker, Jeff Boren, Mrs. Hubbard Boucher, Cyr Boudreaux, Mrs. Mildred E. Bowie, Mrs. A. R. Bozeman, J. Lynn Bradley, G. R. Bridges, Earnest Brooks, F. M. Brooks, J. Kevin Brossette, Marjorie Broussard, Allen Brown, J. D. Brown, Mr. Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., Walter Bruner, Richard Bryant, John Buck, Miss Janice Burg, Manuella Burke, Mrs. W. A. Burris, Ellen Burr, Mrs. Doris Bush, T. J. Butler.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Callais, Mrs. Fred Campbell, Mrs. Ruth C. Campbell, Susan Carmichael, Curtis Carroll, Paul C. Carroll, Jr., Nancy Carruth, Mrs. Harvey Carter, Mrs. Harvey L. Carter, Jr., Mrs. Ruth Carter, Ellis Casey, Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, Miss Pat Catlett, W. R. Chadick, Kenneth Chriss, Oliver L. Clark, W. C. Clark, Mr. Clyde A. Connaughton, Warren L. Constant, Mrs. Barbara Cook, Columbus Cook, Mrs. George Cooper, Gerald Cormier, Clarence Cotton, W. D. Cotton, Allen Cox, Ralph Cranston, Bob Croom, Leroy Crump, H. B. Cruthirds, Connie Culpepper, Connie Cupples, Milton J. Cook, J. W. Cureton, Mrs. Augustine St. Cyr, Mrs. Charles Cyr, Sr., Zeno St. Cyr.

Walter Dabney, Seymour Dalsheimer, H. T. Davis, Jones S. Davis, Wadsworth Davis, Miss Majorie DeJean, Mrs. H. G. Denison, Mrs. Horace Denison, R. M. Denton, Terrel J. DeVille, Mrs. Garnet Downey, Ben R. Downing, Jr., Mrs. R. L. Dunkelman, Miss Flo DuVernay.

J. G. Elliott, Mr. David Ethridge, Mrs. Anne Eyer, Charles S. Eyer.

Kelly Ferris, Audra Fletcher, Earl R. Fogleman, Mrs. Lynn Foil, Sylvina B. Fontenette, William A. Ford, Mrs. Nell Foreman, Mrs. Sarah Foster, Patricia Franklin, Mrs. Ella G. Frazier, Mr. Louis Freeman.

Mrs. Belle Gaar, Mrs. Mary Ellen Gardner, Mrs. W. J. Garland, Jimmy Garlington, Mrs. Antonia George, W. D. Gibbs, James Gillespie, Morris Gilmore, Getrude Giron, Mrs. Betty Glancey, Judge James E. Glancey, Bryant Gore, Emmitt Grace, Mrs. Agnes Grafton, Mrs. Lena Grant, Ferdinand V. Grayson, John T. Green, III, Tommy Green, Lawrence Greenup, Ed Gulley, Miss Ruth Gulley.

Mrs. Doris Hall, Miss Leona M. Hall, Dale Hamilton, Paul Hammond, O. W. Harper, Edward Harris, Maude P. Harris, Mrs. Olivia G. Harris, William Harris, Gloria Harrison, Mrs. Clara B. Hart, Mrs. R. F. Hatch, Sr., Woodrow W. Hathorn, Robert Havard, Mrs. George Heard, Delton Hearn, Paul Hermann, Luis Hernandez, Mr. J. E. Hines, Jr., Mrs. A. S. Hodges, Jr., Mrs. Jane Hodnett, Roy Hoffpauir, Neil Hohmann, Philip E. Holland, Jr., Charles Holley, Rita Holley, Mrs. Boyd Hood, Mrs. J. L. Horton, Joe House, Mrs. Albertha Houston, Joseph W. Howes, Mrs. Grady Hughes, Nelda Hughes, Mrs. W. J. Humble, Mrs. Dorothy Hurley, Leon Hutchinson.

Lynn Ingram.

Ann Jackson, Fred Jackson, Mrs. Irma Green Jackson, Mrs. Lillian B. Jackson, Ina Jamar, Dr. S. R. Jenkins, Mrs. Geraldine Johnson, Jason Johnson, Mrs. Loretta Johnson, R. W. Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Shelby Johnson, W. F. Johnson, Blanche Jones, D. Randall Jones, Nick Jones, Mike Joseph, Willie A. Joseph.

Terry Kalb, Dr. Theodore Kauss, Dr. Norma Kearby, Robert Keeton, George Keith, Jr., Alvance Kelly, J. R. Kemmerly, Mrs. Robert Kemper, Rosie B. Kennedy, Mrs. R. E. Kennon, Lee Kincade, Patrick Kirton, Wayne Knight, Jr., J. F. Knott, Donna Knotts, Lola Kuhnell, Harry B. Kyle, Sr.

Mrs. Wenonah Lafferty, Miss Josie Lamkin, Mrs. Arthur Land, Mrs. J. B. Landreaux, Jacqueline Larry, Judy Larson, James Latham, Mrs. David Lawrence, Winnie Leach, Gordon LeDoux, Hugh Lee, Lillie Mae Lee, Edna Lester, Wilber Lewis, Mrs. James Lingo, Doris Lockwood, Lewis Love.

Mr. Dan Madden, B. E. "Spike" Mangum, Mrs. W. F. Manning, H. B. "Joe" Martin, Harriet Martin, Lawrence Martin, Sr., Tom Matheny, W. T. Matheny, Clifford Matte, Paul McDonald, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, H. L. McKenzie, Mrs. Jessie McKigney, John McKinley, Mrs. Michael McLaurin, Orval McMillan, Joyce McPhearson, Terry McPhearson, John McRae, Earl Milburn, Gerry Miller, Nadine Miller, Alymer Montgomery, Mark Moody, Mrs. Martha Moore, Glyn Morgan, Reeves Morgan, Dr. T. W. Morgan, Roger D. Mosher.

Harry J. Nehls, Keith Nelson, Howard P. Nelson, W. E. Nelson, Waller Nelson, G. Leon Netterville, J. R. Newman, Kevin Nichols, Joe Noble, Dr. Tom D. Norman.

Miss Katherine Ostrand, Jason Owen.

Lottie S. Palazzo, Jack Paris, Dr. William H. Patrick, Jr., H. V. Patten, W. C. Patterson, Mable Pelichet, Mrs. N. P. Perry, Carol Peters, Michael Peters, Mrs. Betty Peterson, Mrs. J. Lucendia Petterway, R. J. Petty, Doyle Pickett, Harvell Pierce, Joseph Pierce, Raymond Pinkston, Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy, A. D. Poole, Mrs. O. C. Poole, John T. Porter, Herman Precht, Mrs. Mayben Pulley.

Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Bobby Rawls, Charles F. Record, Jr., James W. Rector, A. W. Reed, Mrs. Irene Reed, Mrs. L. J. Reeves, Duane Rhea, Dr. Robert Rice, Allan Richard, A. "Dee" Riggin, C. E. Roberts, Dudley Roberts, Jackie Roberts, Doug Robinson, Max L. Robinson, Sam L. Robinson, Volida Robinson, Charles Roe, Jack Rosett, William Roush.

Mrs. Robert L. Salter, Sr., Mrs. Glenna Sansone, Walter Savage, Naomi Schumacher, George Schurman, Rachel L. Scott, Doug Seegers, Donald Serex, Raymond Shaw, Mrs. W. W. Shaw, Sr., Ollie V. Shelby, Willard Shumway, A'Dair Singletary, W. M. Sirman, Florence Sistrunk, Wesley Sistrunk, H. H. Smith, Hazel Smith, Patricia Smith, Dudley V. Snow, L. O. Snuggs, Minta B. Speir, Zebrina Spikes, Mrs. Allan Stackhouse, Harry Statham, Melvin Steele, Mrs. W. H. Steen, R. G. Stewart, Louise Stirling, Alice Story, Parker Strange, Elaine W. Strozier, June Sumarall, Evelyn Swihart.

Robin Talley, Edward Taylor, Francis Taylor, Mae Taylor, Marguerite Taylor, Paul Taylor, Jon Tellifero, Dr. Dick Thomae, Jayne Trammel, Dorothy Turner, Josephine L. Turner.

Dr. Hugh Urbantke.

Mrs. Betty Verret.

Kathleen Wade, W. M. Wagner, Mable Walker, Truman Ward, Mrs. Truman Ward, Mr. Joys R. Waters, Betty Faye Watson, Golda Watson, Jack Watson, Karen Watson, R. M. Watson, Sie Weatherspoon, C. Burton Weekley, C. C. Welborn, B. Welch, Kristin Welch, Margie Welsh, Annette Westbrook, Charles White, Magnolia White, Whit T. White, Mattie L. Wigley, Mary A. Wilkerson, Clara Willhite, Alvin Williams, Anita Williams, Mable Williams, Ray Williams, Sadie L. Williams, Mabel Grace Wilson, Robert Wilson, Henry Witte, Mrs. T. D. Woodruff, George B. Woodward.

Marie Young.

C. Salary And Other Compensation Paid Persons In Special Appointments

	Salary	Housing Allowance	Other	Total
Robert F. Harrington	13,000	2,700	600	16,300
Clyde S. Clark	18,700	6,000	3,400	28,100
L. Ray Branton	18,700	-0-	3,400	22,100
Donald C. Cottrill	14,100	5,400		19,500
William F. Mayo	17,000		2,000	19,000
William R. London, Jr.				
(Metro. Min.)	5,800	1,350	1,200	8,350
(Peoples Com. Center)	8,607	1,550	1,200	11,357
Alfred Pollar	19,101	3,400	2,548	25,049
John B. Koelemay	20,162			20,162
W. T. Handy, Jr.	29,000	7,000		36,000
R. Leonard Cooke	18,700	4,200	3,400	26,300
William J. Miller				
James A. Graham	8,500	3,300		11,800
Donald A. Webb	40,000			40,000
Webb D. Pomeroy	19,300	3,200	950	23,450
Robert E. Taylor	12,200	4,800		17,000
Donald G. Emler	10,500	4,500		15,000
Malcolm E. Finnell	13,400	2,600		13,400
David R. Dykes	17,400	3,600		21,000
Leslie P. Norris	13,105		700	13,805
Benjamin A. Petty	16,772	2,777		19,549
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.				
Widdie Clifton Gordon				
Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.				
Theodore R. Weber	17,250	5,750	1,600	24,600
Howard D. Ellzey	16,000			16,000
Douglas T. Williams, Jr.	10,200		1,000	11,200
George M. Hess	16,000			16,000
W. Russell Pregeant	13,900			13,900
Lloyd A. Foreman	5,308	2,316	2,027	9,651
Maurice D. Fulkerson	3,000			3,000
Joe E. Fogle	25,000		1,540	26,540
Robert L. Tatum				
Franklin P. Poole	12,000	2,400	1,650	16,050
Charles E. Fike	17,000		3,000	20,000
George R. Holcombe	5,000			5,000
Joseph R. Thomas				
Walter L. Baker				
James L. Stovall	16,500	6,000	1,900	24,400
J. Monroe Wilkes	11,500			11,500
Louis F. Roos	15,800		5,000	20,800
Cathy S. Carlson	5,738		609	6,347
A. Wayne Evans	4,800	1,000		5,800
Joseph F. Carlisle				
John Charles Holbert	13,400		3,000	16,400

Wesley Foundation Directors

William M. Stokes	10,200	2,500	1,200	13,900
William M. Finnin, Jr.	10,415	4,200	4,600	19,215
Marie P. Williams	9,100			9,100
James E. Wilson	10,240		4,150	14,390
Robert E. Townsend	7,220	1,000	2,400	10,620
William M. Jacocks	9,819	1,000	2,400	12,219
Freddie R. Henderson	8,400	2,700	1,250	14,750
Roy B. Nash	13,400	4,200	300	17,900
H. A. Harrington, Jr.	5,600		1,100	6,700
Clarence G. Fuller, Jr.	9,300	3,000	3,400	15,700

Military Chaplains

Lucien E. Larche, Jr.	26,698.50		674.76	27,373.26
Forest N. Blount	21,567.60	4,057.20	714.36	26,339.16
Willie L. Henry	13,000	750		13,750
William G. Willson	32,040	4,452		36,492
Robert G. Rowland	18,450	3,255		21,705
Thomas M. Babington, III	29,038			29,038
Floyd M. Durham	24,000			24,000

Hospital Chaplains

Roland K. Friedrich	14,000	4,500		18,500
Donald E. Wineinger	9,000	3,000	600	12,600
Walter C. Worthy	13,304	3,600	800	17,704
Paul C. Durbin	14,300		3,500	18,800
Henry E. Pickett	14,497	3,000		17,497

State Institutions

Bertrand Griffin	13,500			13,500

Missionaries

James W. Spitzkeit	13,175.85	2,400	1,180	16,755.85

IX. Pastoral Records

SERVICE YEARS
Prepared by STONE W. CARAWAY

Explanation of roll:

1. In "Without Annuity" Column —
   (a) Figures in parenthesis ( ) are years of service as Local Preacher, Student Supply or Part-time Supply. These years are not counted in "Total Years Service."
   (b) Figures not in parenthesis, are Years of Service in "Full Connection" as Missionary, Chaplain, Professor or other Special Appointments for which other plans of Pensions are in effect.
2. Dates in parenthesis (. . .) denote Local Orders.
3. MP — Methodist Protestant Church.
   ME — Methodist Episcopal Church.
4. Please notify the Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions of any error or omission.

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
RETIRED MEMBERS														
Barham, William Carl, Sr.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	—	1970	8.5	2	26.5	37	—	—	37
Baringer, John F.	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964	—	1976	—	3	12	5	—	10	15
Beasley, James L.	La.	1938	1938	—	1931	Bpt. 38	1969	—	—	30.5	30.5	—	—	30.5
Bell, Clark W.	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971	4	4	24.5	23.75	8.75	—	32.5
Bengtson, William H.	ME	1923	1925	1925	1928	—	1967	—	2	41.5	43.5	—	(2)	43.5
Bentley, Robert M.	N. Ala.	1923	1929	1925	1927	1931	1968	2	6	38.5	36.5	10	(2)	46.5
Blakely, G. Eldred	L.R.	1940	1942	1942	1944	1951	1978	—	4	37.5	27	14.5	—	41.5
Bodie, Luther A.	MP	1927	1933	—	1933	—	1971	—	6	23.75	29.75	—	—	29.75
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.	La.	1925	1929	1925	1929	—	1968	—	4	38.5	42.5	—	—	42.5
Branton, R. R.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1934	—	1965	—	2	32.5	34.5	—	(2)	34.5
Brown, Tillman A.	MP	1936	1938	—	1938	—	1973	1	2	33.5	36.5	—	(2)	36.5
Buck, Elsworth J.	La.	1923	1925	1925	1927	—	1932	2	2	7	11	—	—	11
Calvin, Richard W.	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935	—	1972	—	2	36.5	38.5	—	—	38.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Caraway, Porter M.	La.	1919	1921	1921	1923	—	1956	—	2	34.5	25.5	11	—	36.5
Carithers, Kenneth K.	L.R.	1943	1945	1945	1947	1953	1969	6	2	23.5	16	15.5	—	31.5
Charles, Henry B. F.	La.	1905	1907	1905	1907	—	1945	—	2	38.75	40.75	—	—	40.75
Christopher, O. W.	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945	—	1978	—	2	31.5	33.5	1	—	34.5
Collins, Albert A.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	—	1976	1	2	40.5	41.5	2	—	43.5
Collins, Frank C.	La.	1919	1925	1919	1925	—	1958	—	6	32.5	27.5	1	10	38.5
Cooke, R. Leonard	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	1978	—	2	35.75	36.25	1.5	(5)	37.75
Corley, Marvin H.	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947	—	1971	—	6	24.5	30.5	—	—	30.5
Corry, George H.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1932	—	1961	—	2	31.5	32.5	1	—	33.5
Cotten, C. J. T.	MP	1930	1933	—	1933	—	1965	—	3	31.5	34.5	—	—	34.5
Davis, M. L.	La.	—	1971	(1952)	(1954)	1949	1975	21	1	4	26	—	—	26
Davis, R. M.		1907	1909	1907	1909	1907	1948	—	2	41	41	2	—	43
Deen, Daniel R.	La.	1964	1966	1952	1954	—	1974	18.5	2	8	26.75	1.75	—	28.5
Douglas, Luman E.	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939	—	1975	—	2	37.5	39.5	—	(3)	39.5
Drake, Edward P.	S. Ga.	1915	1917	1917	1919	1939	1966	—	2	48.5	26.5	24	—	50.5
Dufresne, Edgar C.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	—	1968	2.5	2	38.5	43	—	(1)	43
Durbin, B. Paul	MP	1930	1932	—	1934	—	1967	—	2	31.75	33.75	3.5	—	37.25
Flowers, Ira W.	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932	—	1969	5	2	38.5	41	—	—	41
Flurry, Fred S.	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942	—	1978	2	2	37.5	40.5	1	—	41.5
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	—	1978	—	2	39.5	6	—	35.5	41.5
Gaines, Kelso	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935	—	1954	—	4	18.5	22.5	—	—	22.5
Garrett, James T.	MP	1934	1937	—	1937	—	1957	—	3	19.5	22.5	—	—	22.5
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957	—	1975	—	5	17	20	—	2	22
Grambling, James B.	La.	1923	1926	1926	1928	—	1960	—	3	34.5	37.5	—	—	37.5
Hall, Blackmon	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943	—	1969	—	2	23.5	25.5	—	—	25.5
Handy, W. T., Sr.	S. Calif.	1920	1922	1920	1922	1932	1966	—	2	43.5	37.5	8	—	45.5
Harper, Jolly B.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	—	1974	1	2	40.5	43.5	—	—	43.5
Harris, James T.	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930	—	1971	—	2	42.5	44.5	—	—	44.5
Harrison, C. J.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	—	1974	—	2	28.5	30.5	—	—	30.5
Hayes, Charles H.	La.	1930	1933	1929	1935	—	1974	—	3	39.5	42.5	—	—	42.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Hearn, John Elton	La.	1928	1932	1930	1932	—	1968	—	4	35.5	39.5	—	—	39.5
Hodges, James E.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	—	1978	1	2	16	19	—	(5)	19
Holladay, Samuel S.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	—	1968	—	2	38.5	40.5	—	—	40.5
Hotalen, W. Earl	Holston	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964	—	4	30.5	—	20.5	14	34.5
Howes, Ted T.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	—	1975	—	2	36.5	38.5	—	(1)	38.5
Hurley, Albert S.	N.Y.E.	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	1974	—	2	42.5	31.5	13	—	44.5
Johns, Henry L.	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925	—	1965	—	2	41.75	33.75	—	10	43.75
Jones, James A.	MP	1927	1933	—	1933	—	1964	—	6	30.5	36.5	—	—	36.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	C. Pres.	1940	1945	—	1940	1945	1969	—	—	23.5	23.5	—	—	23.5
Lankford, Frank C.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)	—	1973	6	2	12	20	—	(1)	20
Law, Ashley T.	N. Miss.	1927	1929	1929	1931	1927	1960	—	2	30.5	31	1.5	—	32.5
Lee, Oakley	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	1969	—	4	36	27.50	9.25	3.25	40
Love, Ira A.	MP	1926	1928	—	1928	1947	1969	1	2	40.5	24.5	22	(1)	43.5
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936	—	1978	2	2	43.5	47.5	—	—	47.5
McCammon, Charles R.	LR	1944	1946	1944	1946	1951	1976	—	2	29.5	25	6.5	—	31.5
McElroy, Talmadge E.	AME	1930	1932	1930	1932	1932	1977	—	—	44.5	44.5	—	—	44.5
McKeithen, J. Pierce	MP	1936	1938	—	1938	—	1976	—	4	37.5	39.5	—	—	39.5
McKisson, Theron T.	E. Okla.	1934	1937	1937	1939	1958	1967	—	3	29.5	10	22.5	—	32.5
Martin, B. Joseph	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	1978	—	2	40.5	13	29.5	—	42.5
Matthews, James W., Jr.	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	1978	—	2	37.5	36.5	3	—	39.5
Means, Jerry A.	N.C.	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1977	—	4	17	21	—	—	21
Melbert, Nathaniel H.	Texas	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960	—	2	40.5	18.5	24	—	42.5
Midyett, Jack H.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	—	1975	—	2	39.5	41.5	—	—	41.5
Milton, Willie D.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	—	1965	1	2	33.5	36.5	—	—	36.5
Morris, Virgil D.	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1921	1973	—	3	41.5	41.5	3	(1)	44.5
Pearce, Myron C.	L. Rock	1951	1953	1953	1955	1971	1973	—	—	2	2	—	—	2
Pinkard, Collins D.	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947	1978	5	7	29.5	29.5	12	—	41.5
Pledger, William F.	Gujarat	—	1938	1938	1938	1966	1975	—	—	35.5	34.5	—	—	35.5
Poole, Daniel W.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	—	1973	—	2	43.5	45.5	—	(5)	45.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Reid, William J.	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973	1.5	2	42.5	27.5	8.5	10	46
Risinger, Donald M.	C. Texas	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975	—	2	37.5	36	3.5	—	39.5
Robinson, Joe H.	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	1975	7	2	30.5	22	17.5	—	39.5
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	La.	1934	1936	1935	1937	—	1978	—	2	41.5	43.5	—	—	43.5
Shaw, Clyde T.	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	—	1976	1	2	22.5	25.5	—	2	27.5
Shearer, John B.	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	1969	—	2	41.5	29.5	14	—	43.5
Slater, Ellis C.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953	—	1974	—	2	23	25	—	—	25
Sloane, Bentley	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	—	1973	6	2	36.5	35.5	9	—	44.5
Small, Caesar D.	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932	—	1967	—	2	34.5	36.5	—	—	36.5
Spinks, Otis W.	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936	—	1966	—	5	31.5	36.5	—	—	36.5
Squyres, Rex	MP	1935	1938	—	1938	—	1973	3	3	34.5	40.5	—	—	40.5
Stapleton, Oliver C.	N.W. Tex.	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947	—	2	17	4	15	—	19
Stewart, Henry L.	La.	1960	1965	1956	1958	—	1976	—	5	11	16	—	—	16
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	La.	1941	1941	—	—	—	1962	—	—	—	20.5	—	—	20.5
Taylor, Byron C.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1929	—	1965	—	2	38	38.5	1	4	39.5
Taylor, Robert S.	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935	—	1973	—	3	38.5	41.5	—	—	41.5
Tooke, Karl B.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941	—	1972	1	2	32.5	29	—	(6.5)7	35.5
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1935	—	1974	—	2	41.5	43.5	—	—	43.5
Walton, Richard E.	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939	—	1976	—	3	38.5	41.5	—	—	41.5
Wendt, W. R.	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926	—	1963	—	—	40.75	28.25	12.5	—	40.75
Wethers, Carl T.	La.	1930	1933	1930	1933	—	1972	—	3	37.5	40.5	—	—	40.5
White, Clarence B.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	—	1964	4	2	34.5	40.5	—	—	40.5
Willis, Willie H.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	—	1975	—	2	30.5	30.5	—	2	32.5
Wilson, John F.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	—	1973	—	2	15	17	—	—	17
Wilson, L. Gray	L.R	1949	1952	—	—	1953	1976	—	3	24	23	4	—	27
Yeager, Ira L.	MP	1921	1924	—	1924	—	1957	—	3	32.5	35.5	—	—	35.5
York, George D.	N.Miss.	1936	1938	1938	1940	1944	1976	—	2	36.5	25.25	13.75	—	39.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS										**AM**				
Barabin, Walter	La.	—	—	1956	1958	—	1977	20.5	—	7	27.5	—	—	27.5
Burlew, George J.	La.	—	—	(1952)	(1954)	—	1973	25	—	—	10.75	14.75	—	25
Campbell, Fred W.	La.	—	—	(1957)	(1959)	—	1976	2	—	8	10	—	(20.5)	10
Cassels, William P.	La.	—	—	(1951)	(1959)	—	1976	22.5	—	8	30.5	—	—	30.5
Grant, R. Roy	La.	—	—	(1951)	(1953)	—	1975	32.5	—	—	32.5	—	—	32.5
Howell, H. C.	La.	—	—	(1963)	(1965)	—	1976	8	—	8	16	—	(2)	16
Jennings, Lee C.	La.	—	—	1962	1964	—	1976	22	—	5	27	—	—	27
Murray, Robert S.	La.	—	—	1958	1960	—	—	20	—	7	27	—	—	27
Rhyan, Henry J.	La.	—	—	1943	1948	—	1977	23.5	—	6	29.5	—	—	29.5
Smith, James A.	La.	—	—	1945	1959	—	1974	30	—	—	30	—	—	30
Stegall, William G.	La.	—	—	(1954)	(1956)	—	1975	17	—	—	17	—	—	17
Williams, Lason A.	La.	—	—	1945	1948	—	1973	24.5	—	—	24.5	—	—	24.5
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	La.	—	—	(1960)	(1962)	—	—	14	—	—	14	—	(29)	14
RETIRED LOCAL PASTORS										**FC**				
Akin, William R.	La.	—	—	(1953)	(1955)	—	1968	13	—	—	13	—	(16.5)	13
Barze, Cyprian	La.	—	—	1941	1949	—	1962	17.5	—	—	17.5	—	—	17.5
Cansler, H. P.	La.	—	—	—	1963	—	1976	6	—	—	6	—	—	6
Carithers, Rose P.	La.	—	—	(1945)	(1955)	—	1968	11	—	—	—	—	(3)11	11
Eaker, Robert C.		—	—	—	—	—	1976	11	—	—	11	—	—	11
Facen, Sandy	La.	—	—	1949	1951	—	1961	11	—	—	11	—	—	11
Moch, A.L.M.		—	—	1956	—	1956	1970	14	—	—	14	—	—	14
Myers, Allen Edgar		—	—	—	1961	1961	1973	7	—	—	7	—	—	7
Poledore, J. Miller		—	—	1963	1966	1968	—	20	—	—	20	—	—	20
Shaw, L. Grafton	La.	—	—	(1951)	(1953)	—	1967	20.5	—	—	20.5	—	(2)	20.5
Sibley, P. W.	La.	—	—	(1954)	(1964)	—	1967	35.5	—	—	35.5	—	—	35.5
Westbrook, V. L.	La.	—	—	(1950)	(1952)	—	1967	19.5	—	—	19.5	—	—	19.5
LEAVE OF ABSENCE														
Brown, Alton M.	Ken.	1968	1971	1966	1968	1974	—	5	3	7	4	11	—	15

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Lee, Lawson G.	Okl.	—	—	—	—	1974	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4
Sirman, William V.	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952	—	—	—	3	26	29	—	(2)	29
SABBATICAL LEAVE														
Nash, Roy B.	Ohio	1963	1966	—	1966	1965	—	—	3	12	13	2	—	15
EFFECTIVE MEMBERS														
Adams, James L.	Miss.	1955	1955	1959	1958	1958	—	1	4	19	20	4	(4)	24
Ailor, James W.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	—	—	2	34.5	35	1.5	—	36.5
Allen, Dan R.	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3
Allen, Robert M.	S.W. Tex.	1975	1978	—	1978	1977	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	3
Alverson, Don W.	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950	—	—	1	2	27	30	—	(1.5)	30
Andrews, Christopher	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974	—	—	—	4	4	8	—	—	8
Arnold, Tracy R.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955	—	—	—	2	23	25	—	(1)	25
August, Terrence S.	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3
August, Wilbert C.	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954	—	—	1	3	26.5	29.5	—	(1)	29.5
Averett, Clyde W.	La.	—	1970	—	1970	1969	—	—	—	8.5	8.5	—	—	8.5
Avery, Donald R.	S. New Eng.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	9
Babington, Thomas M.	La.	1957	1961	1968	1961	—	—	—	4	16.75	9.75	—	(4.25)11	20.75
Baker, Arthur M.	La.	1951	1955	1954	1955	—	—	—	4	23	27	—	(1)	27
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952	—	—	1.5	2	27	30.5	—	—	30.5
Barksdale, Edwin J.	Miss.	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946	—	—	4	31.75	31.75	4.25	—	35.75
Barron, Claude E.	So. Carolina	1966	1969	1969	1969	1975	—	—	3	9	3	9	—	12
Beird, Sherman L.	Detroit	1952	1960	—	—	1975	—	—	6	18	3	21	(2)	24
Bengtson, Robert W.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953	—	—	—	2	26	28	—	—	28
Bergeron, Tommy R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	17
Bevill, Lillard R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	—	—	1	2	15	17	1	—	18
Bevill, Woodrow W.	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960	—	—	2	23	18	7	—	25
Blackwood, Wallace P.	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	—	—	3	19	17	5	—	22
Blair, Burton F.	Miss.	1968	1970	1970	—	1975	—	1	2	8	3.25	7.75	2	13
Blakely, William C.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	—	—	—	3	19	22	—	—	22

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Blakeman, H. Warren	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959	—	—	—	3	19	22	—	—	22
Blankenbaker, Louis G.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	—	—	—	3	4	7	—	—	7
Blount, Forest N., Jr.	Miss.	1958	1961	—	1961	1960	—	—	3	17	2	2	16	20
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953	—	—	4	23	25	2	—	27
Boddie, W. D.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	—	—	—	2	34.5	36.5	—	—	36.5
Bond, Beverly E.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943	—	—	—	4	31.5	35.5	—	—	35.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	—	—	—	4	24	28	—	—	28
Braden, John M.	Ia.	1964	1966	—	—	1977	—	1	2	12	1	14	—	15
Branton, L. Ray	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959	—	—	—	4	19	23	—	—	23
Burgess, Robert Lee	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	—	—	2	3	5	10	—	—	10
Butler, Max R.		—	1951	—	1951	1951	—	—	—	27	27	—	—	27
Cady, M. C.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	—	—	—	2.5	23	18.5	—	7	25.5
Cain, A. Jerome	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938	—	—	2	2	41.5	45.5	—	(2)	45.5
Cain, Douglas L.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	4
Calvin, George W. C.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	—	—	—	2	13	15	—	—	15
Campbell, Alonzo J.	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976	—	—	—	3	2	5	—	—	5
Caraway, James J.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951	—	—	—	2	27	29	—	(2)	29
Caraway, Steven W.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	6
Caraway, Stone	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	—	—	—	3	20	23	—	—	23
Carlisle, Joe F.	La.	1968	1972	1968	1972	—	—	—	4	6	7	—	3	10
Carrol, Kenneth M.	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	4
Carroll, Paul C.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961	—	—	—	2	17	19	—	(3)	19
Carruth, Angus L.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953	—	—	2.5	3	26	31.5	—	—	31.5
Carter, Paul W.	Va.	1965	1967	(1959)	(1961)	1966	—	6.75	2	12	12	7.75	—	19.75
Carter, Robert C.	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	—	—	2	37.5	30	9.5	—	39.5
Carter, Robert E.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)	—	—	13.5	2	19	34.5	—	(1)	34.5
Casey, John H.	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971	—	—	2	7	7	16	—	(8)	16
Christie, James E.	L.R.	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	—	—	2	30.5	29	3.5	—	32.5
Chrismon, Louie Paul	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	4
Clark, Clyde S.	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	—	3	2	40.75	16	29.75	(2)	45.75
Coles, Rupert D.	C. Texas	1952	1955	1952	1955	—	—	—	3	23	24	2	—	26
Conerly, Abe M.	La.	1956	1958	(1954)	1956	—	—	6	2	20.5	28.5	—	(1)	28.5
Constable, James E.	La.	1969	1971	(1959)	(1964)	—	—	10.5	2	7	18.5	—	(2)	18.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Coody, Arby W.	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945	—	—	—	3	35.5	38.5	—	—	38.5
Cooke, Jack	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	—	—	—	2	34.5	36.5	—	—	36.5
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1954	—	—	2	22	24	—	—	24
Corley, John D.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963	—	—	—	4	15	19	—	(4)	19
Cotton-Winn, Carole	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972	—	—	—	2	6	8	—	—	8
Cottrill, Donald C.	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	—	—	3	6	3	2	4	9
Crammer, Heaton B.	La.	1940	1944	(1944)	(1961)	—	—	—	4	19	23	—	(15)	23
Crichlow, Robert B., Jr.	N. Ga.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1972	—	—	2	4.75	6.75	—	—	6.75
Crichlow, Robert B.	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944	—	—	—	2	33.5	35.5	—	(1)	35.5
Crofoot, Raymond M.	La.	1961	1964	(1952)	(1954)	—	—	13	3	14	30	—	(.5)	30
Crosby, Thomas O.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	—	—	2	25	22	5	—	27
Cunningham, George B.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	—	—	—	2	16	18	—	—	18
Dampier, S. Burl	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954	—	—	1	2	28.5	31.5	—	(1)	31.5
Daniels, Nathan	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969	—	—	—	2	9	11	—	—	11
Davis, Abraham E.	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961	—	—	—	2	18	20	—	—	20
Davis, Douglas L.	Rocky Mt.	1970	1973	1970	1973	—	—	—	3	5	8	—	—	8
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950	—	—	—	3.5	29	32.5	—	—	32.5
Dear, Willis William	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970	—	—	—	4	8	12	—	—	12
DeLaughter, Raymond	S.W. Tex.	1962	1963	—	—	1975	—	2	1	13.5	3	13.5	(6)	16.5
Dilworth, John Edwin	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974	—	—	—	8	4	9	—	3	12
Duerson, George A.	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	—	—	3	16	19	—	—	19
Dunbar, Thomas A.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	—	—	—	3	6	7	—	—	7
Durbin, Paul G.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962	—	—	—	3	16	4.75	—	(1)14.25	19
Durham, Floyd M.	N. Texas	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	—	—	4.5	28	21	4.5	7	32.5
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	—	—	—	2	32.5	28.5	6	(4)	34.5
Dykes, David R.	La.	1967	1975	1967	1975	—	—	—	8	3	8	—	(1)3	11
Edwards, Conrad P.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	—	—	—	3	20	23	—	(1)	23
Edwards, Oakley E.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954	—	—	—	2	22	—	—	22	24
Einsel, Alan D.	Kans. W.	1968	1970	—	—	1977	—	—	2	8	1.75	8.25	—	10
Ellzey, Howard D.	Miss.	1953	1956	—	—	1956	—	—	3	22	—	3	22	25
Emanuel, Samuel P.	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	—	3	2	31.5	31.5	4	—	35.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Emler, Donald G.	Mo. W.	1961	1963	—	—	1977	—	—	2	15	—	13	4	17
Eubanks, William I.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962	—	—	—	5	16	21	—	—	21
Evans, James O.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	—	—	—	3	19	22	—	—	22
Fairley, J. Vernon	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962	—	—	—	3	16	19	—	—	19
Felder, M. David	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	—	—	3.5	2	33.5	39	—	—	39
Fike, Charles Edward, Jr.	N. Texas	1941	1942	—	—	1968	—	—	1	36	4	24	9	37
Finnell, Malcolm E.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	—	—	—	3	4	7	—	—	7
Finnin, William M., Jr.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973	—	—	—	4	5	9	—	—	9
Fisher, Kenneth M.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	—	—	—	3	4	7	—	—	7
Floyd, Charles L., Jr.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	—	—	—	3	4	7	—	—	7
Fogle, Joseph E.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962	—	—	—	2	16	9	—	(1)9	18
Ford, Robert M.	E. Ohio	1968	1973	—	—	1975	—	—	5	5	3	7	—	10
Foreman, Lloyd A.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	1958	—	—	4	24	23	1	(1)4	28
Forman, Brady B.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	—	—	—	2	25	27	—	—	27
Fraser, William P.	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948	—	—	1	34.5	30.5	5	—	35.5
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948	—	—	2	30	30	2	—	32
Friedrich, Roland K.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	—	—	—	2	25	16	—	11	27
Fuller, Clarence G.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	—	—	—	2	14	14	—	2	16
Gage, Henry	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	—	—	—	2	13	15	—	—	15
Galatas, Robert I.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957	—	—	—	4	21	25	—	—	25
Galloway, Benedict A.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	—	—	—	2	34.5	36.5	—	(7)	36.5
Gammill, Randall L.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	4
Garrett, Roy L.	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957	—	—	—	3	21	24	—	(1)	24
Giles, John H., Jr.	Florida	1968	1971	—	1971	1975	—	—	3	7	3	5	(1)2	10
Ginn, DeWitt M.	La.	1969	1970	1969	1970	—	—	—	1	8	9	—	—	9
Goldman, Major M.	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970	—	—	5	3	8	16	—	—	16
Graham, James A.	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971	—	—	—	3	7	8	—	2	10
Griffin, Bertrand	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	—	—	—	2	14	9	—	7	16
Hall, Donald J.	La.	1961	1963	(1961)	1963	—	—	4	4	15	23	—	—	23
Hamilton, J. D. V.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961	—	—	—	3	17	20	—	—	20
Handy, W. T., Jr.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951	—	—	—	2	26.5	18.5	—	10	28.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Harbuck, George W.	Texas	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	—	—	3	35.5	33.5	5	—	38.5
Harkins, George W.	Miss.	1945	1948	1948	1949	1949	—	1	2.5	30	29	4.5	—	33.5
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967	—	—	—	4	11	15	—	—	15
Harrington, Robert F.	Texas	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	—	—	2	38.5	23	16.5	1	40.5
Harry, Richard H.	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958	—	—	—	2	22	24	—	—	24
Haskell, William A.	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974	—	—	—	4	4	8	—	—	8
Haynes, Leonard L., Jr.	E. Texas	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	—	—	8	29.5	18	15.5	4	37.5
Hearn, J. Woodrow	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	—	—	—	3	23	26	—	—	26
Hebert, Richard C.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	—	—	—	3	5	8	—	—	8
Henderson, Freddie	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970	—	—	—	2	8	10	—	—	10
Hengstenberg, James D.	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	4
Henkel, Claude E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	—	—	—	3	23	26	—	—	26
Henry, Willie Lee	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	—	—	—	3	5	6	—	2	8
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	4
Hess, George M.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960	—	—	—	4	18	11	—	(2)11	22
Hodges, Alvin S., Jr.	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975	—	—	—	4	3	7	—	—	7
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961	—	—	—	4	17	21	—	—	21
Holcombe, George R.	S.W. Texas	1956	1959	1956	1959	1960	—	—	3	19	6.5	4	11.5	22
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	—	—	—	3	11	14	—	(1)	14
Holt, Melvin Ray	M. Philip	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	—	—	2	17	10	—	9	19
Hoover, Joe A.	Florida	—	1975	—	—	1975	—	—	3	3	3.25	2.75	—	6
House, Edwin H., Jr.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962	—	—	6	4	16	26	—	(1)	26
Humphreys, Charles B.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	—	—	2	15	15	2	—	17
Humphreys, James H.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	—	—	2	15	15	2	—	17
Irving, Sidney E.	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976	—	—	—	4	2	6	—	—	6
Jackson, Moses T.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961	—	—	—	3	17	20	—	—	20
Jacocks, William M.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	—	—	—	3	20	21	—	(1)2	23
James, Conrad Randall	La.	1966	1971	1966	1971	—	—	—	5	7	11	—	1	12
Johns, John R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	—	—	—	3	15	18	—	—	18
Jones, James W.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	—	—	4.75	2	13	19.75	—	(1)	19.75
Jones, Lael S.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	—	1	1.5	30	28	4.5	—	32.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Jones, Russell L.	La.	1971	1976	1971	1976	—	—	—	5	2	7	—	—	7
Joyner, Lea	MP	1939	1939	—	1939	—	—	—	—	38.5	38.5	—	—	38.5
Kennedy, Edward A.	La.	1951	1956	1956	1956	—	—	—	5	22	22	—	5	27
Kilbourne, Kent Alan	La.	1972	1974	1972	1974	—	—	—	2	4	6	—	—	6
Koelemay, John B.	S.W. Texas	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	—	—	2	34.5	34.5	2	(1)	36.5
Krumnow, Clarence B.	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939	—	—	—	2	41.5	43.5	—	(2)	43.5
Lancaster, Thomas M.	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951	—	—	—	2	27	29	—	—	29
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	—	—	2	2	17	21	—	(5)	21
Larche, Lucien E.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956	—	—	—	3	22	3	—	(1)22	25
Lathan, Roger D.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	6
Lawson, Timothy E.	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	4
Lawton, Bob L.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	—	—	—	3	23	26	—	—	26
Lee, John M.	La.	1966	1968	(1961)	(1963)	—	—	6	2	10	18	—	(3)	18
Lilly, Sale T.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	1966	—	—	3	23	12.75	13.25	—	26
London, William R., Jr.	La.	1941	1943	1941	1945	1951	—	—	2	33.5	28.5	5	2	35.5
Longstreth, Paul F.	Okl.	1967	1970	1967	1970	1976	—	—	3	8	2	9	—	11
Lowe, Terral T.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961	—	—	1	4	18	23	—	(3)	23
Lowe, Terry C.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	—	—	—	3	4	7	—	—	7
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	—	—	3	17	20	—	—	20
Lyons, Denver D.	Miss.	1965	1969	—	—	1974	—	3	4	9	4	12	(2)	16
McClain, Joe Wayne	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	—	5	2	15	19	3	—	22
McCutcheon, William M.	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	—	—	3	10	13	—	—	13
McDowell, Donald K.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	6
McGowen, Dorothy M.	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976	—	—	—	3	2	5	—	—	5
McGuire, Douglas L.	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	—	—	3	31	31.5	—	2.5	34
McLaurin, Michael D.	La.	1975	1977	1975	1977	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	3
McLelland, James R.	N. Texas	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	—	—	2	4	5	1	—	6
Maddin, Larry	S.W. Tex.	1966	1971	—	1971	1974	—	—	5	7	4	8	—	12
Malone, I. Elmer	La.	1969	1971	(1967)	1971	—	—	4	2	7	13	—	(1)	13
Martin, Carey A.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	—	—	5	2	14	21	—	—	21
Martin, E. J.	Texas	1973	1978	1973	1978	1975	—	—	5	—	3	2	—	5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Mayo, William F.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947	—	—	—	2	30.5	32.5	—	(1)	32.5
Meek, Richard R.	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962	—	—	—	4	16	20	—	—	20
Merrill, Lynn W.	La.	1973	1975	1973	1975	—	—	—	2	3	5	—	—	5
Merrill, Merlin W.	N. Texas	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	—	—	2	32.5	30.5	4	(2.5)	34.5
Messer, Glendon R.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	—	—	3.5	2	25	30.5	—	(1)	30.5
Miller, Robert R.	N. Texas	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	—	—	2	28	29	1	—	30
Milo, Howard L.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967	—	—	—	2	13	15	—	—	15
Milton, William Spiller	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	—	1967	—	—	5	11	15	1	(2)	16
Morgan, Eddie E.	Tex.	1957	1961	—	—	1977	—	2	4	14	11	9	6	20
Morgan, J. P.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973	—	—	—	4	5	9	—	—	9
Moore, James W.	Memphis	1960	1963	1961	1963	1972	—	—	3	15	5.5	12.5	—	18
Moreland, Byrl J.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954	—	—	—	2	25	27	—	—	27
Morris, Samuel O.	N. Miss.	—	—	—	—	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount, Darrell E.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	—	—	—	3	3	4	—	2	6
Mouser, Roy E.	N. Texas	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	—	—	1.5	30	30	1.5	—	31.5
Nance, Lester N.	N. Ark.	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969	—	2	7	7	9	8	(5)1	16
Nash, Roy B.	Ohio	1963	1966	—	1966	1965	—	—	3	12	13	2	—	15
Nichols, Randy K.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	1	1	3	—	4
Nolan, William E.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958	—	—	—	3	20	23	—	—	23
Norris, Alfred L.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	—	—	—	2	15	16	—	1	17
Norris, Leslie P.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	—	—	—	2	14	13.5	—	2.5	16
Patton, Isaac A.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	—	—	—	3	24	26	—	(1)	26
Peabody, David B.	N. Texas	1970	1972	—	—	1971	—	—	2	6	3.75	1.25	3	8
Pearce, George F., Jr.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	—	—	1	2	36.75	39.75	.25	(2)	40
Peeples, William D.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	—	—	—	3	11	14	—	(6)	14
Perry, Nathaniel P.	Wash.-Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	—	—	2	36.25	24.25	14	—	38.25
Petty, Benjamin A.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947	—	—	—	1	33.5	9.5	—	25	34.5
Peyton, Robert L.	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	—	—	2	31.5	25	8.5	(1)	33.5
Peyton, Thomas B.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	9
Pickett, Henry E., Sr.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967	—	—	—	2	11	11	—	(7)2	13
Pittman, William R.	Peninsula	—	—	—	—	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pollar, Alfred	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	—	—	2	23	3.5	14.5	7	25

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Pomeroy, Webb D.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946	—	—	—	2	30.5	7.5	—	25	32.5
Poole, Franklin P.	N. Texas	—	—	—	—	1972	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	6
Poole, James M.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954	—	—	—	3	24	27	—	—	27
Potter, Robert L.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958	—	—	—	4	20	24	—	—	24
Pregeant, William R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	—	—	—	3	15	7	—	11	18
Pyles, Jimmie D.	La.	1969	1971	(1960)	1971	—	—	3	2	7	12	—	(10)	12
Quaid, Cleburne D.	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	—	—	2	34.5	35.5	1	—	36.5
Ramke, Ronald G.	La.	1966	1968	1966	1968	—	—	—	2	10	5	—	(1)7	12
Ramsey, W. Dwight	S.W. Tex.	1971	1972	—	—	1974	—	—	1	6	4	—	3	7
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	N. Texas	1960	1964	—	—	1971	—	—	3	15	10	7	1	18
Reed, Kenneth R.	C. Tex.	1952	1954	1953	1954	1972	—	—	2	20.75	3.5	20.25	(2.25)	26
Rhoads, Carl E., III	Memphis	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	—	—	2	10	1.5	10.5	(2)	12
Robertson, Larry D.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	—	—	—	2	17	19	—	—	19
Robertson, Minns S.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	—	—	—	2	39.5	39.5	2	—	41.5
Robinson, Ira M.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958	—	—	—	2	20	22	—	(1)	22
Roos, Louis F.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	—	—	—	3	6	7	—	2	9
Rorie, Kenneth Glen	St. Louis	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949	—	—	2	29	29	2	—	31
Rowell, William A., Jr.	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972	—	—	—	5	6	10	—	1	11
Rowland, Robert G.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	—	—	—	3	3	4	—	2	6
Sarley, Richard S.	E. Pa.	—	—	—	—	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarf, John Ernest	La.	1972	1974	—	1972	—	—	—	2	4	6	—	—	6
Schwendimann, Fred W.	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943	—	—	—	2	36.5	23	15.5	—	38.5
Scott, Leon C.	N. Miss.	1954	1956	1955	1957	1959	—	—	2	22	19	5	—	24
Sewell, John H.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942	—	—	.75	2	34.5	37.25	—	—	37.25
Sewell, John H., Jr.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	4
Shaw, William B.	MP	1939	1945	1945	1947	—	—	—	7	31.5	33.5	5	—	38.5
Sherman, George H., Jr.	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966	—	—	2	4	12	18	—	—	18
Shirley, Fred O.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	—	—	2	25	24	3	—	27
Sibley, Lonnie M.	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	—	—	2	19	20	1	(2)	21
Simmons, Charles Bryant	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976	—	—	—	4	2	6	—	—	6
Simmons, W. Odell	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	—	—	6	2	13	21	—	(1)	21

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Smith, Edgar D.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	—	—	10.5	2	22	34.5	—	—	34.5
Smith, Lamar Edward	N. Texas	1950	1952	1950	1952	1972	—	—	2	25.5	5.5	22.5	—	28
Smith, Theodore J.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	—	—	2	2	22	25	—	(1)	26
Smith, Woodrow W.	Tex.	1951	1954	—	—	1977	—	—	3	24	1	26	—	27
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949	—	—	—	1.5	29	12.5	—	14	30.5
Spiller, Ray Rolon	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968	—	—	—	4	10	14	—	(3)	14
Spitzkeit, James W.	La.	1946	1949	1946	1948	—	—	—	1.5	30	3.5	—	27	31.5
Stafford, Robert L.	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975	—	—	1	5	3	9	—	—	9
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	L. Rock	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954	—	—	2	40.5	24	8.5	—	32.5
Standley, Theo Strong	N. Miss.	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	—	—	2	3	3	2	—	5
Stokes, William M., Jr.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	—	—	2	27	21	8	—	29
Stout, Ned L.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	—	—	—	2	32.5	34.5	—	—	34.5
Stovall, James L.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944	—	—	—	3	31.5	34.5	—	—	34.5
Streams, Louis L.	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966	—	—	—	3	12	15	—	—	15
Stringfield, Mickey D.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	—	—	—	3	5	8	—	—	8
Tatum, Eskel L.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	—	—	—	3	34.75	36.75	—	—	36.75
Tatum, Robert L.	Colo.	1956	1959	—	1959	1956	—	—	3	19	14	—	8	22
Taylor, A. G.	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944	—	—	1	3	34.5	38.5	—	(4)	38.5
Taylor, John R.	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975	—	—	2	4	3	9	—	(4)	9
Taylor, Luther W.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955	—	—	5	2	23	30	—	—	30
Taylor, Robert E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	—	—	—	3	23	16	—	10	26
Terry, Byrd L., Jr.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962	—	—	—	2	17	19	—	(6)	19
Thomas, Edward R.	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	—	—	2	31	30	3	—	33
Thomas, George L.		1969	1971	1952	1957	—	—	—	4	7	11	—	—	11
Thomas, Joseph R.	Ala.-W.Fla.	1963	1966	—	—	1965	—	—	3	12	2	3	10	15
Thompson, L. Deen	La.	1962	1965	1962	1965	—	—	—	3	13	16	—	—	16
Tohline, Daniel W.	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960	—	—	—	5	18	23	—	(2)	23
Townsend, Robert E.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	9
Transpers, Roger L.	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	—	3	2	25	27	3	—	30
Trickett, James A.	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975	—	—	2	3	3	8	—	(4)	8
VanHorn, Gary LeRoy	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971	—	—	—	2	7	9	—	—	9
Vining, Kirby A.	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956	—	—	1	2	23	26	—	—	26

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	—	—	—	2	14	16	—	—	16
Wade, Leland Dewitt	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	—	—	4	10	10.5	3.5	—	14
Walker, Samuel W.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953	—	—	—	2	26.5	28.5	—	—	28.5
Watson, Grayson B.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	—	—	—	2	14	12	—	4	16
Webb, Donald A.	W. Ohio	1961	1963	—	—	1977	—	—	2	15	—	7	10	17
Weber, Theodore R.	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950	—	—	—	2.5	28	5.5	—	(5)25	30.5
Williams, Brady W.	Tex.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1975	—	—	2	22	3	21	—	24
Williams, Douglas T., Jr.	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975	—	—	—	5	3	8	—	—	8
Williams, Douglas T., Sr.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941	—	—	—	2	38.5	40.5	—	—	40.5
Williams, John N.	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976	—	—	—	4	2	6	—	—	6
Williams, Marie P.	Fla.	1973	1976	1973	1976	1973	—	—	3	2	5	—	—	5
Williams, Nathaniel P.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	—	—	—	2	25	27	—	—	27
Williams, Robert	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	14
Williamson, Harvey G.	C. Texas	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	—	—	2	30.5	28	4.5	(1)	32.5
Willis, Terry C.	La.	1971	1975	1969	1975	—	—	5	4	3	12	—	—	12
Willson, William G.	R.Mt.	1955	1958	—	1958	1958	—	—	3	20	—	3	20	23
Wilson, James E.	Ky.	1961	1964	—	—	1969	—	—	3	14	8.75	8.25	—	17
Wilson, James W.	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945	—	—	—	2	31	33	—	—	33
Wimberly, Lorris M.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	9
Winegeart, Jack S.	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	—	—	2.25	23.75	23.75	2.25	—	26
Wineinger, Donald E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	—	—	.75	2	36.5	39.25	—	—	39.25
Winn, John M., Jr.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955	—	—	—	2	23	25	—	—	25
Woodland, James Philip	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955	—	—	—	4	23	27	—	—	27
Worthy, Walter C.	La.	1960	1963	—	1960	—	—	—	3	15	11	—	7	18

MEMBERS ON DISABILITY LEAVE

Allen, Reuel H.	Miss.	1951	1953	1959	1958	1954	—	—	2	24.75	24	2.75	—	26.75
Bayliss, John A.	No. Ark.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1972	—	3.5	2	33	5.5	33	—	38.5
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	—	—	—	2	33.75	35.75	—	—	35.75
Finnin, William M., Sr.	La.	1963	1965	(1959)	(1961)	—	—	8	2	13	20	3	—	23
										AM				
Lafayette, Willie R.		—	—	1959	1961	—	—	9	—	10	19	—	(5)	19
Mayo, S. Alvin	La.	1969	—	(1965)	—	—	—	9	7	—	16	—	(2)	16

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Mead, Fred A.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1957	1950	—	5	2	23	28	2	—	30
Milem, Lewis E.	W. Va.	—	—	(1958)	(1960)	1964	—	14	—	—	14	5	(1)	19
PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP														
Ball, Ronald L.	La.	1974	—	1974	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	4
Bares, Weldon	La.	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beckham, Richard O., III	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Behling, Richard L.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Boyd, Troy E.	La.	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carlson, Cathy S.	La.	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Chlastak, Franklin J.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Clark, Kathy A.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Conatser, William M.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	.5	1	—	.5	—	—	1.5
Culligan, Leland P.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Dickens, John Van	La.	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Douglas, Andrew J.	La.	1971	—	1970	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	7
Downs, John M.	La.	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
										AM				
Ennis, Ameal D.	La.	1976	—	1961	—	—	—	17	2	8	27	—	—	27
Evans, Allen W.	La.	1973	—	1973	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	2	5
Evans, Lawrence T.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Evans, Pearl W.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Fleming, Stephen C.	La.	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Forman, Douglas R.	La.	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Gordon, Widdie C.	La.	1970	—	1970	—	—	—	—	7	—	3	—	5	8
Hammond, Ester L.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Hattaway, Jon O.	La.	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Henderson, Kathy H.	La.	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hillard, Clarence L.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Honaker, Robert F.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
James, Jerry M.	So. Car.	1973	—	—	—	1976	—	—	2	—	2	3	—	5
Langford, Charles R.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Layman, Brenda T.	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Layman, Brenda T.	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layman, Bruce J.	Okla.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Logan, J. Thomas	La.	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
McConnell-Miller, Theresa	La.	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
McKinzie, Lee	La.	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madden, Alan D.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3
Marshall, Robert F.	La.	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Martin, Mark R.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Miller, Larry G.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
										AM				
Miller, William J.	La.	1977	—	1963	1966	1968	—	6	1	3	10	—	—	10
Morgan, Donald R.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
O'Dell, Larry D.	La.	1975	—	1975	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3
Olmstead, Lewis J.	La.	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
										AM				
Parks, William E., Sr.	La.	1971	—	1971	—	—	—	5	2	2	9	—	(2)	9
Ploegsma, Helon	La.	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richardson, James A.	La.	1974	—	1974	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	4
Richardson, Jerry	La.	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rogers, Jay R.	La.	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Ross, Robert D.	La.	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	—	—	4
Scott-Welch, John R.	La.	1974	—	1974	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3
Spurlock, Steven M.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
Swan, Terry	La.	1978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taylor, William C.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Trickett, David G.	La.	1972	—	1972	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	3	6
Walker, Maynard R.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warren, Hulen C., Jr.	La.	1975	—	1975	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Washington, Charles L.	La.	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
										AM				
Wesley, Paul Lamont	La.	1978	—	(1968)	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	2.5	—	—	2.5
Wideman, Fred B.	La.	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Winn, Carol Susan	La.	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Wyers, Edward E.	N. Ala.	—	—	—	—	1977	—	—	3	—	2	1	1	3

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS														
										AM				
Alfred, George M.		—	—	1962	1964	—	—	11	—	7	18	—	—	18
Beck, Leo L.	L. Rock	1965	1967	1965	1967	1969	—	3	2	11	9	7	—	16
Berry, Edward L.		—	—	1942	1945	—	—	26.5	—	7	33.5	—	—	33.5
Bowie, William Taft		—	—	1951	1960	—	—	21.5	—	7	28.5	—	—	28.5
Branch, Booker T.		—	—	1945	1949	—	—	26.5	—	7	33.5	—	—	33.5
Carter, Eddie		—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	7	22	—	—	22
Corie, Finas P.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	10	21	—	(2)	21
Crotwell, Claude M.		—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	8	7	—	15
Davidson, James S.		—	—	1967	—	—	—	5	—	7	12	—	—	12
Davis, William G., Sr.	La.	—	—	1977	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	2
Franklin, Adam		—	—	1959	1961	—	—	17	—	7	24	—	—	24
Grove, Daniel M.	La.	—	—	1978	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	4
Harris, Robert M.		—	—	1942	1948	—	—	27	—	7	34	—	—	34
Hillard, Clarence		—	—	1970	—	—	—	4	—	7	11	—	—	11
Hood, Boyd	La.	—	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	2
Longfellow, Harold W.	Va.	—	—	(1958)	(1960)	1964	—	4	—	10	14	10.5	—	24.5
McCoy, Isaiah L.		—	—	1959	1961	—	—	17.5	—	7	24	—	—	24
McVay, George A.	La.	—	—	(1960)	(1965)	—	—	4	—	10	14	—	(4)	14
Marcel, Lionel J.	La.	—	—	1971	—	—	—	5	—	6	11	—	(5)	11
Mims, Cecil C.	La.	—	—	(1957)	(1959)	—	—	13	—	10	23	—	—	23
Peterson, Robert W.	N. Mex.	—	—	—	—	1977	—	4	—	6	7	3	—	10
Poss, Asa R.	Little Rock	—	—	—	—	1974	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	4
Rountree, Joe L.		—	—	1973	—	—	—	.5	—	5	5.5	—	—	5.5
Sayes, John		—	—	(1957)	(1959)	—	—	13	—	10	23	—	—	23
Smith, Austin	La.	—	—	1978	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	6
Smith, Bernard		—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	7	16	—	—	16
Strozier, J. David	La.	—	—	(1964)	(1966)	—	—	6	—	10	16	—	—	16
Wesley, Marshall		—	—	1953	1960	—	—	15	—	7	22	—	—	22
Wilkes, J. Monroe	La.	—	—	1978	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	10
Wilson, Thomas A.	La.	—	—	(1968)	—	—	—	3	—	9	12	—	—	12

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS														
Addison, Robert J.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anders, George D., Jr.	La.	—	—	1973	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	5
Augustine, Louis		—	—	1970	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	4
Bailes, Homer V.		—	—	1971	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	8
Barrie, Donald		—	—	1970	—	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	9
Bell, Burnell	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Billings, David	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brown, Joe, Jr.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	6
Chandler, Henry C.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Cupples, John T., Jr.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Daigle, Jay V.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Henderson, Willie T.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Hood, Boyd	La.	—	—	1977	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2
Humphries, Richard H.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordan, Clinton A.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	6
Kimble, Eldridge E.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Lane, David E.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Miles, James C.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2
Moore, William C.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Norwood, Robert L.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	3
Oldham, John R.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2
Paine, Marshall C.	La.	—	—	1960	1964	—	—	3.75	—	—	3.75	—	—	3.75
Player, Oscar E.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Pullen, Carolyn Mae	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sibley, Alfred B.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2
Solomon, Joe D.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	3
Southall, Obie J.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2
Sweat, Willie B.	La.	—	—	1972	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
PART-TIME LOCAL PASTORS														
Avant, Nathan T.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Babin, Harold B.	La.	—	—	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(9)	—
Blackburn, Frank C.	La.	—	—	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boone, Gary K.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cyprian, Wesley R.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Davis, Wilbur G., Jr.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(4)	—
DeBusk, Robert, Jr.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(4)	—
Deich, Robert		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyre, John W.	La.	—	—	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hardy, O'neal	La.	—	—	1975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horn, George W.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hunter, Joe	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Johnson, Alex	La.	—	—	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurtz, Donn	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Maxey, William Jack	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Means, Jesse L., Jr.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medak, Pete	La.	—	—	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(1)	—
O'Dell, Jack M.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(3)	—
Pate, Lawrence H.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scott, Charles		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singletary, Paul C., Sr.		—	—	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stackhouse, Allan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweazie, Hurvey, Jr.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tate, William		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Washington, Dan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Windham, Joseph H.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood, Karl		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS														
Augustine, Louis, III		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bearden, Steven D.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carter, Steve P.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flowers, Charles W.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hollis, Robert E.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kneipp, Lee B.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Van Hoosen, Jerry		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Williams, McKee		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

X. Statistics

Conference Treasurer's Report
January 1, 1977 — December 31, 1977

Ministerial Support

RECEIPTS:			
District Superintendents & Area Provost:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	$ 7,419.23		
Receipts	247,028.12		
Repayment of Loan	10,000.00	$264,447.35	
Episcopal:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	1,486.12		
Receipts	54,495.00	55,981.12	
Conference Board of Pensions:			
Receipts	693,044.78	693,044.78	
TOTALS			$1,013,473.25
DISBURSEMENTS:			
District Superintendents & Area Provost:			
Salaries	$160,053.93		
Travel Expense & Utilities	51,830.04		
Cabinet Expense	3,981.69		
Pension Fund	12,058.20		
Loan	10,000.00		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	26,523.49	$264,447.35	
Episcopal:			
General Treasurer	55,478.77		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	502.35	55,981.12	
Conference Board of Pensions:			
Paid	693,044.78	693,044.78	
TOTALS			$1,013,473.25

Equitable Salary

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	$ 84,307.80		
Receipts	19,696.00		
Temporary General Aid	24,694.98	$128,698.78	
TOTALS			$ 128,698.78

DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid Claimants	$ 30,047.09		
Insurance	4,297.29		
Expense	371.03		
Reserve	3,484.39		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	90,498.98	$128,698.78	
TOTALS			$ 128,698.78

Pastors' Emergency Fund

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	$ 24,472.03		
Receipts	8,276.46	$ 32,748.49	
TOTALS			$ 32,748.49
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid Claimants	$ 6,200.00		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	26,548.49	$ 32,748.49	
TOTALS			$ 32,748.49

World Service And Conference Benevolences

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	$179,935.10		
Receipts	467,649.49	$647,584.59	
TOTALS			$ 647,584.59
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Treasurer	$316,558.02		
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:			
Board of Global Ministries	50,000.00		
Board of Discipleship	10,848.94		
Board of Laity	4,524.01		
Board of The Ministry	1,750.00		
Board of Diaconal Ministry	2,364.95		
Board of Church and Society	1,187.54		
Commission on Higher Education	58,048.80		
Commission on Archives & History	1,531.63		
Commission on Religion & Race	764.11		
Committee on Ethnic Minority	1,500.00		
THE LOUISIANA METHODIST	6,100.00		
Methodist Home Hospital	4,000.00		
Peoples Community Center	3,000.00		
Scarritt College	1,000.00		
Conference Expenses	97.00		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	184,309.59	$647,584.59	
TOTALS			$ 647,584.59

Connectional Funds

RECEIPTS:			
General Administration:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	$ 75.00		
Receipts	19,069.54	$ 19,144.54	
Jurisdictional Fund:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	535.18		
Receipts	9,997.68	10,532.86	
Interdenominational Fund:			
Receipts	6,887.43	6,887.43	
Temporary General Aid:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	112.00		
Receipts	21,758.07	21,870.07	
Ministerial Education:			
Receipts	135,350.21	135,350.21	
TOTALS			$ 193,785.11
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Administration:	$ 19,144.54	$ 19,144.54	
Jurisdictional Fund:	10,532.86	10,532.86	
Interdenominational Fund:	6,887.43	6,887.43	
Temporary General Aid:			
General Treasurer	8,239.78		
Conference Board of Pensions	13,624.89		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	5.40	21,870.07	
Ministerial Education:			
Receipts Paid	135,350.21	135,350.21	
TOTALS			19,785.11

Louisiana Annual Conference Administration Fund

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	$ 48,435.77		
Receipts	192,335.32	$240,771.09	
TOTALS			$ 240,771.09
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Episcopal Residence	$ 2,800.00		
Conference Journals, Printing, Postage	8,385.16		
Conference Secretary/Editor	900.00		

Conference Programs	816.38		
Conference Speakers	701.57		
Transferred to Interest Account (Louisiana Foundation)	3,238.82		
Council on Ministries	97,499.96		
Centenary College — Special Grant	2,000.00		
Area Administration	4,200.00		
Camp Brewer	1,500.00		
Area Provost — Budget	9,201.91		
La. Methodist Foundation — Budget	25,000.00		
Miscellaneous Expense — C.F.A.	2,482.99		
½ Office Expense Conference Treasurer:			
Treasurer:			
Salary	8,591.00		
Housing Allowance	2,100.00		
Retirement Benefits	669.90		
Travel and Utilities	891.15		
Automobile Allowance	1,200.00		
Secretary, Computer, Printing, Postage, Insurance, Equipment Maintenance	9,363.69		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	59,228.56	$240,771.09	
TOTALS			$ 240,771.09

Special World Service Items

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$134,925.00		
Balance January 1, 1977 — IBAN	241.20	$135,166.20	
TOTALS			$ 135,166.20
DISBURSEMENTS:			
One Great Hour of Sharing	$222,126.89		
World-Wide Communion	10,440.51		
National Advance Specials	24,478.02		
World Advance Specials	77,493.76		
Iban	241.20		
Guatemala	385.82	$135,166.20	
TOTALS			$ 135,166.20

Special Educational Items

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$355,871.03		
Balance on Hand January 1, 1977 — Dillard University	1,000.00	$356,871.03	
TOTALS			$ 356,871.03

DISBURSEMENTS:			
Black College Fund — Dillard Univ.	$ 64,067.33		
Youth Service Fund	836.08		
Human Relations	10,172.12		
Methodist Student Day	9,626.60		
Centenary College Fund	170,127.97		
Centenary College Special Fund	76,479.00		
Wesley Foundations	20,488.48		
Christian Education Sunday	5,073.45	$356,871.03	
TOTALS			$ 356,871.03

Conference And District Items

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$357,910.43		
LOUISIANA METHODIST: Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	12,538.41		
Conference Disaster: Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	7,728.06		
Interchurch Conference: Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	6,861.58	$385,038.48	
TOTALS			$ 385,038.48
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Methodist Home Hospital	$ 50,350.43		
United Methodist Hospital	8,914.65		
Methodist Children's Home	81,629.58		
Lafon Home	57,265.15		
Peoples Community Center	2,435.81		
Conference Advance Specials	26,152.41		
Caney Lake	83.34		
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation	13,387.40		
St. Mark's Community Center	3,496.55		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1977 — ST. MARK'S	8,042.68		
Conference Disaster Fund	703.50		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1977 — CONFERENCE DISASTER	8,497.06		
Mt. Sequoyah	20.00		
One Thousand Club	341.74		
Retired Ministers' Homes Board	11,065.14		
Interchurch Conference	9,864.58		
Interchurch Conference — Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	9,322.93		
The LOUISIANA METHODIST	23,259.47		
The LOUISIANA METHODIST — Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	15,249.82		
Louisiana Methodist Foundation	1,060.64		
Miscellaneous	9,515.10		

Insurance Trust Fund — Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	2,250.00		
New Orleans/Houma District Parsonage — Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	42,130.50	$385,038.48	
TOTALS			$ 385,038.48

Miscellaneous Funds

Contingency Fund Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	$ 66,288.80		
Receipts	31,308.64	$ 97,597.44	
TOTALS			$ 97,597.44
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Special Fund	$ 1,000.00		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	63,448.87		
Louisiana Methodist Foundation	33,148.57	$ 97,597.44	
TOTALS			$ 97,597.44

Benevolence Funds

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$ 48,994.95	$ 48,994.95	
TOTALS			$ 48,994.95
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Mass Communications	$ 6,853.30		
Missional Priorities	42,141.65	$ 48,994.95	
TOTALS			$ 48,994.95

Special Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1977	$ 1,000.00		
Receipts	1,000.00	$ 2,000.00	
TOTALS			$ 2,000.
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Balance on Hand December 31, 1977	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00	
TOTALS			$ 2,000.00

TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR:	$3,282,729.41
LESS DISBURSEMENTS:	2,689,170.69
BALANCE ON HAND:	$ 593,558.72

RECAPITULATION:	CREDITS	DEBITS	TOTALS
Annual Conference Administration	$ 59,228.56		
District Superintendents Fund	26,523.49		
Episcopal Fund	502.35		
Equitable Salary Fund	90,498.98		
Pastors' Emergency Fund	26,548.49		
Conference Benevolences	184,309.59		
Contingency Fund	63,448.87		
Special Fund	2,000.00		
Conference Disaster Fund	8,497.06		
Interchurch Conference	9,322.93		
the LOUISIANA METHODIST	15,249.82		
St. Mark's Community Center	8,042.68		
Insurance Trust Fund	2,250.00		
Temporary General Aid	5.40		
Due Board of Ministry	15,000.00		
Due Board of Global Ministries	40,000.00		
New Orleans/Houma District Parsonage	42,130.50		
	$593,558.72		$ 593,558.72
First Federal Savings & Loan		$140,000.00	
Methodist Investment Fund (Equitable Salary)		10,000.00	
LAMECO (Equitable Salary)		13,139.20	
Bank Balance as of January 1, 1978		34,475.34	
Certificates of Deposit		200,000.00	
Savings Account (First National Bank of Shreveport)		195,944.18	
		$593,558.72	
			$ 593,558.72

Statistician's Condensed Report

By R. Leonard Cooke

Table I

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	1976	1977
1.	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	136,154	136,438
2.	Received on Confession of Faith or Restored	2,585	2,556
3.	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	3,385	3,348
4.	Received from other Denominations	1,595	1,593
5.	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	3,115	2,909
7.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	997	1,049
8.	Removed by Death	1,637	1,666
9.	Total Members at Close of This Year	136,438	136,509
10.	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	49,691	49,038

	BAPTISMS		
11.	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	2,613	2,639
12.	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	19,830	20,438
13.	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	5,966	6,617
14.	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	1,975	2,162
	CHURCH SCHOOL		
15.	Number of Leaders	6,639	6,743
16.	Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)	17,570	17,197
17.	Youth	11,193	10,750
18.	Adults	23,338	23,574
19.	Total Church School Membership	59,118	57,269
20.	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	28,928	28,631
21.	Average Attendance in On-Going Classes/Groups for Learning	11,037	12,377
22.	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	20,633	18,203
23.	Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,557	1,533
	UNITED METHODIST MEN		
24.	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	-0-	4,888
25.	Amount paid for Projects	-0-	52,219
	UNITED METHODIST WOMEN		
26.	Membership in United Methodist Women	14,253	13,888
27.	Amount Paid for Local Church-Community Work	172,357	185,230
	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
28.	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	94,483,984	104,620,833
29.	Value of Church-owned Parsonages & Furniture	11,483,036	13,108,004
30.	Value of Other Assets (Cash, securities, other property)	9,492,716	10,349,339
31.	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	10,192,656	11,510,572
32.	Other Indebtedness (current expenses)	305,703	107,525

Table II

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES		
33.	Principal—Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	2,218,337	2,351,950
34.	Paid on Buildings-Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	2,508,540	3,362,525
35.	Current Expenses for Program (Including church school)	702,050	977,840
36.	Other Current Operating Expenses (including church school)	4,036,045	4,554,922
37.	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	1,110,622	1,170,506
	UNITED METHODIST WOMEN		
38.	UMW Cash Sent to District-Conference UMW Treasurer	201,101	182,637

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT		
39a	Pastor's Salary Set	2,687,094	2,924,823
39b	Pastor's Salary Paid	2,756,335	2,948,307
40a	Associate(s) Salary Set	136,167	225,788
40b	Associate(s) Salary Paid	202,533	225,788
40c	Total Paid (39b + 40b)	2,958,868	3,174,095
41a	Utilities Paid Pastor	252,617	294,136
41b	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	11,489	23,088
41c	Total Paid (41a + 41b)	264,106	317,224
42a	Travel Paid Pastor	619,479	651,680
42b	Travel Paid Associate(s)	34,146	43,801
42c	Total Paid (42a + 42b)	653,645	695,481
43a	Pension & Benefit Funds Apportioned	546,708	699,306
43b	Pension & Benefit Funds Paid	544,943	692,050
44a	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	223,664	249,825
44b	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	223,002	247,111
45a	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	49,696	54,966
45b	Episcopal Fund Paid	49,548	54,373
46a	Equitable Salary Fund	5,000	19,976
46b	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	4,991	19,729
47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	22,960	24,960
47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	20,112	21,731
48a	Blank	-0-	-0-
48b	Blank	-0-	-0-
	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND		
49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	13,492	14,991
49b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	7,748	7,140
50a	General Administration Fund Apportioned	19,978	20,990
50b	General Administration Fund Paid	17,964	19,017
51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	10,011	10,993
51b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	8,979	9,996
52a	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	190,344	200,861
52b	Area and Conference Administration Paid	172,247	177,380
53a	District Administration Funds Apportioned	220,593	237,231
53b	District Administration Funds Paid	240,159	250,583
54a	Blank	-0-	-0-
54b	Blank	60	10
	WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
55a	World Service/Conference Benevolences Accepted	382,335	333,607
55b	World Service/Conference Benevolences Apportioned	463,385	502,142
55c	World Serivce/Conference Benevolences Paid	427,754	463,554
	BENEVOLENCES		
56a	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	136,716	166,720
56b	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	108,415	135,127
57a	Black College Fund Apportioned	79,919	82,414
57b	Black College Fund Paid	57,463	63,120
58a	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	-0-	56,619
58b	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	-0-	42,011
59a	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	-0-	8,482
59b	Mass Communications Fund Paid	-0-	6,862
60a	General Advance Specials	81,149	99,455

60b	World Service Special Gifts	7,581	12,316
60c	Total (60a + 60b)	189,005	112,289
61.	Youth Service Fund	530	831
62a	One Great Hour of Sharing	22,374	22,248
62b	World Communion	12,652	10,444
62c	United Methodist Student Day	3,166	9,629
62d	Human Relations Day	4,362	6,000
62e	Total (62a + 62b + 62c + 62d)	42,576	48,328
63a	Christian Education Sunday	5,458	4,857
63b	Golden Cross Sunday	13,375	200
63c	Laity Day	-0-	-0-
63d	Total (63a + 63b + 63c)	18,833	5,340
64.	Lafon Home	58,940	58,789
65.	Conference Advance Specials	125,582	93,827
66.	Higher Education (Centenary College)	155,969	247,040
67.	Wesley Foundations	153,001	166,430
68.	Health & Welfare Agencies (Meth. Hosp., Home Hosp., etc.)	61,146	71,939
69.	Methodist Children's Home	183,142	232,819
70.	Ministers' Emergency Fund	9,199	9,387
71.	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	9,817	30,152
72.	Grand Total Paid (Lines 33-71)	17,644,439	20,058,056

DISTRICT PROPERTY

Number of Districts	9
Value of District Parsonages	690,000
Indebtedness on District Parsonages	69,214
Value of Wesley Foundation Parsonages	160,000
Indebtedness on Wesley Foundation Parsonages	6,861
Value of Wesley Foundation Buildings	1,500,000
Indebtedness on Wesley Foundation Buildings	33,955
Value of Other District Property	697,000
Indebtedness on Other District Property	126,000

Statistical Tables

Alexandria District

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
			Received			Removed									
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
First, Alexandria	William P. Fraser	1731	13	21	5	1	49	26	37	1657	417	14	283	38	9
Horseshoe Drive	Jack S. Winegeart	482	4	16	2	9	12	4	1	478	175	7	147	39	3
MacArthur Drive	Roland K. Friedrich	48			2				1	49	26	1	10	12	
Newman	Roger D. Lathan	298	8		5		1		4	306	155	12	46		8
St. Mark's	Roger D. Lathan	43								43	30	3	14		
Trinity	Robert R. Miller	485	1	9	3		9	3	1	485	112	5	70	11	
Pleasant Grove	Robert R. Miller	56	1						1	56	18		2	4	
Wilton	George M. Alfred	89		3					3	89	63				
Wesley	George M. Alfred	85	2						3	84	63	4			
Union	George M. Alfred	74	1						3	72	41				
Macedonia	George M. Alfred	31								31	17				
Ball	George W. Horn	66	5			2	1	1		67	10	4			
Clear Creek	George W. Horn	23								23					
Springhill	George W. Horn	11	1						1	11					
Boyce, First	J. T. Cupples	112		1	3		1		2	113	47		7		
Lahey Chapel	J. T. Cupples	39							1	38	18				
Sieper	J. T. Cupples	13								13					
David Haas, Bunkie	Clyde W. Averett	235	1	4			6		6	228	85		6	11	
Evergreen	Clyde W. Averett	44					1		1	42	18		4		
White's Chapel	Clyde W. Averett	23		2						25	6				
Wesley, Bunkie	Robert S. Taylor	167	1		1				2	167	80	2	13		
Marshall	Robert S. Taylor	26		1	1					28	20	1	6		2
Simpson	Robert S. Taylor	46								46	46	1	11		
Colfax	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	213	2	5	2		3	4	2	213	62	2	24	6	1
Hollins Chapel	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	43	1				1	2		41	12	1	3		1
Bentley	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	6				1	2			3	6		1		
Glenmora, First	J. David Strozier	168	1		2				3	168	75	1	18		
Fellowship	J. David Strozier	104	1		2				2	105		1			
Forest Hill	J. David Strozier	35			2				2	35	15				
Melder	J. David Strozier	19								19	20				
Jena	James L. Adams	369	4	3	8	6	4	2	5	367	175	3	45		6
Belah	James L. Adams	27	1		1				2	27	17		2		
Jonesville	Raymond M. Crofoot	275	9	4	3	5	11	18	4	253	75	10	21	30	5
Lecompte, First	Douglas L. Davis	172	12	5	1	5	11	2	12	160	35			38	
Bayou Chicot	Douglas L. Davis	29				4	1		2	22	8				
Cheneyville	Douglas L. Davis	20	6	4						30	14				
Marksville	Michael D. McLaurin	90	3	2	4		2			97	47	5	18		3
Oak Grove, Effie	Michael D. McLaurin	139	3	5	3		2	2	3	143	51	5	8		2
Simmesport	Michael D. McLaurin	40	8	1	1		1		2	47	20	2	10		
Marthaville	Floyd McCarty	33							1	32	16			6	
Beulah	Floyd McCarty	49	4	2	1				4	52	38	3		20	
Robeline	Floyd McCarty	10	1							11	7	1	4	5	
Montgomery	Dorothy Mae McGowen	87			1		2		4	82	30				
Mt. Zion	Dorothy Mae McGowen	80	1					7	3	71	30	1			
Atlanta	Dorothy Mae McGowen	88								88	35		10		
St. Maurice	Dorothy Mae McGowen	14								14	22	3			
Mt. Zion, Campti	Alex Johnson	26								26	25				
Emmanuel	Alex Johnson	27	2						3	26	27	2	6		
St. Paul, Campti	Alex Johnson	20							3	17	15	1	3	2	17
St. Paul, Cheneyville	Alex Johnson	30				7			3	20	20				
Asbury, Natchitoches	Alonzo Campbell	161			1				1	161	90	3	35	26	
Williams Chapel	Alonzo Campbell	23							2	21	15	1	14		
St. Mark's, Natchitoches	Alonzo Campbell	16							2	14					
College Avenue	Robert E. Townsend	64	1	4	1		1	1	1	67	35	1	13	18	
First, Natchitoches	Joe W. McClain	966	32	17	9		42	8	12	962	325	11	143	50	12
Oak Grove	Jerry VanHoosen	112		2	1	1			2	112	70	3	10		
Campti	Jerry VanHoosen	26	1	1	1	6			1	22	13	1			
Olla	W. Carl Barham, Sr	177		3	2		3	4		175	75	3			
Tullos	W. Carl Barham, Sr	14				3	7			4	5				
Palestine	John R. Johns	418	18	20	14		10	2	5	453	166	17	35	60	12
Bethel	John R. Johns	90		5	5				1	99	46	4	16	40	
First, Pineville	Beverly E. Bond	785	24	23	11		22	5	13	803	260	18	96	25	19
Pollock	Fred B. Wideman	121	5	3	2			1	1	129	50	5	12	6	5
Selma	Fred B. Wideman	23							1	22	15			2	
Liberty Chapel	Fred B. Wideman	42	3		1				1	45	20	3	7	7	2
Provencal	Jolly B. Harper	32	2	1	3	2		1		35	28	1	10	51	
Weaver	Jolly B. Harper	21							1	20	18		1	29	
Rosa	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr	12								12	7	1			
Taylor Chapel	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr	12								12	10				
Haskins Chapel	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr	32	2							34	25	1	12		49
St. Mark, Melder	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr	29								29	20	1	9		
Trout	D. Dale Lyons	81	2	3			1	1		84		3	7	3	
Eden	D. Dale Lyons	20								20	5				
Urania	D. Dale Lyons	42								42	10				
Winnfield	Grayson B. Watson	467	4	12			15	4	11	453	180	3	46		3
Couley	Grayson B. Watson H. Jerome Cain	38								38					
	Total	10264	191	182	104	52	221	98	182	10188	3832	175	1258	539	159

Alexandria District

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
64	199	83	322	668	324	147	414	11			200	1480	1420355	71701	191742	239592	
45	154	70	81	350	113	80	60	3	26	475	48	106	434645	61000	120000	58000	1800
3	6	5	14	28	7		11				10	18	110000	26000			2000
23	44	30	25	122	50	15	20				56	564	209000	21000	20000		
5	14	2	12	33	25	12	15		6	200	14	62	80000		1379		
28	36	12	71	147	56	38	10				42	312	386400	46500	5122	8277	
3	3	6	5	17	12			1					20000		3000	720	
14	31	11	11	67	51						18	364	60000				
4	18	6	14	42	28								48000	8500			
													12900				
													16000				
15	10	10	20	55	47						5	175	16000	13000	6000		
													32275		35000		
												191	8700		2196		
4	2	12	21	39	35								35000	12000			
3	3		3	9									20000		4000		
4	2		3	9	8						6	190	21000				
11	25	9	35	80	48		25		23		47	75	340000	65500	5416		
2	3	4		9	3								20000		1147		
													8000		1482		
4	14	18	12	48	16	10			10	250	36	345	10000			1173	1656
3	9	6	6	24	16	8		1					5000	4000			
3	10	8	4	25	16	10				35	11	40	5000	4000			
23	29	27	60	139	49	25	15	1			12	37	160000	65000	15000	6430	
6	2	3	12	23	20	13	15	1					20000		325		
3	1		5	6	6						3		1200				
10	25	20	67	122	75			1			10	350	101000	25000	25000	40000	
6	10	8	10	34	34						16	315	15000				
													25000			3000	
3		3	5	11									5000				
16	44	55	88	203	137	65		4	45	150	42	75	240000	45500	18000	5000	
													12500				
12	20	10	40	82	42	32	75	4			15	124	125000	82500	4000	38842	
10	6	12	18	46	19							493	127000	25000	8101		
3	10	2	12	27									23500				
													20000		6369		
6	16	4	8	34	14			3			10	28	49000	46500	1495		
9	8	12	16	45	20			2			6	53	80100		26110		
2			6	8		8							21500		23990		
4	4	3	8	19	8								32000	24000		2000	
													34000	38500	3300		
													9000				
6	1	3	12	22	18						10	300	119000	19000			
4	9	5	22	40	20			1			6	120	37900	9000	10000		
6	9	6	9	30	18								37000				
2	9		12	23	14								17500				
					20	3			20				2500				
5	5	9	4	20	20								2000	200			
	5	4	1	10	10						6		25000	35000			
	6	5	3		14	3							2500	3000			
10	10	15	14	49	15	15	10				22		50000	16000	11000		
3	12	5	4	24	16								15000			200	
													15000				200
5	12	11	23	51	22						19	224	85000	35000		2251	
37	108	89	171	405	172	38	43	14	63	705	125	1924	810605	73000	12500	108376	
8	11	18	21	58	27	10	5						120000	65000	400		
													34000		729		
7	30	17	30	84	44	10					10	50	160000	40000	24272		
													6000				
14	72	45	90	221	97	48	53	12	20	167	53	188	240000	25000	3227	93364	300
9	31	12	25	77	30	15	35						85000		151		
59	99	61	166	225	181	97	59	18	30	220	55	2458	662200	50000	61738	59696	
10	22	14	17	63	43	20	12	5			12	45	65500	32500	750		
2	1	1	16	20	16								36000				
4	7	2	36	49	20		9	2			7	558	23724				
7	12	6	16	41	30								30000				
3	7	2	10	22	13								15000				
2				2		1	1		2				16500				2500
									8				5000	2000			
3	9	4	2	18	8		1			80	18		2000	446			
2				2					5				5000	1000			
15	15	6	17	53	34	6	6	1			7		151400	54250	16750		
													4100				
2	1	2	10	15	10	8	8				8	30	44312		3392		2250
23	51	21	79	174	125	51	70	3	33	400	55	73	385000	14500	73911		
													23000				
599	1312	814	1824	4369	2316	788	972	88	291	2682	1020	11367	7751816	1150097	746994	666921	10706

Alexandria District

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
							Local Church									
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer 38	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Total Paid 39b+40b 40c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate's 41b	Total Paid 41a+41b 41c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's(s') 42b
First, Alexandria	39846	121418	18701	108182	8921		19600	19600	8200	8200	27800	1000	800	1800	2400	2400
Horseshoe Drive	19294	3744	10429	15799	704	399	12800	12800			12800	1000		1000	2400	
MacArthur Drive		2938	233	1483		94	3000	3000			3000				1500	
Newman		6440	1289	7814	240	507	6830	6830			6830	760		760	990	
St. Mark's		513	550	1868	600	114	1872	1872			1872	770		770	160	
Trinity	10672	616	2667	19699	448	1003	8820	8820			8820	995		995	2185	
Pleasant Grove	361	1172	122	877	182		900	900			900	300		300	600	
Wilton		7085	165	2005			3875	3875			3875				285	
Wesley	7500		85	1654			2860	2860			2860	150		150	260	
Union		900		262			1100	1100			1100					
Macedonia		170		48			600	600			600				120	
Ball		204		911	100	172	2820	2820			2820	420		420	600	
Clear Creek							778	778			778				389	
Springhill	191			88			400	400			400	80		80	220	
Boyce, First		1292	607	1522	58		3600	3600			3600	700		700	1600	
Lahey Chapel			669				1560	1560			1560					
Sieper		514		441			463	463			463	60		60	196	
David Haas, Bunkie		1691	775	14683	1269		8400	8400			8400	1000		1000	1700	
Evergreen				501	50		1200	1200			1200	25		25	600	
White's Chapel		184		125			900	900			900				300	
Wesley, Bunkie	1173	596	55	1346		130	2400	2400			2400	300		300	400	
Marshall		600	20	42			360	360			360	12		12	12	
Simpson			26	242		80	360	360			360				60	
Colfax	7500	259	372	3723	634	182	6800	6800			6800	600		600	1100	
Hollins Chapel		319	105	357	168		800	800			800	350		350	500	
Bentley			10	240	50		750	750			750					
Glenmora, First	6427	4475	873	3913		50	2872	2872			2872	800		800	2580	
Fellowship	1000	2337	383	1581		339	2300	2300			2300				1000	
Forest Hill		254	2	404	72		1066	1066			1066	34		34	850	
Melder				198			300	300			300					
Jena	5900	18750	4250	11909	1925	225	9500	9500			9500	1200		1200	3200	
Belah			53	179			1200	1200			1200				300	
Jonesville	4952	3963	291	3415	2501	28	7600	7600			7600	1000		1000	2400	
Lecompte, First		1176	334	3921	859	267	6800	6800			6800	800		800	1900	
Bayou Chicot			64	523	233		800	800			800	100		100	300	
Cheneyville				546	35		840	840			840	245		245	200	
Marksville		5929	329	1514	1123	111	3750	3750			3750	560		560	840	
Oak Grove, Effie		3389	431	1894	666	66	3008	3008			3008	100		100	780	
Simmesport		873	29	495	289		1300	1300			1300	100		100	520	
Marthaville	1700	600	200	863	398		1800	1800			1800	300		300	300	
Beulah		8652		480	234		1800	1800			1800	540		540	300	
Robeline				326	90		504	504			504	400		400	400	
Montgomery		1796	360	2092	909	110	3300	3300			3300	460		460	1050	
Mt. Zion		254	103	632	289	34	1536	1536			1536	150		150	300	
Atlanta		524	104	473	191		1272	1272			1272	150		150	300	
St. Maurice		210		105	162		720	720			720	88		88		
Mt. Zion, Campti		700	275	225			775	775			775				175	
Emmanuel	166	270					720	720			720				200	
St. Paul, Campti					500		753	753			753				150	
St. Paul, Cheneyville		27					600	600			600				120	
Asbury, Natchitoches			119	1431	10	133	6500	6500			6500	1000		1000		
Williams Chapel	260	184	17	57	2		720	720			720				100	
St. Mark's, Natchitoches		150		115			780	780			780					
College Avenue	2631		232	1454	153	105	2200	2200			2200	600		600	1200	
First, Natchitoches	10864	4818	12885	37309	8805	2046	16800	16800			16800	1000		1000	1700	
Oak Grove		1341	999	1078			4150	4150			4150	1087		1087	2150	
Campti		380		312			1400	1400			1400				875	
Olla	7737		514	5608		100	4080	4080			4080	1820		1820	2500	
Tullos				245			600	600			600				200	
Palestine	15733	1960	2275	16427	1387	599	7888	7888			7888	1000		1000	2400	
Bethel			300	1626	235		2500	2500			2500					
First, Pineville	26545	5975	10060	51845	5969	800	15600	15600			15600	1000		1000	2400	
Pollock		672	338	2128	1040	100	2140	2140			2140	700		700	1600	
Selma		28	95	422	150		900	900			900				600	
Liberty Chapel		494	92	315	26		900	900			900				600	
Provencal		350	250	801	125		1500	1500			1500	300		300	300	
Weaver		200	66	98			1200	1200			1200	300		300	300	
Rosa		6900		72			450	450			450				75	
Taylor Chapel		48					150	150			150					
Haskins Chapel		1100	56	235	320	60	1650	1650			1650				100	
St. Mark, Melder			30		300		300	300			300				90	
Trout		4487	2786	3056	802	250	4300	4300			4300	522		522	1341	
Eden		1175	37	341	35	240	800	800			800	60		60	160	
Urania	750	252	211	1277		88	2182	2182			2182	418		418	900	
Winnfield		8852	4911	29130	4495	1416	10600	10600			10600	800		800	2050	
Couley				242	75		1050	1050			1050				300	
Total	171202	244200	81234	375224	47829	9848	240304	240304	8200	8200	248504	26156	800	26956	58683	2400

Alexandria District

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
	Other Than Local Church																	
Total Paid 42a+42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area and Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area and Conference Administration Funds Paid
42c	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b
4800	10599	10599	3785	3785	833	833	303	303	379	379	230		318	318	167	167	3028	3028
2400	2559	2559	914	914	201	201	73	73	91	91	55	55	77	77	40	40	731	731
1500	310	310	111	111	24	24	9	9	11	11	6	6	9	9	5	5	89	89
990	1326	1326	474	474	104	104	38	38	47	47	29	29	40	40	21	21	379	379
160	256	256	91	91	20	20	7	7	9	9	6		8	8	4	4	73	73
2185	2215	2215	791	791	174	174	63	63	79	79	47	47	66	66	35	35	633	633
600	236	236	84	84	19	19	7	7	8	8	5	5	7	7	4	4	67	67
285	488	488	174	174	38	38	14	14	17	17	11		15	15	8	8	140	140
260	403	403	144	144	32	32	12	12	14	14	9	9	12	12	6	6	115	115
	240	240	86	86	19	19	7	7	9	9	5		7	7	4	4	69	69
120	103	60	37		8		3		4		2		3		2		30	
600	420	210	150	150	33	33	12	12	15	11	9		13	6	7	4	120	60
389	110	110	39	39	9	9	3	3	4	4	2		3	3	2	2	32	32
220	58	58	21	21	5	5	2	2	2	2	1		2	2	1	1	17	17
1600	589	589	210	210	46	46	17	17	21		13		18	18	9	9	168	68
	187	187	67	67	15	15	5	5	7	7	4		6	6	3	3	54	54
196	81	81	29	29	6	6	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	23	23
1700	1544	1544	551	551	121	121	44	44	55	55	34	34	46	46	24	24	441	441
600	223	223	80	80	17	17	6	6	8	8	5	5	7	7	3	3	64	64
300	111	111	40	40	9	9	3	3	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	32	32
400	622	622	222	222	49	49	18	18	22	22	14		19	19	10	10	178	178
12	84	84	30	30	7	7	2	2	3	3	2		3	3	1	1	24	24
60	135	135	48	48	11	11	4	4	5	5	3		4	4	2	2	39	39
1100	1022	1022	365	365	80	80	29	29	36	36	22		31	31	16	16	292	292
500	188	188	67	67	15	15	5	5	7		4		6	6	3	3	54	54
	111	111	40	40	9	9	3	3	4	2	2	1	3	2	2	1	32	16
2580	926	926	331	331	73	73	26	26	33	33	20	20	28	28	15	15	264	264
1000	456	456	163	163	36	36	13	13	16	16	10	10	14	14	7	7	130	130
850	183	183	65	65	14	14	5	5	7	7	4	4	5	5	3	3	52	52
	58	58	21	21	5	5	2	2	2	2			2	2	1	1	17	17
3200	1984	1984	709	709	156	156	57	57	71	71	43	43	60	60	31	31	567	567
300	143	143	51	51	11	11	4	4	5	5	3		4	4	2	2	41	41
2400	1696	1696	606	606	133	133	48	48	61		37		51	25	27	15	485	150
1900	994	994	355	355	78	78	28	28	36	36	22	22	30	30	16	16	284	284
300	166	166	59	59	13	13	5	5	6	6	4	4	5	5	3	3	47	47
200	132	132	47	47	10	10	4	4	5	5	3	3	4	4	2	2	38	38
840	527	527	188	188	41	41	15	15	19	19	11	11	16	16	8	8	151	151
780	608	608	217	217	48	48	17	17	22	22	13	13	18	18	10	10	174	174
520	199	199	71	71	16	16	6	6	7	7	4	4	6	6	3	3	57	57
300	233	233	83	83	18	18	7	7	8	8	5	5	7	7	4	4	66	66
300	226	226	81	81	18	18	6	6	8	8	5	3	7	7	4	4	65	65
400	95	95	34	34	7	7	3	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	1	1	27	27
1050	519	519	185	185	41	41	15	15	19	19	11	11	16	16	8	8	148	148
300	307	307	110	110	24	24	9	9	11	9	7		9	9	5	5	88	88
300	334	334	119	119	26	26	10	10	12		7		10		5		95	95
	63	64	23	23	5	5	2	2	2	2			2	2	1	1	18	18
175	127	127	45	45	10	10	4	4	5	5	3	3	4	4	2	2	36	36
200	149	75	53	25	12	12	4	4	5		3		4		2		42	
150	105		37		8		3		4		2		3		2		30	
120	101	60	36	36	8		3	3	4		2		3		2		29	20
	782	782	279	279	61	61	22	22	28	28	17	17	23	23	12	12	224	224
100	100	100	36	36	8	8	3	3	4	4	2		3	3	2	2	29	29
	99	99	35	35	8	8	3	3	4	4	2		3	3	2	2	28	28
1200	395	395	141	141	31	31	11	11	14	14	9	9	12	12	6	6	113	113
1700	5220	5220	1864	1864	410	410	149	149	186	186	113		157	157	82	82	1491	1491
2150	691	691	247	247	54	54	20	10	25		15		21	21	11		197	100
875	183	183	65	65	14	14	5	5	7	7	4		5	5	3	3	52	18
2500	877	877	313	313	69	69	25	25	31	31	19		26	26	14	14	251	251
200	71	71	26	26	6	6	2	2	3	3	2		2	2	1	1	20	20
2400	2048	2048	731	731	161	161	59	63	73	73	44	44	61	61	32	32	585	293
	344	344	123	123	27	27	10	10	12	12	7	7	10	10	5	5	98	98
2400	4429	4429	1582	1582	348	348	127	127	158	158	96		133	133	70	70	1266	1266
1600	493	493	176	176	39	39	14	14	18	18	11	11	15	15	8	8	141	141
600	144	144	52	52	11	11	4	4	5	5	3		4	4	2	2	41	41
600	195	195	70	70	15	15	6	6	7	7	4	3	6	6	3	3	56	56
300	218	218	78	78	17	17	6	6	8	8	5	5	7	7	3	3	62	62
300	102	102	37	37	8	8	3	3	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	29	29
75	47	47	17	17	4	4	1	1	2	2	1		1	1	1	1	13	13
	58		21		5		2		2		1		2		1		17	
100	174	174	62	62	14	14	5	5	6	6	4		5	5	3	3	50	50
90	115		41		9		3		4		2		3		2		33	
1341	572	572	204	204	45	45	16	16	20	20	12	12	17	17	9	9	163	163
160	92	92	33	33	7	7	3	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	1	1	26	26
900	293	293	105	105	23	23	8	8	10	10	6	6	9	9	5	5	84	84
2050	2693	2693	962	962	212	212	77	77	96	96	57		81	81	42	42	769	769
300	171	171	61	61	13	13	5	5	6	6	4	4	5	5	3	3	49	49
61083	55157	54512	19700	19536	4334	4296	1576	1559	1971	1814	1189	475	1656	1594	871	828	15762	14667

Alexandria District

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS			BENEVOLENCES											Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts	
Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Paid 54b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55h	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b
First, Alexandria	2517	2517		7616	7616	7616	2529	2529	1249	1249	863	863	129	129		
Horseshoe Drive	987	987		1838	1838	1838	610	610	302	302	208	208	31	31		
MacArthur Drive	282	282		223	223	223	74	74	37	37	25	25	4	4		
Newman	363	363		953	953	953	316	316	156	156	108	108	16	16		
St. Mark's	86	86		184	184	184	61	61	30	30	21	21	3	3		
Trinity	825	825		1592	1592	1592	529	529	261	261	180	180	27	27		
Pleasant Grove	116	116		169	169	169	56	56	28		19	19	3	3		
Wilton	362	362		351	351	351	116	116	58	58	40	40	6	6		
Wesley	340	340		290	290	290	96	96	48	48	33	33	5	5	23	
Union				172	172	172	57	57	28	28	20		3			
Macedonia					74		25		12		8		1			
Ball				302	302	302	100	52	49		34		5			
Clear Creek				79	79	79	26	7	13		9	9	1			
Springhill	31	31		42	42	42	14	14	7		5	5	1	1		
Boyce, First	255	255		220	423	220	140	50	69		48		7			
Lahey Chapel	9	9		135	135	135	45	45	22	22	15	3	2	2		
Sieper	42	42		58	58	58	19	19	10	10	7	7	1	1		
David Haas, Bunkie	450	450		1109	1109	1109	368	368	182	182	126	126	19	19	234	
Evergreen	134	134		160	160	160	53	53	26	26	18	18	3	3		
White's Chapel	76	76		80	80	80	27	27	13	14	9	9	1	1		
Wesley, Bunkie	229	229		447	447	447	148	148	73	73	51	51	8	8		
Marshall				60	60	60	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1		
Simpson				97	97	97	32	32	16	16	11	11	2	2		
Colfax	200	200		734	734	734	244	244	120		83	83	12		14	
Hollins Chapel	85	85		135	135	135	45	45	22		15	15	2	2		
Bentley	90	45		80	80	80	27	14	13	8	9	4	1	1	200	
Glenmora, First	355	355		665	665	665	221	221	109	109	75	75	11			
Fellowship	233	233		328	328	328	109	109	54	54	37	37	6	6		
Forest Hill				131	131	131	44	44	22	22	15	15	2			
Melder	22	22		42	42	42	14	14	7	7	5	5	1	1		
Jena	841	841		1426	1426	1426	473	473	234	234	162	162	24	24	339	
Belah	115	115		103	103	103	34	34	17	17	12	12	2	2		
Jonesville	485	435		600	1219	600	405		200		138		21			
Lecompte, First	588	623		714	714	714	237	237	117	117	81	81	12	12		
Bayou Chicot	91	91		119	119	119	40	40	20	20	14	14	2	2		10
Cheneyville	79	79		95	95	95	32	32	16	16	11	11	2	2		
Marksville	315	315		379	379	379	126	126	62	62	43	43	6	6		
Oak Grove, Effie	267	267		437	437	437	145	145	72	72	50	50	7	7		
Simmesport	128	128		143	143	143	48	48	23	23	16	16	2	2		
Marthaville	105	105		167	167	167	56	56	27	27	19	19	3	3		
Beulah	75	75		162	162	162	54	54	27	27	18	18	3	3		
Robeline	45	45		68	68	68	23	23	11	11	8	8	1	1		
Montgomery	217	217		373	373	373	124	124	61	61	42	42	6	6		
Mt. Zion	91	27		221	221	221	73	50	36	15	25	12	4	2		
Atlanta					240		80		39		27		4			
St. Maurice	38	38		45	45	45	15	15	7	7	5	5	1	1	15	
Mt. Zion, Campti	91	91		91	91	91	30	30	15	15	10	10	2	2		
Emmanuel					107	34	35		18		12		2			
St. Paul, Campti					75		25		12		9		1			
St. Paul, Cheneyville				72	72	40	24		12	6	8		1			
Asbury, Natchitoches	474	474		562	562	562	187	187	92	92	64	64	9	9		
Williams Chapel	62	62		72	72	72	24	24	12	12	8	8	1	1		
St. Mark's, Natchitoches	32	32		71	71	71	24	24	12	12	8	8	1	1		
College Avenue	247	247		284	284	284	94	94	47	47	32	32	5	5		
First, Natchitoches	1433	1433		3751	3751	3751	1245	1245	615	615	425	425	63	63	50	
Oak Grove	278	200		225	497	225	165	100	81		56		8			
Campti	100	25		50	131	50	44	44	22		15	10	2	2		
Olla	618	618		630	630	630	209	209	103	103	71	71	11	11		
Tullos	63	63		51	51	51	17	17	8	8	6	6	1	1		
Palestine	760	380		1471	1471	1471	489	96	241		167	90	25	25	133	
Bethel	156	156		247	247	247	82	82	40	40	28	28	4	4		
First, Pineville	1190	1190		3183	3183	3183	1057	1057	522	522	361	361	54	54	1050	
Pollock	204	204		354	354	354	118	118	58	58	40	40	6	6	200	
Selma	140	140		104	104	104	34	34	17	17	12	12	2	2		
Liberty Chapel	167	167		140	140	140	47	47	23	23	16	16	2	2		
Provencal	141	141		157	157	157	52	52	26		18	18	3			
Weaver	95	95		74	74	74	24	24	12	12	8	8	1	1		
Rosa				34	34	34	11	11	6	6	4	4	1	1		
Taylor Chapel					42		14		7		5		1		36	
Haskins Chapel				125	125	125	42	42	21	21	14	14	2	2		
St. Mark, Melder	33	33			82		27		14		9		1			
Trout	235	235		411	411	411	136	136	67	67	47	47	7	7		
Eden	48	48		66	66	66	22	32	11	11	8	8	1	1		
Urania	129	129		211	211	211	70	70	35	35	24	24	4	4		
Winnfield	914	914		1935	1935	1935	642	642	317	317	219	219	33	33	225	
Couley	104	104		123	123	123	41	41	20		14	14	2	2		
Total	19283	18626		37838	39633	37840	13161	11885	6501	5470	4493	4007	670	584	2519	10

Alexandria District

		BENEVOLENCES																
		General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings											
Total 60a + 60b	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Laton Home	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Health and Welfare Agencies	Methodist Children's Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63d	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
		518	170	80		768		100	100	1053	650	3228	2224	711	2356	98	630	377601
		103	54	32	25	214	41		41	500	35	1546	609	98	250		116	78695
		37	45			82	25		25	40	25	289		25	46		32	10978
		39	50	28	30	147	34		34	75	35	379	357	308			101	30676
		12			15	27	10		10	50	2	234	53	20	20		17	7733
		162	48	563	25	798	27		27	352	15	1291	606	352	653		169	58885
		5				5						72	65		50		5	5511
		24	26	22	22	94	21		21	47	51	140	35	34	36		11	15711
23		27	20	30	30	107	22		22	40	25	115		30	25		9	14464
												69					5	3034
																		998
																		6067
																		1464
										20		17		25			3	1245
		58	12			70	10		10		29	469	137	29	91	14		11710
	45	21	35			56			15		8	5					4	2922
		24	14			38				20	30	81	45	15	40		2	2231
234	90	83	58	91	20	252			42	350	44	1993	295	133	304	48	34	38451
												199	59		56		5	3502
			10			10				14		101	30		48		2	2127
										100		178					14	8788
												24					2	1324
												39					3	1216
14				39		39	12		12	38	5	1245	260	195	146	41	22	26319
												54			30			3303
200												16	5		15		1	1624
			11			11				287		264	219		251		20	26183
							18		18	140	14	130	155		10		10	11029
			2			2			11	90		52	45	68	134		13	3647
												17	21		6		1	742
339		25	95	25	25	170	31		31	900	555	767	450	496	530		135	68070
												41	33				3	2353
				8		8				100			250	322	399	38	65	31040
		25	11	19	33	88				481	33	384	218	78	327	42	94	21429
10		10	10	15	10	45				25	50	147	37	25	130		4	3087
		21	7	15	6	49	3		3	55	45	133	27	100	210		9	2977
			29	38	36	103	31		31		120	151	108	53	158		11	16798
		38	4	22	9	73				47	100	174	174	8	148		13	13176
		10	6	15	4	35			26		15	57	51	36	66		4	4595
										23		67	41				5	7105
												65	60		50		5	12943
												27	11		85		2	2176
		28	7	26	10	71	32		32	29	22	521	106	254	188		36	
											7	88			60		4	4345
																		3598
15					20	20						68	15	33	175		1	1840
												36					3	2664
																		1506
																		1403
												20						932
		25	37	20	25	107	9		9	410	25	224	205	276	13		60	13358
		4	4	2		10	2		2	58	6	29	30	32	13		8	1892
		5		6		11				42		28	30	38	8		7	1539
				27		27				52		119	85		75		9	10383
50		186	97	35	25	343				400	164	4862	1292	165	2206		213	123013
												100			242			12795
															114		4	3516
												251			186		19	26063
												20					2	1344
133				52	24	76	36		36	52	146	1170	250	154	442	58	184	57938
				11	12	23						98	102	88	184		28	6377
1050		106	93	89		288	50		50	1520	1136	2796	942	607	1985	78	614	145740
200												495	167		165		21	11461
												145			30		3	2945
											15	196	54		25		4	3477
			3			3						162	31	100			5	4699
												229	16	29			2	2844
												13					1	7653
36			25			25					14				35			308
			5			5						50					4	4103
																		753
		146	33	50	74	303	17		17	8	68	163		172	440	9	12	20697
		16		9	6	31				8	33	26		10	70	7	2	3371
		33	8	22	6	69	4		4	25	23	84	61	17	144		6	7510
225		175	50	50		275	30		30		305	2443	584	424	1183		118	76833
												49	50		42		1	2410
																94		94
2529	135	1966	1079	1441	492	4978	465	100	659	7451	3850	28745	10700	5560	14695	527	2952	1513333

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
			Received			Removed									
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Amite	John M. Lee, III	339		10	2		5	6	7	333	120	5	37		
Independence	John M. Lee, III	44					1			43	22				
Baker	John Howard Sewell	311	16	10	6	8		1	2	332	140	8	29	22	6
Broadmoor, BR	Douglas L. McGuire	3686	78	129	56		80	35	11	3823	838	73	839		46
Corbin	Paul C. Singletary	32	1	2					1	34	18				
Francis Asbury	Randall L. Gammill	192	1	32	5	2	6	4		218	90	8	66	23	
Hughes	William J. Miller	177			4					181	85	6	46		
Ingleside	Fred S. Flurry	704	9	39	6		24	3	11	720	217	10	21	21	7
Jefferson	Angus L. Carruth	614	16	49	13	15	32	12	3	630	303	14	142	43	40
Jordan	Ameal D. Ennis	146	11	2	9				3	165					
LeJeune	Ameal D. Ennis	25								25					
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	412	3	3	4	46	13	2	6	355	98	7	50	16	
St. John's	Robert W. Bengtson	293	8	11	5	9	16	8	1	283	100	7	89		8
St. Luke's	Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr.	195	1	23		25	11	4	3	176	45	3	34	19	
Deerford	Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr.	125		2			1			126	70	1	13	8	9
St. Paul's	Ted J. Smith	318	1	7	1	1	17	4	1	304	68	6	84	11	7
Winbourne	Brady W. Williams	502	1	9	4		13	1	7	495	100	3	18		
Beech Grove	Wesley R. Cyprian	65				5		3		57	50	1	56		
Macedonia	Wesley R. Cyprian	32							1	31	15		11		
Andrew Chapel	Wesley R. Cyprian	64	1							65	55		34		
Bethel	James H. Humphreys	148	1	3		11	7		4	130	64	1	19	77	2
Magnolia	James H. Humphreys	103	6	6	3		1			117	65	12	37	80	4
Blackwater	Lonnie M. Sibley	1096	21	47	13		19	7	7	1144	391	48	175		22
Carpenter's Chapel	Boyd Hood	66	5		11				1	81	80	10	22		3
Mt. Zion, Clinton	Robert M. Harris	137	2						3	136	100	3	69		
St. Paul, Clinton	Robert M. Harris	102	16	1					3	116		19	20	13	99
St. Peter	Adam Franklin	81	5						1	85			4	32	
Moses Chapel	Adam Franklin	61								61					
Jackson Chapel	Adam Franklin	53								53					
Wall Memorial, Clinton	John H. Casey	249	4	2			5	1	5	244	97	6	31	2	4
Clear Creek	John H. Casey	82							2	80	70	2	18		
Concord	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	18								18	11		5		
New Hope	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	33		1			1			33	41		2		
Days	A. Bray Sibley	127		4	1		3		2	127	48		7	3	
Center	A. Bray Sibley	63			2		5	1	2	57	25		2	7	
Darlington	A. Bray Sibley	24			2			1	2	23	20		3	3	
First, Denham Springs	George A. Duerson	666	6	11	10		10	5	2	676	225	8	82	7	6
Roberts Chapel	Clarence L. Hillard	156	2		2				1	159	130	18	124	100	25
St. Luke, D.S.	Clarence L. Hillard	111	3		2				1	115	95	21	67		20
Faithful	Jay V. Daigle	106	5	4		11	8	6	2	88	65	5	19	26	10
Friendship	Robert E. Hollis	87	19	3	15					124	72	15	12	26	10
Gonzales	J. Roddy Taylor	334	8	22	8	1	7		2	362	160	8	67		8
Greensburg	John E. Scarf	192	2	4	4		1	1	4	196	85	3	25	12	
Wesley Chapel	John E. Scarf	37							1	36	15		8	3	
First, Hammond	George W. Harkins	737	16	24	4	6	10	1	8	756	190	6	23		16
Nesom (Tickfaw)	George W. Harkins	53	1							54	30	5	4		
Jackson	Thomas A. Dunbar	224	8	1	2	1	4		3	227	78	7	42	20	11
Ethel	Thomas A. Dunbar	62	1	2	3	2		1	2	63	36	2	14	13	1
Kentwood	R. Larry Stafford	189	2		5		3		2	191	75	5	12		6
Mt. Hermon	R. Larry Stafford	36	1	2						39	26	2	6		
Live Oak	W. Ed Parks	543	10	1	14		2	1	7	558	300	12	128		
Livingston	Charles E. Scott	91						1	1	89	45				
James Chapel	Charles E. Scott	82							4	78	25				
Montpelier	Charles E. Scott	83	2						2	83	30	2			2
Loranger	Paul L. Wesley	111	2						1	112	48	3	19		
Cooper's Chapel	Paul L. Wesley	38								38	19		5		
Mangum	Claude M. Crotwell	109			5					114	65				
Pine Grove	Claude M. Crotwell	153		4			1	2	3	151	50	3	14		
Meadows Chapel	Joseph Eugene Phelps	67							1	66	37	3	30		
New River	Joseph Eugene Phelps	67								67	45	3	10		
Asbury, Norwood	James A. Smith	107	2		1				3	107	85	16	24		
Mt. Carmel	James A. Smith	49							1	48	35		1		
Wesley	James A. Smith	82							2	80	45	1	4	4	
St. Francisville	Harold B. Babin	147		1				4		144	65	4	40	12	
Tunica	Harold B. Babin	50					2		2	46	20		12	5	
Slaughter	Cecil C. Mims	134					2		1	131	60		17	17	
Bluff Creek	Cecil C. Mims	40					1			39	35	2	8	5	
Tangipahoa	Eddie E. Morgan	96		1			2		1	94	48	2	12	11	2
Pine Ridge	Eddie E. Morgan	99	3	5		3		2	1	101	45	1	7	12	3
Walker	M. L. Davis	116	1	4	1		16	15	4	87	75	2			
Zachary	Roy L. Garrett Robert B. Crichlow James L. Stovall	582	7	12	1	35	15	4	6	542	175	9	81	45	6
	Total	16555	308	493	224	181	344	136	157	16762	6080	421	2900	698	383

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
13	29	30	59	131	58	47	94	4	15		45	530	230000	60000	27532		
													30000		1019		
35	56	30	60	165	98	70		9			17	75	163000	25000		30584	
164	804	312	302	1418	545	20	27	44			220	1682	2384100	150000	78995	648100	
2		4	6	12	9								21000				
20	56	20	48	144	65	21	24				20	711	317000	47650	11348	86634	
9	75	18	36	138	15	45					22		151000			41000	
36	62	71	156	289	158	38	45	7			73	285	570000	57500	38491	212491	12000
35	109	45	85	274	148	25	182	14	274	148	64	191	586000	54500	5929	299757	
15	63	25	12	115	85			9			22	113	30000				
													17000				
12	22	6	58	98	54		17				28	1128	512000	48000	4531	66315	
15	48	26	20	109	43		119	8			16	968	166000	31000	13256	17265	
6	36	4	15	61	32	8							132000	38000	3500	57986	
8	28	9	33	78	55						9	86	82000	13000	22749		
15	20	22	23	80	46	6	42				21	123	131000	36000		22261	
16	25	10	50	101	65			1	18	800	35	315	300000	50000	8000	5500	
6	4	16	15	41	27	10	19				7	100	30500			2000	
2	3	5	3	13	10								10000			544	
3	15	9		27	8	3	13	1					26000				
14	24	13	23	73	45	29	83				7		170000	15000	70000	30000	
8	19	22	18	67	33	22	50	3			8	152	70000		43786	13735	
31	142	94	142	409	200	12	110	18			60	627	410000	40000	63664	3180	
12	31	13	25	81	70	20	76	3					57000	18000			
4	35			39	12						12	300	28000	11650	12000		
8	8	40		56		20		11					9093	900		1000	
													30000				
													19000				
													15000				
15	46	14	73	148	80	18	65	4			35	327	200000	35000	13000		
8	16	14	19	57	42	12	16				6	137	45000				
	5												9000				
3	4	2	10	19	8								19000				
4	4		21	29	19		12				15	1500	58900	2000			
2	8	1		11	6		21						32000	2000			
1	10			10	7		6						59000	2000	12750		
27	80	40	55	285	150	30	100	8			45	700	580000	45000	7000	69793	
10	50	40	20	120	85	40	20	8	15		55	100	200000	10000	4000		
5	25	20	16	66	35	12	10	5		50	30	50	20000				
7	10	10	18	45	36	8	15	2					75000	22000			
10	30	7	25	72	29	7	40	12					167000	50000	13000		
16	78	36	52	182	85	40		8	17	300	34	125	140000	92000		68000	
19	28	15	36	98	60	16	60	2			30	468	110000	32000	1000		
													24000				
30	62	23	75	190	115	25	10		14	100	70	200	360000	45000		2400	
3		2	12	17	12						16	46	35000	9000			
14	45	15	40	114	60	12	98	5			11	920	245000	40000	19434		
8	15	10	11	44	31			1					40000		3298		
12	21	4	42	79	48			2			18	332	85000	30000		4500	
4	10	4	8	26	12								20000				
18	64	35	74	191	125	49					30	1199	148500	33000		10000	
6	16	10	12	44	25	5					3		94000	38500	3149	18500	
3	5	9	12	29	17	4							10000				
6	7	6	7	26	12	6			9				65000			2864	
8	24	10	21	63	38	5		1					25400	16200	113430		
													9620		1000		
10	16	14	15	55	35	15	15				21	2252	65000		30000	2000	
7	13	3	12	35	25		35						65000	30000	600	2500	
10	10	8	8	45	18								35000	14000		12000	
12	15	15	10	57	25	15	50						24400			12000	
10	40	15			41			2			23	80	75000				
6	3				15								15000		18000		
9	15	10	4		25			1					65000				25368
12	55	15	15	97	50	15	80						90000	27000	4800	1000	
													15000				
9	20	15	31	75	30	7					12	1422	50000	26000	7274		
4	11	10	16	41	30	7	5						21300		1200		
9	22	19	14	64	23		9				8	150	124000	13000	8600		
4	16	8	15	43	19	17	8	3			10	85	48000		400		
9	16	33	31	89	63			1					115000	75000		26804	
29	87	39	40	195	117	30	75	5			45	536	366389	54225	27149		
868	2716	1375	2059	6780	3534	791	1651	202	362	1398	1203	18015	10747202	1429125	693884	1770713	37368

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
							Local Church									
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer 38	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Total Paid 39b+40b 40c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate's 41b	Total Paid 41a+41b 41c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's(s') 42b
Amite		25568	2423	19807	2831	737	10500	10500			10500	1000		1000	2400	
Independence				1291	557		1560	1560			1560	300		300	240	
Baker	8363	3964	2100	5781	2133	180	8350	8350			8350	888		888	2062	
Broadmoor, BR	96883	18405	18358	99858	14651	5122	22000	22000	12825	12825	34825	1000	600	1600	2400	3800
Corbin		136	35	719	577		1200	1200			1200	63		63	450	
Francis Asbury	5744	45248	1773	5202	1035	114	7756	7756			7756	1100		1100	2586	
Hughes	5157		95	2217		100	3900	3900			3900	125		125	395	
Ingleside	23305	4115	12506	30120	3667	1571	14000	14000			14000	1200		1200	2500	
Jefferson	29969	31112	4891	22197	17757	948	13200	13200			13200	1364		1364	2400	
Jordan			280	1500			5200	5200			5200	450		450	200	
LeJeune				51			480	480			480	144		144		
North Baton Rouge	15840	7115	441	11679	634	675	7800	7800			7800	1000		1000	2200	
St. John's	7746	4532	841	9981	634	124	10000	10000			10000	930		930	3050	
St. Luke's	5644	58703	698	2379	40		1560	1560			1560	2240		2240	1000	
Deerford		2506	825	2843	609	194	3000	3000			3000	294		294	1800	
St. Paul's	6240	613	648	4282	1069	213	7900	7900			7900	992		992	2100	
Winbourne	1095	4640	985	10292	1212	545	10800	10800			10800	1080		1080	2400	
Beech Grove	1000	4795	232	1058	40	15	1922	1922			1922	200		200	100	
Macedonia				328			480	480			480	45		45	50	
Andrew Chapel			45	445	55		1769	1769			1769	150		150	100	
Bethel	539	27320	952	5253	1314	55	6200	6200			6200	800		800	2100	
Magnolia	3000	3433	440	2860	1885	96	3900	3900			3900	300		300	600	
Blackwater	1399	7291	12176	33842	4819	1007	15500	15500	6215	6215	21715	880	880	1760	2400	2400
Carpenter's Chapel		3122	1157	2374	645		3972	3972			3972	586		586	1200	
Mt. Zion, Clinton			979	1930		63	2982	2982			2982	688		688	396	
St. Paul, Clinton		1455	25	306			1260	1260			1260				120	
St. Peter				257			1420	1420			1420				75	
Moses Chapel				128			1020	1020			1020					
Jackson Chapel				122			600	600			600					
Wall Memorial, Clinton		3415	1351	6285	789	441	7300	7300			7300	865		865	2400	
Clear Creek		10818	483	891	392	133	2170	2170			2170	200		200	450	
Concord			20	170			420	420			420				240	
New Hope			128	149	100		879	879			879				441	
Days		3700	730	769	180	136	1260	1260			1260	490		490	1550	
Center			1127		35		820	820			820	870		870	350	
Darlington		1725	364	243	61		600	600			600	296		296	700	
First, Denham Springs	33138	2370	3432	25632	1405	800	12000	12000			12000	800		800	2400	
Roberts Chapel			500	2390	994	50	3900	3900			3900				100	
St. Luke, D.S.			200	767	300		2335	2335			2335				100	
Faithful	1650		429	1969	891		6800	6800			6800	1200		1200	1200	
Friendship			1046	2146	839		9600	9600			9600				400	
Gonzales	43938		1257	12280	1059	790	8430	8430			8430	1000		1000	2400	
Greensburg		560	767	4024	959	480	7252	7252			7252	950		950	2100	
Wesley Chapel		462	69	422			1450	1450			1450	50		50	300	
First, Hammond	24973	5000	2400	21518	1434	1050	13717	13717			13717	1000		1000	2400	
Nesom (Tickfaw)		1030	80	1609	140	252	3000	3000			3000				300	
Jackson		7600	2194	5548	645	106	6250	6250			6250	1270		1270	1600	
Ethel		1821	1069	1063	633		1350	1350			1350	80		80	800	
Kentwood	2484	1700	725	5901	3085	320	7700	7700			7700	1000		1000	1800	
Mt. Hermon		792	157	700	115		1560	1560			1560				600	
Live Oak		10570	2959	9701	1300		11200	11200			11200	800		800	3240	
Livingston	907	19602	253		15		3092	3092			3092					
James Chapel		296	34	152			1532	1532			1532					
Montpelier	1200	400	203	1214	18	85	1376	1376			1376	200		200	1200	
Loranger			552	1762	497		3062	3062			3062	240		240	100	
Cooper's Chapel		61	7	317	207		924	924			924					
Mangum		5563	1437	2897	775	89	6081	6081			6081					
Pine Grove		369	670	2999	125		2400	2400			2400	2000		2000	1500	
Meadows Chapel	781	339	129	946			1420	1420			1420	500		500	1200	
New River	781	302	200	1257			1300	1300			1300	500		500	1200	
Asbury, Norwood	262	85	30	727		160	1200	1200			1200	120		120	240	
Mt. Carmel			30				795	795			795	120		120	96	
Wesley	2808	1186	25	870	28		1200	1200			1200	120		120	96	
St. Francisville	1000	7200	1400	2289	560		5600	5600			5600	390		390	1800	
Tunica		50		453	50		700	700			700				620	
Slaughter		5376	635	2677	2376	522	4500	4500			4500	800		800	1900	
Bluff Creek	971	1071	190	825	141		1800	1800			1800				900	
Tangipahoa	5053	2144	894	2829	2503	120	3600	3600			3600	1222		1222	2100	
Pine Ridge		584	723	1230	650	45	3000	3000			3000				600	
Walker	2069	2325	5205	2646			7150	7150			7150				2200	
Zachary		3181	3216	14245	4148	477	11320	11320			11320	800		800	2400	
Total	333939	355770	100225	423614	83613	17815	342276	342276	19040	19040	361316	35702	1480	37182	79347	6200

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
	Other Than Local Church																	
Total Paid 42a+42b 42c	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Area and Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Area and Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b
2400	2025	2025	723	723	159	159	58	58	72	72	43	43	61	61	32	32	578	578
240	225	225	81	81	18	18	6	6	8	8	5		7	7	4	4	64	64
2062	1333	1333	476	476	105	105	38	38	48		29		40	40	21	21	381	381
6200	14484	14484	5173	5173	1138	1138	414	414	517	517	310		435	435	228	228	4138	413
450	187	187	67	67	15	15	5	5	7	7	4		6	6	3	3	54	54
2586	1121	1121	400	400	88	88	32	32	40	40	24	24	34	34	18	18	320	320
395	700	700	250	250	55	55	20	20	25	25	15		21	21	11	11	200	200
2500	3584	3584	1280	1280	282	282	102	102	128	128	77	77	108	108	56	56	1024	1024
2400	2937	2937	1049	1049	231	231	84	84	105	105	63	63	88	88	46	46	839	839
200	683	683	244	244	54	54	20	20	24	23	15		21	21	11	11	195	195
	88	88	32	32	7	7	3	3	3	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	25	25
2200	1941	1941	693	693	152	152	55	55	69	69	42	42	58	58	30	30	554	554
3050	1701	1701	608	608	134	134	49	49	61	56	37	34	51	47	27	25	486	204
1000	723	723	258	258	57	57	21	21	26		16		22		11		207	
1800	619	619	221	221	49	49	18	18	22	22	13		19	19	10	10	177	177
2100	1534	1534	548	548	120	120	44	44	55		33		46	23	24	12	438	255
2400	2038	2038	728	728	160	160	58	58	73	73	44		61	61	32	32	582	582
100	273	273	98	98	21	21	8	8	10	10	6		8	8	4	4	78	78
50	160	160	57	57	13	13	5	5	6	6	3		5	5	3	3	46	46
100	257	257	92	92	20	20	7	7	9	9	6	3	8	8	4	4	73	73
2100	994	994	355	355	78	78	28	28	36	36	22		30	30	16	16	284	284
600	479	479	171	171	38	38	14	14	17	17	10	10	14	14	8	8	137	137
4800	5412	5412	1993	1993	425	425	155	155	193	193	117	117	162	162	85	85	1546	1546
1200	314	314	112	112	25	25	9	9	11		7		9		5		90	90
396	553	553	197	197	43	43	16	16	20	10	12	12	17	10	9	5	158	100
120	302	302	108	108	24	24	9	9	11	11	7		9	9	5	5	86	86
75	253	253	90	90	20	20	7	7	9	9	5	5	8	8	4	4	72	72
	201	201	72	72	16	16	6	6	7	7	4		6	6	3	3	58	58
	158		56	56	12	12	5		6	6	3		5	5	2		45	
2400	1282	1282	458	458	101	101	37	37	46	46	28	28	38	38	20	20	366	366
450	348	348	124	124	27	27	10	10	12	12	8	8	10	10	5	5	100	100
240	77	77	27	27	6	6	2	2	3		2		2		1		22	10
441	149	149	53	53	12	12	4	4	5		3		4		2		42	
1550	443	443	158	158	35	35	13	13	16	16	10		13	13	7	7	126	126
350	230	230	82	82	18	18	7	7	8	8	5	5	7	7	4	4	66	66
700	128	128	46	46	10	10	4	4	5	5	3	3	4	4	2	2	37	37
2400	3337	3337	1192	1192	262	262	95	95	119	119	71	71	100	100	52	52	954	954
100	653	653	233	233	51	51	19	19	23	23	14	14	20	20	10	10	187	187
100	388	388	138	138	30	30	11	11	14	14	8		12	12	6	6	111	111
1200	706	706	252	252	55	55	20	20	25		15		21		11		202	
400	517	517	185	185	41	41	15	15	18	18	11		16	16	8	8	148	148
2400	1490	1490	532	532	117	117	43	43	53	53	31	31	45	45	23	23	426	426
2100	1040	1040	371	371	82	82	30	30	37	37	22	22	31	31	16	16	297	297
300	162	162	58	58	13	13	5	5	6	6	4	4	5	5	3	3	46	46
2400	3680	3680	1314	1314	289	289	105	105	131	131	79	79	110	110	58	58	1051	1051
300	334	334	119	119	26	26	10	10	12	12	7		10	10	5	5	95	95
1600	1309	1309	467	467	103	103	37	37	47	47	28	21	39	39	21	21	374	374
800	316	316	113	113	25	25	9	9	11	11	7	7	9	9	5	5	90	90
1800	1121	1121	400	400	88	88	32	32	40	40	23	23	34	34	18	18	320	320
600	195	195	70	70	15	15	6	6	7	7	4	4	6	6	3	3	56	56
3240	2180	2180	778	778	171	171	62	62	78	78	46	46	65	65	34	34	623	623
	400	400	143	143	31	31	11	11	14	14	9	9	12	12	6	6	114	114
	282	282	101	101	22	22	8	8	10	10	6		8	8	4	4	80	80
1200	374	374	134	134	29	29	11	11	13		8	4	11	11	6	6	107	107
100	520	520	186	186	41	41	15	15	19	19	10	10	16	16	8	8	148	148
	152	152	54	54	12	12	4	4	5	5	3		5	5	2	2	43	53
	574	574	205	205	45	45	16	16	21	21	11	11	17	17	9	9	164	164
1500	691	691	247	247	54	54	20	20	25		15		21	21	11	11	198	100
1200	354	354	126	126	28	28	10	10	13	5	7	7	11	11	6	6	101	101
1200	331	331	118	118	26	26	9	9	12	6	7		10	5	5	3	94	47
240	305	305	109	109	24	24	9	9	11	11			9	9	5	5	87	87
96	174	174	62	62	14	14	5	5	6		4		5		3		50	10
96	275	275	98	98	22	22	8	8	10	10	6		8	8	4	4	78	78
1800	741	741	265	265	58	58	21	21	26	26	16	16	22	22	12	12	212	212
620	203	203	72	72	16	16	6	6	7		4		6	6	3	3	58	58
1900	618	618	221	221	49	49	18	18	22	22	13	13	19	19	10	10	176	176
900	215	215	77	77	17	17	6	6	8	8	5	5	6	6	3	3	61	61
2100	632	632	226	226	50	50	18	18	23	23	14		19	19	10	10	181	181
600	488	488	174	174	38	38	14	14	17	17	10		15	15	8	8	139	139
2200	469	469	168	168	37	37	13	13	17	17	10	10	14	14	7	7	134	134
2400	2527	2527	903	903	199	199	72	72	90	90	55		76	76	40	40	722	722
85547	75689	75531	27091	27091	5948	5948	2166	2161	2703	2449	1615	882	2273	2171	1189	1134	21621	16690

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS			BENEVOLENCES												
															Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts	
Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Paid 54b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b
Amite	943	970		1455	1455	1485	483	483	239	239	165	165	25	25	1702	
Independence	81	81		162	162	162	54	54	27	27	18	18	3	3	14	
Baker	460	460		958	958	958	318		157		109		16			
Broadmoor, BR	2890	2890			10408	10408	3456	3456	1707	1707	1179	1179	176	176	7385	3000
Corbin	120	180		135	135	135	45	45	22		15	15	2	2		
Francis Asbury	744	744		806	806	806	268	268	132	132	91	91	14	14		
Hughes	396	396		503	503	503	167	167	83	83	57	57	9	9		
Ingleside	1224	1224		2575	2575	2575	855	855	422	422	292	292	44	44	2480	
Jefferson				2111	2111	2111	701	701	346	346	239	239	36	36		160
Jordan				491	491	491	163	163	81	81	56	56	8	8		
LeJeune				63	63	63	21	21	10	10	7	3	1	1		
North Baton Rouge	840	840		1047	1395	1395	463	463	229	229	158	158	24	24	48	
St. John's	780	337		1000	1222	1000	406	170	201	184	139	58	21	19		
St. Luke's				519	519		172		85		59		9			
Deerford	370	370		445	445	445	148		73		50	50	8	8		
St. Paul's	780	350		551	1102	150	366	20	181	10	125		19		12	
Winbourne	838	838		1465	1465	1465	486	486	240	240	166	166	25	25		
Beech Grove	183	183		196	196	196	65	65	32	32	22	22	3	3		
Macedonia	57	57		115	115	115	38	38	19	19	13	13	2	2		
Andrew Chapel				184	184	184	61	61	30	30	21	21	3	3		
Bethel	586	586		714	714	714	237	237	117	117	81	81	12	12		
Magnolia	250	250			344	344	114	114	56	56	39	39	6	6	47	
Blackwater	1270	1270		3889	3889	3889	1291	1291	638	638	441	441	66	66	1172	
Carpenter's Chapel				225	225	225	75	75	37		26		4		90	
Mt. Zion, Clinton	336	336			397	200	132	50	65	65	45	30	7	7		
St. Paul, Clinton				217	217	217	72	72	36	36	25	24	4	4		
St. Peter	8	8		182	182	182	60	60	30	30	21	21	3	3		
Moses Chapel				145	145	145	48	48	24	24	16	16	2	2		
Jackson Chapel				113	113		38		19	19	13		2			
Wall Memorial, Clinton	586	586		921	921	921	306	306	151		104	104	16	16		
Clear Creek	240	240		250	250	250	83	83	41		28	28	4	4		
Concord		50			55		18		9		6		1			
New Hope		117			107		35		18		12		2			
Days	198	198		318	318	318	106	106	52		36	36	5	5		
Center	98	98		166	166	166	55	55	27		19	10	3	3		
Darlington	105	105	10	92	92	92	31	31	10	10	15	15	2			
First, Denham Springs	1044	1044		2398	2398	2398	796	796	393	393	272	272	41	41		
Roberts Chapel	597	597		470	470	470	156	156	77	77	53	27	8	8		
St. Luke, D.S.	215	215		279	279	279	92	92	46	46	32	32	5	5		
Faithful		469			507		168		83		57		9			
Friendship	202	202		372	372	372	123	123	61		42	42	6	6		
Gonzales	798	798		1070	1070	1070	355	355	176	176	121	121	18	18		
Greensburg	592	592		747	747	747	248	248	123	123	85	85	13	13		
Wesley Chapel	82	82		117	117	117	39	39	19	19	13	13	2	2	41	
First, Hammond	2008	2008		2644	2644	2644	878	878	434	434	300		45		1108	
Nesom (Tickfaw)	344	344		240	240	240	80	80	39	39	27	27	4	4	73	
Jackson	605	605		940	940	940	312	312	154		107	107	16	16		
Ethel	185	185		227	227	227	75	75	37		26	26	4	4		
Kentwood	751	751		806	806	806	267	267	132	132	91	91	14	14	300	
Mt. Hermon	109	109		140	140	140	47	47	23	23	16	16	2	2		
Live Oak	612	612		1566	1566	1566	520	120	257	100	177		26			
Livingston	199	199		288	288	288	96	96	47	47	33	33	5	5		
James Chapel	98	141			202	202	67	67	33	33	23	23	3	3		
Montpelier	173	173		200	269	200	89	40	44	23	30	25	5	5		
Loranger	151	151		373	373	373	124	124	61		42		6			
Cooper's Chapel	49	49		109	109	109	36	36	18		12		2			
Mangum	225	225		413	413	413	137	137	68	68	47	47	7	7		
Pine Grove		150		497	497		165		81		56		8			
Meadows Chapel	251	251			254	237	84	84	42		29	28	4			
New River	118	118			238	119	79	40	39		27	20	4	2		
Asbury, Norwood	311	311		219	219	219	73	73	36	36	25	25	4	4		
Mt. Carmel	161	50		125	125	100	41	8	20	20	14		2			
Wesley	257	125		197	197	197	66	66	32	32	22	22	3	3		
St. Francisville	472	472		532	532	532	177	177	87	87	60	60	9	9		
Tunica	65	65		146	146	146	48		24		16	16	2	2		
Slaughter	497	497		444	444	444	147	147	73	73	50	50	7	7	625	
Bluff Creek	113	113		155	155	155	51	51	25	25	18	18	3	3		
Tangipahoa	331	331		454	454	454	151		74		51	51	8	8		15
Pine Ridge	256	256		350	350	350	116		57		40	40	6	6		
Walker	178	178		337	337	337	112	8	55	8	38		6			
Zachary	864	864		1600	1816	1800	603	200	298		206		31			
Total	27296	27096	10	40468	54386	51001	18055	14986	8914	6800	6166	4765	925	727	15097	3175

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

		BENEVOLENCES																
		General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings											
Total 60a + 60b	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Lafon Home	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Health and Welfare Agencies	Methodist Children's Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63d	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
1702		35	41			76	27		27	300	3842	2078	572	407	1640	59	48	83135
14		13	14			27	11		11	81	33	64	78		85		22	5121
		44				44					31		456	263	145		29	38601
10385	225									1000	5543	4138	6332	2685	8521	110	390	381574
6			15			15						54		78	91	6		4151
		51	22			73	17		17			320	288	189	125	77	24	75803
		9				9						200					15	14710
2480	15	270	96	15	80	461	43		43	1138	2580	1024	1003	371	1420	70	278	115920
160		265	121	85	61	532				327	753	839	867	1493	1233	66	219	139202
												195					15	9890
		1	2			3						25					2	966
48		180	88	107	70	445	52		52	23	287	554	658	520	190	40	103	57007
		75	16	17		108						214	391	15	300	98	34	43624
							26		26						52			73401
57							28		28		75	177	175		227			14818
12		30			41	71					96	36	75	73	108	39	16	27649
										250		582	750		476		44	42103
												78					6	10447
												46					3	1491
												73					6	3415
		14	29	15	11	69	18		18	200	100	284	243	111	135	51	22	49334
47			12	17	17	46	15		15	100	53	137	156	143	245		25	19178
1172		88	54	70	81	293	82		82	98	1887	1546	1609	684	709	77	408	115057
90															263			14259
		25			34	59						100	186		20	191	8	9236
												86					7	4166
												72					5	2601
												58					4	1814
																		820
		80	33			113	22		22			366	363	193	995	46	28	29281
		25	20			45	9		9			100	118	112	342		8	17520
												15			63			1100
															66			2098
										18		50					10	10367
										10		35	50				21	4077
											10		37		51	10	8	4607
		65	30	37	24	156	57		57	40	550	500	800	147	340	60	72	95825
											4	657	232				36	11408
												375	160				8	5624
																		15641
		407				407							250		1156			17537
		31	81	32	37	181			51		153	426	429	25	204	40	32	77993
										371		1307	309	390	700	44	23	23970
41										58	18	158	55	20	53	6	12	3748
1108		222	2	197		421	50		50	294	134	1051	2400	218	385	85	294	92713
73		25	25	50		100				25	100	95		75	200		32	8456
		64	21	25	21	131	26		26		31	381	415	157	189	38	28	31007
		34		14	5	53			5		10	90	96	37	44		7	8260
300		310	142	10	201	663				400	220	658	286	39	420		24	31862
										70	70	183	54		106	40	4	5150
		109		20		129					30	623		200	744		97	48028
												114	129		19	27	34	25600
												86	103		50		6	3243
										34		70	28				5	7175
		75	12	14		101	14		14		30	148	100	8	95		11	8331
		17	10			27	10		10		15	135	66	5	37			2292
												164	164		15		12	19156
															10			11367
												101					7	6671
												47					3	6434
		20		15		35						87			23		7	4203
							21		21									1505
		15				15			8		60	78					6	7448
											35	212	204	205	402		39	24046
											10		10		50		4	2540
625		70	67		60	197	37		37	155	32	640	189	289	1207		43	24564
			8			8	4		4		6	61	58		35	28	5	6866
15			20			20					25	23			122		39	22712
												17			90		11	8495
												112		17				23124
		45	50	15	15	125	52		52	15	357	250	300	249	1205	55	25	49913
																86		86
																83		83
18335	240	2714	1031	755	758	5258	621		685	5007	17180	22395	21244	9418	25403	1532	2734	2171619

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
			Received			Removed									
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Abbeville	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	463	8	12	6	54	10	5	17	403	105	5	44		12
Pecan Island	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	37								37	19	1	11		
Camphor	George W. C. Calvin	514	6	12	22	9	9	1	4	531	450	11	160	75	30
First, Baton Rouge	J. Woodrow Hearn	3660	24	73	18	80	61	29	50	3555	846	42	617		17
Istrouma	Paul C. Carroll	641	5	1			45	9	16	577	120	6	30	20	5
Neely	Donald R. Avery	188	3	1	1			1	5	187	90	1	47		1
St. Mark	Robert Williams	426	2	1	3		1		13	418		6	115		5
Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	515	4	14	26		18	9	6	526	255	17	19	8	16
University, Baton Rouge	Lamar E. Smith	1623	38	32	24		23	12	10	1672	530	13	252		23
Godman	Gerald Carter	38							3	35	15				
Mt. Zion	Gerald Carter	44	5	4						53	30				
Union	Gerald Carter	4								4					
Asbury, Franklin	Terrence S. August	129			8				3	134	50		29		5
Trinity, Baldwin	Terrence S. August	63	2			1			3	61	40	2	20	2	3
First, Franklin	C. Richard Hoffpauir	514	12	3			3	2	8	516	138	7	51	22	12
Grand River	John R. Oldham	76	11	1	3					91	60	1	10		14
Hartzell	Freddie C. Henderson	84	1							85	75		25		18
Shiloh	Freddie C. Henderson	64	5	1					1	69	60	8	18	8	12
Indian Bayou	James E. Constable	244	7	6			1		5	251	72	6			5
Kaplan	James E. Constable	45	2	3					1	49	23	2			2
McGowan Jeanerette	Lionel J. Marcel	64			2					66	50	1	15	7	
Lydia	Lionel J. Marcel	41							1	40	12		8		
St. Martinville	Lionel J. Marcel	7					2	1		4	4				
St. Paul (Jeanerette)	Robert Norwood	143	2		4		4		2	143	90	2	62		12
Briggs	Robert Norwood	34							3	31			2		
St. Peter (Jeanerette)	Walter A. Barabin	181	7		1				7	182	115	18	101	18	14
Mt. Zion	Walter A. Barabin	80			1				2	79	26	1	15		
Asbury, Lafayette	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	2288	35	62	25		103	7	9	2291	483	39	751	82	28
Davidson Memorial	Dan R. Allen	161	2	3	3	32	10	1		126	55	1	20		8
First, Lafayette	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	1021	27	33	10	71	15	2	8	995	260	7	63	12	8
Church of the Covenant	Harry A. Harrington	130	16	27	1		5		1	168	80	6	35	30	6
Mallalieu, Lafayette	Edgar D. Smith	109	1					4	2	104	40		24		2
St. James	Edgar D. Smith	109	2		2			2	1	110	65	9	40		
Scott Chapel	D'Neal Hardy	63	1						1	63	12				
St. James	O'Neal Hardy	32								32	10				
St. Joseph	D'Neal Hardy	13								13	7	1			
Union Chapel	D'Neal Hardy	5								5					
Lottie	Frank M. Stage	59				1			1	57	20	1	32	6	
Rosedale	Frank M. Stage	91		3	1				1	94	51		14	15	
New Roads	Frank M. Stage	30		2				2		30					
Melville	Kenneth Chapman	110							4	106	40		13		
Palmetto	Kenneth Chapman	38	1				1			38	20		13		
New Iberia	Roy E. Mouser	1065	14	20	3	15	17	5	11	1054	225	17	182	200	8
St. Paul (New Roads)	Lawrence H. Pate, Sr.	14	1							15	13	2	1	4	6
Louisiana Mem., Opelousas	Alan Dee Einsel	457	30	14	3	59	9	19	2	415	137	8	42		3
St. Mark (Opelousas)	Henry Gage	199	3	1	5			4	3	201	160	14	87	11	12
First, Plaquemine	James W. Matthews	290	7	3		2	2		2	294	70	7	16		6
Hurst	Wilbur G. Davis, Sr.	54	5		4				3	60	35	3	11		8
St. Luke-Bayou Goula	Wilbur G. Davis, Sr.	20	1		1					22	50	6	6		2
Port Barre	John Wesley Guyre	77				8	3		2	64	30	2	21		
Krotz Springs	John Wesley Guyre	51								51	20	2	14		
Waxia	John Wesley Guyre	9								9	14		1		
Mallalieu (St. Martinville)	Marshall Wesley	101								101	70	3	103		
Fitzgerald	Marshall Wesley	19								19	12	2	26		
St. Peter	Obie Southall	90	5							95	48	2	44		5
Green	Obie Southall	22					1			21	20		20		
Wiley	Obie Southall	20	1		1					22	24	1	8		
Scott Chapel	Wilburt C. August	178	2			2			4	174	80	8	92	8	6
Washington, St. Mark's	Booker T. Branch	57								57	25		2		
Washington, St. Paul's	Booker T. Branch	57								57	35		2		
	J. Monroe Wilkes														
	Harvey G. Williamson														
	Total	16961	298	332	178	334	343	115	215	16762	5486	291	3334	528	314

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
10	41	20	21	92	53	19	50	6	12		38	123	414500	50000			
8	7		13	28	17								20300				
55	275	175	126	576	305	67	151	3	35	150	68	57	163000	12600	31000	3000	
81	254	170	672	1177	473	404	1167	17			291	1350	2279627	155942	1504984	30000	
25	30	20	110	185	100	15	35	4		90	50	525	650000	38000	8500	62079	
10	19	20	6	55	15			1	25		20		40000		37000		
11	25	15	10	66	40	60	30				130	1000	125000	50000	20500	28553	6000
20	51	51	70	192	105	12	12	21	27	255	104	300	350000	7000	90000	70000	3000
35	265	200	220	750	260		150	23	40	295	203	2919	1820000	165625	14841	197730	
													35000				
													25000				
													5000				
5	10	13		28	15	25			10	350	40	350	110000	10000	2000	425	
2	15	8		25	15	30		1	5	150	20	600	113900	28740	878		
10	41	45	51	147	73	26	140	12			60	108	835000	92500	100043		
10	20	15	20	65	30	10		11					70000	30000			
6	15	20	10	51	25						25	100	40000	1400	1400		
											25		43000		2000		
8	25	18	27	78	35			2			30	240	58000	22000			
2	6			8	4			1					22000				
9	10	19	10	48	40	25	25						50000	32000			
													44000				
													1000				
6	15	10		31	20						20		108500	35000	19000		
4		2									8		50000				
4	21	23	16	79	55	66	10	6	29	500	37	250	52000	14000			
3			12	18	11	8		1			18	90	28000		3000		
70	345	180	375	900	403	215	352	28	30		130	941	785000	147034	15100	437280	
9	12	8	25	54	32						15	45	156000	46000	3300	31385	
50	102	49	212	391	180	120	214	8	30	80	137	2076	834115	151000		117000	
12	25	12	36	83	50			5			20	3080	130000	63000		46600	
5	11	9	8	33	25	20	32	2			16	20	68100	16500	20000	1003	
3	10	13		26	10		10				25	87	88000	9000		13395	
1		14		14	10								7000	500			
3				15									22000			5544	98
3	7	7		7	10								6500				
													6000				
													75000	12000	2000		
4	16	4	20	44	24	15	60						125000				
3	6		8	17	10								25000				
4	20	10	3	37	12			3			10	350	61000	44000	5180		
5	6	5		16	15								15000				
27	67	65	95	254	85	55	40	8			105	475	642200	38500	12816	19450	
2				2	6			2					10500	5000			
22	28	10	35	95	41	59	82	3	15	50	37	42	370000	72000		1925	
16	34	27	16	93	68	32	45	1			45	1100	120000	16000	105000	44928	
9	33	14	37	83	40	52		6			37	291	250000	35000	5000		
5	12	10		27	18	5		5					90000	8000		55000	
													8000	300			
5	17	4	12	38	12	4	100		10				95000	35000	975		
2	19	7		28	8	3							40000		1443		
3	12	4		19	16								4500		210		
10	29	15		54	24	21	50		12		26		41000	8800	5200		
1	11	7		19	10								3600				
3	44	14	8	69	32						15	30	2500	4800			
4	30	12		46	39						13	168	8000				
									18		18	337	7000				
9	86	10		105	40	15	65		20	1500	30	2000	142000		3000	37000	1000
2	20	6	2	30	20								7500				
5	20	10		30	30								7500				
621	2167	1370	2286	6328	2961	1383	2820	180	318	3420	1866	19054	11805842	1457241	2014370	1202297	10098

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
							Local Church									
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U M W Treasurer 38	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Total Paid 39b + 40b 40c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate's 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's(s') 42b
Abbeville		3109	1161	12710	1225	772	8400	8400			8400	1299		1299	2400	
Pecan Island		529	168	334	45		720	720			720				480	
Camphor	1300	18396	610	5380	675	1345	10650	10650			10650	2033		2033	1250	
First, Baton Rouge	40220	42388	19315	114677	283996	6062	23200	23200	18599	18599	41799	1200	2007	3207	2200	3484
Istrouma	8953	12673	754	19778	870	1054	12600	12600	2800	2800	15400	1000		1000	2400	
Neely		458	550	2687	800		6552	6552			6552				572	
St. Mark	7200	2230	610	7619	641	100	9000	9000			9000	1100		1100	1566	
Wesley	15250	20003	1003	5042	891	150	12733	12733			12733	1938		1938	1864	
University, Baton Rouge	24492	41901	19176	70757	18223		22600	22600	9000	9000	31600	900	900	1800	2400	2400
Godman		300		420			780	780			780					
Mt. Zion		200	400				978	978			978					
Union							600	600			600					
Asbury, Franklin		1560		1400	60		3718	3718			3718	200		200	240	
Trinity, Baldwin	15635		150	1750	110	70	3000	3000			3000	250		250	300	
First, Franklin		20714	12563	20201	1768	1941	11000	11000			11000	1000		1000	2400	
Grand River		2540	317	1310	250		3300	3300			3300	800		800	2050	
Hartzell	1030		225	700			1872	1872			1872				200	
Shiloh		500	175	650			1500	1500			1500				85	
Indian Bayou		6	621	2866	125	300	4510	4510			4510	550		550	1180	
Kaplan		138	16	481	5		1990	1990			1990	450		450	920	
McGowan Jeanerette		1584	246	1921	369		3708	3708			3708	400		400	1500	
Lydia				550	192		1700	1700			1700	200		200	700	
St. Martinville		145		326			600	600			600					
St. Paul (Jeanerette)	412	3500	300	2400			5800	5800			5800	1278		1278	2000	
Briggs		800		950			1200	1200			1200				400	
St. Peter (Jeanerette)		28000	490	558	658	200	4080	4080			4080	280		280	225	
Mt. Zion			269	799			1402	1402			1402	80		80	110	
Asbury, Lafayette	43223	7210	19085	76618	34575	1550	21900	21900	6016	6016	27916	1000	466	1466	2400	1300
Davidson Memorial	6420	1000	276	4733	100	152	6600	6600			6600	900		900	2400	
First, Lafayette	38670	3560	11588	50166	3813	2685	14670	14670	2760	2760	17430	1000	800	1800	2800	2400
Church of the Covenant	1707	14053	685	4618	205	219	3741	3741			3741	800		800	1600	
Mallalieu, Lafayette	5322	545	350	1506	346		3640	3640			3640	850		850	208	
St. James	2900	400	50	2279	326	87	3640	3640			3640	300		300	435	
Scott Chapel			80				600	600			600				60	
St. James	6264			355			543	543			543				69	
St. Joseph			10	50			150	150			150					
Union Chapel				26			180	180			180					
Lottie				1783	279		5000	5000			5000	300		300	1000	
Rosedale		430	200	2884	512		3000	3000			3000	500		500	1800	
New Roads			74	722	89		1100	1100			1100				880	
Melville		218	229	1159			2700	2700			2700	360		360	1140	
Palmetto				566	246		1200	1200			1200	120		120	720	
New Iberia	11042	2282	4609	33861	7000	1885	15624	15624			15624	800		800	2400	
St. Paul (New Roads)			20	210			600	600			600				25	
Louisiana Mem., Opelousas	3720	1873	1338	16008	1085	991	10100	10100			10100	1000		1000	2400	
St. Mark (Opelousas)	11756	2550	229	2477	440	100	8840	8840			8840	793		793	1180	
First, Plaquemine	4624	3047	488	9399	4255	880	7800	7800			7800	1500		1500	2400	
Hurst	1888		100	200			2400	2400			2400	40		40	100	
St. Luke-Bayou Goula				400			840	840			840				120	
Port Barre	4847		511	1464	226		2319	2319			2319	500		500	1785	
Krotz Springs			182	773	799		949	949			949	400		400	475	
Waxia			58				300	300			300	100		100	140	
Mallalieu (St. Martinville)		1000	75	2134	315		5200	5200			5200	600		600	281	
Fitzgerald			39	610			540	540			540	90		90	90	
St. Peter		1800	257	285		30	1550	1550			1550	90		90	60	
Green		1800		203			549	549			549				60	
Wiley		6500	108	235		337	795	795			795	60		60	60	
Scott Chapel	5217		160	1970	448	100	5600	5600			5600	520		520	300	
Washington, St. Mark's				80			1800	1800			1800				50	
Washington, St. Paul's				60			1200	1200			1200					
Total	262092	249942	99920	494100	365962	21010	293863	293863	39175	39175	333038	27581	4173	31754	54880	9584

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
	Other Than Local Church																	
Total Paid 42a+42b 42c	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Area and Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Area and Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b
2400	2025	2025	723	723	159	159	58	58	72	72	44	44	61	61	32	32	578	578
480	174	174	62	62	14	14	5	5	6	6	4	4	5	5	3	3	50	50
1250	2206	2206	788	788	173	173	63	63	79	79	48	48	66	66	35	35	630	630
5684	17069	17069	6096	6096	1341	1341	488	488	610	610	371		512	512	268	268	4877	4877
2400	3413	3413	1219	1219	268	268	98	98	122	22	73		102	22	54	14	975	75
572	916	916	327	327	72	72	26	26	33		20		27		14		262	
1566	1932	1932	690	690	152	152	55	55	69	69	42		58	58	30	30	552	552
1864	2309	2309	825	825	181	181	66	66	82		50		69	36	36	36	660	500
4800	8795	8795	3141	3141	691	691	251	251	314	314	190		264	264	138	138	2513	2513
	142	142	51	51	11	11	4	4	5	5	3		4	4	2	2	41	41
	177	177	63	63	14	14	5	5	6	6	4		5	5	3	3	50	50
	14	14	5	5	1	1			1	1							4	4
240	533	533	190	190	42	42	15		19		11		16		8		152	
300	402	402	144		32		11	11	14		8		12		6		115	115
2400	2920	2920	1043	1043	229	229	83	83	104	104	62	62	88	88	46	46	834	834
2050	359	359	128	128	28	28	10	10	13	13			11	11	6	6	103	103
200	310	310	111	111	24	24	9	18	11	11	6		9	9	5	5	88	88
85	174	174	62	62	14	14	5	5	6	6	4	4	5	5	3	3	50	50
1180	1002	1082	358	358	79	79	29	29	36	36	22	22	30	30	16	16	286	286
920	264	264	94	94	21	21	8	8	9	9	5	5	8	8	4	4	76	76
1500	429	429	153	153	34	34	12	12	15		9		13		7		123	
700	231		82		18		7		8		4		7		4		66	
	49	49	17	17	4	4	1	1	2		1		1		1		14	
2000	699	699	250	250	55	55	20	20	25	25	15		21	21	11	11	200	200
400	158	158	56	56	12	12	5	5	6	6	3		5	5	2	2	45	45
225	680	680	243	243	53	53	19	19	24	24	15		20	20	11	11	194	194
110	292	292	104	104	23	23	8	8	10	10	6		9	9	5	5	83	83
3700	9412	9416	3361	3365	740	741	269	270	336	340	205	205	282	284	148	150	2689	2690
2400	924	924	330	330	73	73	26	26	33		20		28		15		264	
5200	5334	5334	1905	1905	419	419	152	152	191	191	114	114	160	160	84	84	1524	1524
1600	551	551	197	197	43	43	16	16	20	20	12	12	17	17	9	9	157	157
208	567	567	203	203	45	45	16	16	20	20	12		17	17	9	9	162	162
435	560	560	200	200	44	44	16	16	20	20	12	12	17	17	9	9	160	160
60	202		72		16		6		7		3		6		3		58	
69	107	107	38	16	8		3		4				3		2		30	
	45	2	16	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	1		1	1	1	1	13	7
	22	6	8	8	2	2	1		1				1				6	
1000	474	474	169	169	37	37	14	14	17	8	10	5	14	2	7	4	135	69
1800	580	580	207	207	46	46	17	17	21	11	12	6	17	9	9	4	166	83
880	175	175	63	63	14	14	5	5	6	6	4	4	5	5	3	3	50	50
1140	498	498	178	178	39	39	14	14	18	18	11	11	15	15	8	8	142	142
720	202	202	72	72	16	16	6	6	7	7	4	4	6	6	3	3	58	58
2400	4889	4889	1746	1746	384	384	140	140	175	175	104	104	147	147	77	77	1397	1397
25	73	73	26	26	6	6	2	2	3	3	2		2	2	1	1	21	21
2400	2228	2228	796	796	175	175	64	64	80	80	48		67	67	35	35	637	637
1180	1033	1033	369	369	81	81	30	30	37	37	22		31	31	16	16	295	295
2400	1685	1685	602	602	132	132	48	48	60	60	37	37	51	51	26	26	482	482
100	221	221	79	79	17	17	6	6	8	8	5		7	7	3	3	63	63
120	97	97	35	35	8	8	3	3	3	3	2		3	3	2	2	28	28
1785	472	472	169	169	37	37	13	13	17		10		14		7		135	135
475	235	235	84	84	18	18	7	7	8	8	5	5	7	7	4	4	67	67
140	49	49	18	18	4	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14
281	550	550	197	197	43	43	16	16	20	20	12	12	17	17	9	9	157	157
90	98	98	35	35	8	8	3	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	28	28
60	347	347	124	124	27	27	10	10	12	12	8		10	10	5	5	99	99
60	80	80	29	29	6	6	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	23	23
60	87	87	31	31	7	7	2	2	3	3	2		3	3	1	1	25	25
300	854	854	305	305	67	67	24	24	30	30	19		26	26	13	13	244	168
50	215	45	77	77	17		6	6	8		5		6		3		61	12
	214	214	76	76	17	17	6	6	8	8	5		6	6	3	3	61	61
64464	80754	80176	28842	28512	6345	6253	2306	2284	2884	2526	1731	725	2420	2155	1269	1153	23072	20758

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS			BENEVOLENCES												
															Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts	
Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Paid 54b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b
Abbeville	989	989		1455	1455	1455	483	483	239	239	165	165	25	25	46	
Pecan Island	102	102		125	125	133	42	42	21	21	14	14	2	2		
Camphor	1320	1320		1585	1585	1585	526	526	260	260	180	180	27	27		
First, Baton Rouge	4560	4560		12266	12266	12266	4072	4072	2012	2012	1390	1390	207	207	5000	
Istrouma	1110	110		2453	2453	2453	814	50	402	22	278	28	41	41		
Neely				658	658	658	219		108	108	75	75				
St. Mark	1030	1030		1388	1388	1388	461	461	228	228	157	157	23	23		
Wesley		700		1000	1659	1000	551	100	272	272	188	100	28			
University, Baton Rouge	2608	2608		6320	6320	6320	2098	2098	1037	1037	716	716	107	107	1197	
Godman				102	102	102	34	34	17	17	12	12	2	2		
Mt. Zion				127	127	127	42	42	21	21	14	14	2	2		
Union				10	10	10	3	3	2	2	1	1				
Asbury, Franklin		375		327	383	327	127		63	59	43		6			
Trinity, Baldwin		302		289	289	289	96		47		33		5	5		
First, Franklin		1782		2098	2098	2198	697	697	344	444	238	238	35	35	766	
Grand River	407	407		258	258	258	86	86	42	42	29	29	4	4		
Hartzell	180	180		222	222	222	74	74	36	36	25	25	4	4		
Shiloh	113	113		125	125	125	42	42	21	21	14	14	2	2		
Indian Bayou	163	163		720	720	720	239	239	118	118	82	82	12	12		
Kaplan	38	38		190	190	190	63	63	31	31	22	22	3	3		
McGowan Jeanerette		157		150	308	150	102		51		35		5			
Lydia					166		55		27		19		3			
St. Martinville		39		17	35	17	12		6		4		1			
St. Paul (Jeanerette)				502	502	502	167	167	82	82	57	57	8	8		
Briggs	120	120		113	113	113	38	38	19	19	13	13	2	2		
St. Peter (Jeanerette)	94	594		489	489	489	162	162	80	80	55	55	8	8		
Mt. Zion	54	54		210	210	210	70	70	34	34	24	24	4	4		
Asbury, Lafayette	3030	3030		6763	6763	6765	2245	2245	1109	1110	766	770	114	115		
Davidson Memorial	132	100			664		220		109		75		11		100	
First, Lafayette	662	662			3833	3833	1273	1273	629	629	434	434	65	65	1321	
Church of the Covenant	204	204		396	396	396	131	131	65	65	45	66	7	7		
Mallalieu, Lafayette				408	408	408	135	114	67	67	46	46	7	7		
St. James		316		403	403	403	134	134	66	66	46	46	7	7		
Scott Chapel					145		48		24		16		2			
St. James					77		25		13		9		1			
St. Joseph				2	32	2	11	2	5	2	4	2	1	1		
Union Chapel					16	3	5	3	3		2					
Lottie	235	235			340	170	113	56	56	28	39		6	3	17	
Rosedale	235	235			417	417	138	69	68	34	47	24	7	3	83	
New Roads	125	125		126	126	126	42	42	21	21	14	14	2	2		
Melville					358	358	119	119	59	59	41	41	6	6		
Palmetto	112	112			145	145	48	48	24	24	16	16	2	2		
New Iberia	2117	2117		3513	3513	3513	1166	1166	576	576	398	398	59	59		
St. Paul (New Roads)				52	52	52	17	17	9	9	6	6	1	1		
Louisiana Mem., Opelousas	1066	1066		1601	1601	1601	532	532	263	263	181	181	27	27	100	
St. Mark (Opelousas)		517		742	742	742	246	246	122	122	84	84	13	13		
First, Plaquemine		802		1211	1211	1211	402	402	199	199	137	137	20	20	1000	50
Hurst				159	159	159	53	53	26	26	18	18	3	3		
St. Luke-Bayou Goula				70	70	70	23	7	11	11	8		1			
Port Barre	234			339	339	339	113		56		38		6		119	
Krotz Springs	98	98		169	169	169	56	56	28	28	19	14	3	3		
Waxia	44	44		35	35	35	12	12	6	6	4	4	1	1		
Mallalieu (St. Martinville)	315	315		395	395	395	131	130	65	65	45	45	7	7		
Fitzgerald	49	49		70	70	70	23	23	11	11	8	8	1	1		
St. Peter				250	250	250	83	83	41	41	28	28	4	4	8	
Green	3	3		57	57	57	19	19	9	9	7	7	1	1		
Wiley	18	18		63	63	63	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1		
Scott Chapel	500	500		613	613	500	204	204	101	101	70	46	10	10		
Washington, St. Mark's					155	15	51	20	25		18		3			
Washington, St. Paul's				154	154	154	51	51	25	27	17	17	3	3		
Total	22067	26291		50790	58027	55728	19265	16827	9521	8814	6576	5870	968	895	9757	50

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

		BENEVOLENCES																
		General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings											
Total 60a + 60b	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Lafon Home	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Health and Welfare Agencies	Methodist Children's Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63d	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
46		103	60	32		195	24		24		110	578	731	340	817	50	144	41219
			16			16					25	152	57		414		4	3581
			60		73	133	73		73	227		630	1175				48	51911
5000		3868	90			3958					6450	5100	5540	1187	3174			643425
		25				25				115	200	75	100		233	63	24	71552
												500						14301
		50	50	25	50	175	50		50	100		552	648				42	38458
												660			35	165	50	65909
1197			481	332	671	1484					295	2613	2364	1520	964	40	191	252410
												41					3	1971
												50					4	2161
												4						645
																		8704
				15		15						115						22519
766		316	307	202	109	934	32		32	1025	760	859	769	981	2015		191	90722
											30		97		200		8	12386
												98	91				7	5340
												50	87				4	3691
			32	31	18	81				253	20	286	370		244	33	22	14739
					6	6				29	110	112	67	22	393		6	5581
															85		14	10762
																		3342
													13					1211
												200					15	18002
												45					3	3992
		15	10		11	36						195					15	37369
		10	10		10	30				10		83					6	3719
	65	200		34		234		100	100	1000	1525	2958	2700		1511		305	257237
100														62	190			24386
1321	39		88	56	75	219	60		60	22	1314	1531	1513	532	2612		366	161220
		128	18		24	170	31		31			157	164	216	544		12	30813
												142					12	14602
												160					12	12599
																		740
																		7354
												9					1	247
		2	3			5				2	4			2	3	2		246
17		29				29					24	67	88		98	15	5	9979
83		49				49						83	141	39	136	25	6	11633
		13				13					29	50	37	67	102	5	96	3919
		26		65		91	38		38	30	58	142	159	108	213		38	8189
										10	10	108	48	50	57		4	3860
		336	122			458				300		1397	1600	223	796	78	106	101349
												21					2	1097
100			25			25	61		61	20	60	1937	696	81	295	51	48	49641
											90	295	283			52	22	32723
1050		79	29		19	127	39		39	575	1968	982	469	1213	1873	39	87	48709
				20		20						63					5	5479
			25			25						28					2	1682
119			14			14	23		23			431			123		45	13572
		3		2	1	6						67	82	5	119		5	4665
												14	13					818
			22		25	47					65	157					12	11864
										50		28					2	1793
8	1											99					8	5228
												23					2	2881
												25					2	8401
		20			20	40						244	200			23	19	17689
												10		10			5	2130
												61					5	1969
																47		47
																86		86
9807	105	5272	1462	814	1112	8660	431	100	531	3768	13147	24287	20302	6658	17246	774	2035	2288469

Lake Charles District

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
			Received			Removed									
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Cameron	Minns S. Robertson	143	8				5		1	145	48	13	28	36	7
Grand Chenier	Minns S. Robertson	51	3							54	33		9	22	3
Church Point	Allan Stackhouse	62		1						63	42				
Maxie	Allan Stackhouse	22							1	21	18				
First, Crowley	Abe M. Conerly	642	6	12	2	1	12		10	639	150	5	78	37	8
Ebenezer	Richard H. Humphries	103		2			1		2	102	60		25	23	
Wesley, Crowley	Richard H. Humphries	98					1			97	40		10	10	
First, DeQuincy	Byrd Lee Terry	311	2	2	7	3	4	1	6	308	120	1			
First, DeRidder	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	818	16	22	3	157	42	12	12	636	225	13	106	51	10
Wesley, DeRidder	Arthur M. Baker	155		8			6		2	155	83	4	19		
Merryville	Arthur M. Baker	77								77	42				
Elizabeth	Clinton A. Jordan	60	3	2	1		1		1	64	29		7		
Hopewell	Clinton A. Jordan	85	2				2		1	84	48	2	15		
Pine Grove	Clinton A. Jordan	18							1	17	8				
Elton	Richard E. Walton	129				9		3	1	116	27		20	21	1
Basile	Richard E. Walton	32				2			1	29	14		4		
Eunice	William V. Sirman	304	2	13			7	11	2	299	5	64			2
Ville Platte	William V. Sirman	40	1							41	18		3		
Fairview	E. J. Martin	77	10	4		9		7		75	45	3	16	21	16
Sweetlake	E. J. Martin	75	1				2	5	2	67	80	1	12	22	7
Gueydan	William M. Finnin, Sr.	225	1				2	4	4	216	72	3	51		9
Iowa	John Sayes	197	4	6	4	1		1	2	207	90	3	36	12	
Bell City	John Sayes	23				5				18	16				
Hayes	John Sayes	21				2			1	18	16				
First, Jennings	Jimmie D. Pyles	469	31	7	2	35	2		5	467	155	11	30	35	18
Trinity, Jennings	Sherman L. Beird	102	3	3	3		3		1	107	43	3	11		
Kinder	Lynn W. Merrill	131	1	2	10	2	3	3	3	133	50				1
Oberlin	Lynn W. Merrill	36	1	2				2		37	18				
Lake Arthur	Alton M. Brown	257		2		1				258	50	2	20	30	
First, Lake Charles	Henry C. Blount	1659	20	40	17		39	2	28	1667	592	20	119	2	16
Oak Park	George A. McVay, Jr.	362	1	1	6		10	7		353	151	3	8		8
St. Luke's	Darrell E. Mount	256	1	4	3	55	9	5	2	193	95	7	48	18	2
Simpson	Glendon R. Messer	498	12	9	2	13	14	8	1	485	147	6	40	53	9
University, Lk. Charles	Sale T. Lilly, Jr.	1811	15	54	16		53	14	7	1822	455	29	151	247	11
Warren	Moses T. Jackson	447	12	1	2				7	455	220	12	119		12
Leesville First	Leon C. Scott	386	2	8	4		9	5	8	378	140	5	12	25	
Holly Grove	Leon C. Scott	59	2		1			6	3	53	28			6	
Mt. Zion (Leesville)	Oscar E. Player	85							2	83		10			
Macedonia	Oscar E. Player	57						1		56	8	11			
Maplewood	Terry C. Willis	328	4	4	2		23		3	312	110	4	60	35	4
Moss Bluff	Robert M. Ford	148	5	16			2			167	62	2	43	38	5
Oakdale	Eskel L. Tatum	243	8	5	4		3	2	6	249	80		14	4	
Pine Prairie	Eskel L. Tatum	22				4		2		16	1			9	
Prospect	Thad Carter	88		3	2		1	1	3	88	35		8	6	
Hornbeck	Thad Carter	33		2					2	33	25		2	13	
Raymond	James E. Hodges	110		1			1			110	70		11	8	6
Iota	James E. Hodges	29						3		26	19	3	5	5	
Rayne (Centenary)	William A. Rowell, Jr.	203	7	1	2	3	2		4	204	70	6	14	13	12
Branch	William A. Rowell, Jr.	30					2		3	25	13		4	3	
Roanoke	Homer V. Bailes	181		1	7		2	2	4	181	97	6	39		3
Sulphur, Henning	H. Warren Blakeman	1058	13	25	4		12	7	9	1072	353	27	220	140	10
Wesley, Sulphur	Charles B. Humphreys	278	4	4	7	2	2		1	288	130	5	45	8	3
Hackberry	Charles B. Humphreys	37								37	10		8	1	
Vinton	John Newman Williams	234	2	5	2	10	5	2	4	222	65	4	29	7	
Welsh, First	Thomas M. Lancaster	305	8		2		1		4	310	122	7	35		8
Jones	Willie B. Sweat	73					1		1	71	65	3	48		20
Mallalieu	Willie B. Sweat	64							6	58	45	1	8		8
Trinity	Willie B. Sweat	12			4				1	15	4	16	9		9
Westlake	Arby W. Goody Byrl J. Moreland	264	14	6	9	10	4	5	1	273	110	13	29	15	16
	Total	14123	225	278	128	324	288	121	169	13852	4967	328	1628	976	244

Lake Charles District

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
11	41	20	28	100	35		12	7			10	106	75000	18250	6689		
11	22	18	17	68	26		25	3					50000	6300	5182		
4		8		12	9						12		30000	25000	2500		
4				4									20000				
15	36	26	41	118	62	24	90				87	65	385800	36950	31033		
12	25	15	25	77	45		20				15	150	44000	21000	24500		
2	6	5	35	48	20				10	350	12	400	45000		3500		
16	33	24	59	132	80	19		1	20		38	350	227000	50000		33563	
24	74	46	140	284	171	83	62	12	25	8348	82	3140	884000	70000	35351	5000	9000
10	25	14	25	74	40	10	35				25	1446	100000	27000	522	11280	
5	10	12	24	51	23	10	31						25000		1661		
6	5	4	8	23	13						9	1404	50000	15000	400		
9	17	8	20	54	35			2					23000		2700		
1			6	7	5								4000				
5	5	8	12								15	144	33000	19500			
													33300				
14	49	16	57	136	68	8	95	2		10	24	38	260000	40000	20000		
3			10	13	6						6		16500		4000		
2	2	12	10	26	26	15		10					20000	20000		9000	
8	25	15	35	83	60	30		1					40000				
16	30	23	40	109	40	12	9				46	134	130000	29000			
9	27	13	25	74	43		14	2	12	50	35	250	142000	23000			
													4000	2000			
												2000	20000				
26	75	25	75	201	115	60	15	11	30	1500	52	1800	550000	75000	25000		
9	8	8	37	62	4	9	65		11		10	117	105000	30000	10000		
8	12	5	25	50	35	4		1			12	61	96000	11000			
6		1	12	19	8								15000	7000	600		
9	12	90	20	131	30	90	10		12		32	80	80000	30000	5000		
74	160	75	298	607	325	1010	1003	15	30	926	240	4111	2249807	160000	150000	307663	3879
12	28	20	24	84	47	23					24	600	250000	40000		67000	
10	26	23	47	106	57			1			12		150000	45000	9686	44133	
10	48	27	68	153	74	18		6	26	500	53	2675	460000	67000	12000	89304	
83	231	124	314	752	307	438	580	11	40	105	150	1313	1403562	156400	12674	468579	
12	88	27	16	143	75	35	90	12	15	800	50	552	152000	55000	4000	18600	4747
28	50	30	50	158	84	35	90		2026		42	648	270000	62500	95000	31000	
3	7		10	20	15	15							50000		30000	8000	
4	18	10	15	47	20	8				10	12		30000	10000			
4	2	9	12	27									2500				
12	40	35	35	122	65	12	77	3			31	377	256400	42500	17707	33258	204
14	44	20	27	105	38	31	33	5			14	650	97000	47000	1675	2940	
16	35	24	69	144	68	17		7			19	25	350000	40000		111477	
													27000				
7	6	3	20	36	23								64000	20000	2645		
3	8	1	6	18	14	18							20000		300		
18	6	8	20	52	32	15	6				32	65	88000	12000	5570		
													40000		9575		
5	26	21	26	78	33	6	36	7	12		28	846	195000	46000	3000	2696	
													8000				
12	19	13	33	77	77	40	95		10	107	10	84	172000	45000	7260	25000	
60	190	250	156	656	150	76	56	8	30	460	109	2520	760000	56000	55048	33067	
25	69	38	63	192	88	16		2	16	145	25	295	189135	46500	13579	16063	
													51000		400		
10	26	20	28	84	42		5				31	795	64000	14600	23000		
18	39	27	35	119	57	42		7			39	489	238000	52000	25000		
14	19	30	6	69	95		15		15	125	10	600	17900	3900			
3	9	6	3	21	18	8	9		6		8		23000				
3	3	2	7	15	12		11		3		4		8500				
31	58	32	44	165	81	20	105	8			37	346	124000	45000	6085		2015
736	1794	1291	2218	6006	2896	2257	2694	144	2349	13436	1502	28676	11318404	1622400	662842	1317623	19845

Lake Charles District

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
							Local Church									
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer 38	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Total Paid 39b+40b 40c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate's 41b	Total Paid 41a+41b 41c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's(s') 42b
Cameron		3402	582	2484	1612	179	6373	6373			6373	667		667	1600	
Grand Chenier		3969	241	1840	1111		3847	3847			3847	333		333	800	
Church Point			50	1485		198	2340	2340			2340				1560	
Maxie				300			1260	1260			1260				840	
First, Crowley	478	3611	952	19351	984	1648	12400	12400			12400	1134		1134	2500	
Ebenezer		900	600	2150		345	4400	4400			4400	600		600	1000	
Wesley, Crowley		2750	50	1450		350	2600	2600			2600	120		120	1000	
First, DeQuincy	9222	731	1858	13574	1665	727	10000	10000			10000	1000		1000	2400	
First, DeRidder	1110	12101	3471	47945	14822	5568	17600	17600	8450	8450	26050	1000	800	1800	2400	1200
Wesley, DeRidder	1260	211	558	6225	1592	359	7020	7020			7020	700		700	1800	
Merryville		2979	301	1843	552		2700	2700			2700	300		300	600	
Elizabeth		1795	180	2575	439	245	2550	2550			2550	523		523	1275	
Hopewell			397	1304	747		2550	2550			2550	523		523	1275	
Pine Grove			15	50			720	720			720					
Elton		3300	273	3501	669	154	3000	3000			3000	444		444	1500	
Basile				555	226		1080	1080			1080	410		410	410	
Eunice	1185	3469	1275	10391	1380	400	8890	8890			8890	1705		1705	665	
Ville Platte		400	72	647	362	20	1615	1615			1615	345		345	800	
Fairview	1500		172	1222	75		4200	4200			4200	900		900	1400	
Sweetlake			434	198	762		4500	4500			4500	300		300	900	
Gueydan		6165	1337	4165	1034	682	8218	8218			8218	1800		1800	1200	
Iowa		962	693	3135	907	668	5925	5925			5925	457		457	1618	
Bell City				167	30		500	500			500	252		252	340	
Hayes		283		641	533		700	700			700	268		268	442	
First, Jennings		200000	3592	15300	1960		12500	12500			12500	1100		1100	2400	
Trinity, Jennings		5279	470	5523	100	370	6870	6870			6870				2400	
Kinder		4320	330	3526	1523	236	5200	5200			5200	1070		1070	1475	
Oberlin			176	519	117		2100	2100			2100				700	
Lake Arthur		2539	314	2660		1111	7300	7300			7300	900		900	2400	
First, Lake Charles	119964	8539	13284	104240	68492	8330	18000	18000	12286	12286	30286	1000	1315	2315	2400	3800
Oak Park	4700	300	5640	1860	100	210	8900	8900			8900	1440		1440	2500	
St. Luke's	6815	1495	588	8488	877	295	10840	10840			10840	600		600	1800	
Simpson	18305	615	1370	20025	2174	1208	11600	11600			11600	800		800	2400	
University, Lk. Charles	53425	9373	19106	85074	77914	2618	17186	17186	7492	7492	24678	1000		1000	2400	
Warren	2664	1642	1389	7107	558	558	10000	10000			10000	1154		1154	1100	
Leesville First	4178	5100	4184	17525	3801	946	11000	11000			11000	1000		1000	1800	
Holly Grove		29000	190	1004	85		1525	1525			1525	215		215	600	
Mt. Zion (Leesville)		2108	480	1100			2700	2700			2700	1376		1376	230	
Macedonia		800	46	253			1300	1300			1300				200	
Maplewood	6410	1572	1672	11398	734	510	9780	9780			9780	1100		1100	3000	
Moss Bluff	2217	4029	825	2770			6600	6600			6600	800		800	2400	
Oakdale	10432	420	858	6885	1397	495	9400	9400			9400	1800		1800	2400	
Pine Prairie			95	732	50		600	600			600	240		240	600	
Prospect			127	2156	402		3060	3060			3060	400		400	800	
Hornbeck			133	951	206	79	1493	1493			1493	220		220	630	
Raymond		84	452	3958	229	589	5400	5400			5400				2400	
Iota		100		909	210		2700	2700			2700				300	
Rayne (Centenary)	6107	724	371	4521	1441	922	6960	6960			6960		1000	1000	2250	
Branch		1200		73	189		1280	1280			1280				260	
Roanoke		24396	674	4371	1989		8600	8600			8600	1000		1000	2400	
Sulphur, Henning	28628	6316	7715	52147	11576	1480		16200			16200	911		911	2400	
Wesley, Sulphur	5784	791	1398	14583	1497	493	8199	8199			8199	1000		1000	2400	
Hackberry		2089		986	155		1573	1573			1573				800	
Vinton		745	593	2925	413		6300	6300			6300	1021		1021	1800	
Welsh, First		3507	1031	9981	4027	1024	10350	10350			10350	800		800	2400	
Jones			76	1832	265		1290	1290			1290				230	
Mallalieu			45	198			1560	1560			1560					
Trinity		600	35	62			480	480			480				480	
Westlake	4451	6817	3547	5296	873	560	8465	8465			8465	835		835	2100	
Total	288835	371528	84317	528136	212856	33577	336099	352299	28228	28228	380527	35563	3115	38678	83180	5000

Lake Charles District

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
	Other Than Local Church																	
Total Paid 42a+42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area and Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area and Conference Administration Funds Paid
42c	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b
1600	830	830	296	296	65	65	24	24	30		18		25		13		237	
800	445	445	159	159	35	35	13	13	16	16	10	10	13	13	7	7	127	127
1560	579	579	207	207	46	46	17	17	21		13		17	17	9	9	166	166
840	196	196	70	70	15	15	6	6	7	7	4	4	6	6	3	3	56	56
2500	3413	3413	1219	1219	268	268	98	98	122	122	73	73	102	102	54	54	975	600
1000	588	588	210	210	46	46	17	17	21	21	13	13	18	18	9	9	168	168
1000	496	496	177	177	39	39	14	14	18	18	11	11	15	15	8	8	142	142
2400	1917	1917	685	685	151	151	55	55	68	68	42	42	58	58	30	30	548	548
3600	4728	4728	1689	1689	372	372	135	135	169	169	102	102	142	142	74	74	1351	1351
1800	894	894	319	319	70	70	26	26	32	32	19	19	27	27	14	14	256	256
600	418	418	149	149	33	33	12	12	15		9		13		7		119	119
1275	439	439	157	157	35	35	13	13	16	16	10	10	13	13	7	7	126	126
1275	485	485	173	173	38	38	14	14	17	17	11	11	15	15	8	8	139	139
	73	73	26	26	6	6	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	21	21
1500	736	736	263	263	58	58	21	21	26	26	16		22		12		210	15
410	187	130	67	53	15	12	5	1	7	5	4		6	5	3	2	54	45
665	1657	1657	592	592	130	130	47	47	59	59	36		50	50	26	26	473	210
800	249	249	89	89	20	20	7	7	9	9	5		7	7	4	4	71	71
1400	606	606	217	217	48	48	17	17	22	22	13	13	18	18	10	10	173	173
900	548	548	196	196	43	43	16	16	20	20	12	12	16	16	9	9	156	156
1200	1270	1270	453	453	100	100	36	36	45	45	28	28	38	38	20	20	363	363
1618	976	976	348	348	77	77	28	28	35	35	22	22	29	29	15	15	279	279
340	107	107	38	38	8	8	3	3	4	4	2		3	3	2	2	30	30
442	133	133	47	47	10	10	4	4	5	5	3	3	4	4	2	2	38	38
2400	2394	2394	855	855	188	188	68	68	85		52		72	72	38	38	684	684
2400	792	792	283	283	62	62	23	23	28	28	16	16	24	24	12	12	226	226
1475	706	706	252	252	55	55	20	20	25	25	14	14	21	21	11	11	202	202
700	262	262	94	94	21	21	7	7	9	5	6		8	4	4	2	75	50
2400	1200	1200	429	429	94	94	34	34	43	43	26		36	36	19	19	343	343
6200	9858	9858	3521	3521	775	775	282	282	352	352	212	212	296	296	155	155	2816	2816
2500	1761	1761	629	629	138	138	50	50	63	63	38	38	53	53	28	28	503	503
1800	1319	1319	471	471	104	104	38	38	47		29		40		21		377	377
2400	2722	2722	972	972	214	214	78	78	97	8	58	5	82	7	43	4	778	404
2400	8809	8809	3146	3146	692	692	252	252	315	315	190	190	264	264	138	138	2517	2517
1100	1904	1651	680	300	150	75	54	54	68	68	41		57	57	30	30	544	244
1800	2425	2425	866	866	191	191	69	69	87	87	52	2	73	73	38	38	693	693
600	286	286	102	102	22	22	8	8	10	10	6	6	9	9	4	4	82	82
230	378	378	135	135	30	30	11	11	14	14	8		11	11	6	6	108	108
200	259	259	93	93	20	20	7	7	9	9	8	8	8		4	4	74	74
3000	1812	1812	647	647	142	142	52	52	65	65	39	29	54	54	28	28	518	518
2400	879	879	314	314	69	69	25	25	31	31	19	19	26	26	14	14	251	251
2400	1369	1353	489	483	108	106	39	39	49	24	30	14	41	22	22	11	391	194
600	106	106	38	38	8	8	3	3	4	4	2		3	3	2	2	30	16
800	499	499	178	178	39	39	14	14	18	18	11	11	15	15	8	8	143	143
630	187	187	67	67	15	15	5	5	7	7	4	4	6	6	3	3	53	53
2400	773	773	276	276	61	61	22	22	28	28	16	15	23	23	12	12	221	221
300	210	210	75	75	16	16	6	6	7	7	5	5	6	6	3	3	60	60
2250	1105	1105	395	395	87	87	32	32	39	39	24	24	33	33	17	17	316	316
260	156	156	56	56	12	12	4	4	6	6	3		5	5	2	2	45	45
2400	1033	1033	369	369	81	81	30	30	37	37	22	11	31	31	16	16	295	295
2400	5337	5337	1906	1906	419	419	152	152	191	191	116		160	160	84	84	1525	1525
2400	1644	1644	587	587	129	129	47	47	59	59	36	36	49	49	26	26	470	470
800	187	187	67	67	15	15	5	5	7	7	4	4	6	6	3	3	53	53
1800	1126	1126	402	402	88	88	32	32	40	40	24	24	34	34	18	18	322	322
2400	1796	1796	641	641	141	141	51	51	64		39		54	54	28	28	513	513
230	354	354	127	127	28	28	10	10	13	13	8		11	11	6	6	101	
	256	256	91	91	20	20	7	7	9		6		8		4		73	
480	65	65	23	23	5	5	2	2	2	2	1		2	2	1	1	19	19
2100	1309	1309	468	468	103	103	37	37	47	47	27	27	39	39	21	21	374	374
88180	77248	76922	27590	27190	6070	5990	2206	2202	2762	2371	1670	1089	2319	2104	1216	1106	22073	19910

Lake Charles District

Church and Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS			BENEVOLENCES												
	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Paid 54b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 60a	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts: World Service Special Gifts 60b
Cameron	660	660		596	596	200	198		98		68		10			60
Grand Chenier	312	312		320	320	320	106	106	52	52	36	36	5	5	160	
Church Point	327	327		200	416	200	138		68		47		7			
Maxie	84	84		141	141	141	47	47	23	23	16		2			
First, Crowley	1056	1056		2452	2452	2452	814	814	402		278		41	41		
Ebenezer	468	468		423	423	423	140	140	69	69	48	48	7	7	6	
Wesley, Crowley	269	269		357	357	357	118	118	58	58	40	40	6	6		
First, DeQuincy	1245	1245		1378	1378	1378	457	457	226	226	156		23			
First, DeRidder	2648	2648		3398	3398	3398	1128	1128	557	557	385	385	57	57	790	
Wesley, DeRidder	669	669		643	643	643	213	213	105	105	73	73	11	11		
Merryville	144	144		300	300	150	100	31	49		34		5			
Elizabeth	430	430		316	316	316	105	105	52	52	36	36	5	5		
Hopewell	365	365		348	348	348	116	116	57	57	39	30	6	6	83	
Pine Grove	67	67		53	53	53	17	17	9	9	6	12	1	1	3	
Elton	543	543		264	529	529	176		87		60		9			
Basile	148	92		110	135	110	45	25	22		15		2			
Eunice	1082	1082		1191	1191	1191	395	342	195		135	35	20	20	238	
Ville Platte	197	197		179	179	179	59	59	29	29	20	20	3	3		
Fairview	442	442		436	436	436	145	145	71	71	49	49	7	7		
Sweetlake	429	429		393	393	393	131	131	65	65	45	45	7	7	77	
Gueydan	936	936		912	912	912	303	303	150	150	103	103	15	15		
Iowa	766	766		701	701	701	233	233	115	115	79		12	12		
Bell City		96		77	77	77	25	25	13	13	9	9	1	1		
Hayes	107	107		95	95	95	32	32	16	16	11	11	2	2		
First, Jennings	537	537		1420	1720	1420	571	571	282	282	195		29		116	
Trinity, Jennings	590	590		569	569	569	189	189	93	93	65	30	10	10		
Kinder	272	272		507	507	507	168	168	83	23	57	57	9	9		
Oberlin	272	272		100	188	100	63	33	31		21		3			
Lake Arthur	976	976		862	862	862	286	286	141	141	98	98	15	15	145	
First, Lake Charles	4934	4934		7083	7083	7083	2352	2352	1162	1162	803	803	120	120	5500	600
Oak Park	1310	1310		1265	1265	1205	420		208		143		21			
St. Luke's	1015	1015		948	948	948	315		155		107		16			
Simpson	570	570			1956	697	649	54	321	27	222	10	33	5	87	94
University, Lk. Charles	5240	5240		6330	6330	6330	2101	2101	1038	1038	717	717	107	107	7000	1985
Warren	1453	1453		1368	1368	368	454	254	224	111	155	80	23	23		
Leesville First	1342	1342		1743	1743	1743	579	579	286	286	197	197	29	29		
Holly Grove	218	218		206	206	206	68	68	34	34	23	23	3	3		
Mt. Zion (Leesville)	295	295		272	272	272	90	90	45	45	31	31	5	5		
Macedonia	188	188		186	186	186	62	62	31	31	21	21	3	3		
Maplewood	1237	1125		1302	1302	1302	432	381	214	214	148	148	22	22	76	229
Moss Bluff	680	680		632	632	632	210	210	104	104	72	72	11	11		
Oakdale				489	984	489	327	162	161	80	111		17			91
Pine Prairie	60	60		76	76	76	25		12	5	9	9	1	1		
Prospect	202	202		359	359	359	119	119	59	39	41	41	6	6		
Hornbeck	166	166		134	134	134	45	45	22	22	15	15	2	2		
Raymond	572	572		556	556	556	184	184	91	91	63	63	9	9	4	
Iota	176	176		151	151	151	50	50	25		17	17	3	3		
Rayne (Centenary)	582	582		794	794	794	264	264	130		90	90	13	13		
Branch	113	113		112	112	112	37	37	18	18	13	13	2	2		
Roanoke	754	754		742	742	742	246	246	122	122	84	84	13	13		400
Sulphur, Henning	2980	2980		3835	3835	3835	1273	1000	629	250	435		65	25	550	500
Wesley, Sulphur	1046	1046		1181	1181	1181	392	392	194	194	134	134	20	20	1244	
Hackberry	162	162		135	135	135	45	45	22	22	15	15	2	2		
Vinton	849	849		809	809	809	269	269	133		92		14			
Welsh, First	1242	1242		1290	1290	1290	428	428	212		146		22	22		
Jones	249	249		70	255	70	85		42	42	29	29	4	4		
Mallalieu	201	201		184	184	184	61		30		21		3			
Trinity	55	55		47	47	47	16	16	8	8	5		1			
Westlake	1057	1057		941	941	941	312	312	154	154	107	107	16	16	15	
Total	44989	44917		51981	55511	51337	18428	15554	9104	6305	6290	3836	936	706	16094	3959

Lake Charles District

		BENEVOLENCES																
		General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings											
Total 60a + 60b 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d 62e	Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Laity Day 63d	Lafon Home 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Higher Education Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	Methodist Children's Home 69	Ministers' Emergency Fund 70	Other Benevolences 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72
60		16		7		23				70	150	105	363	55	42	57		19899
160											145	385		60	307		25	14879
											58							7259
												56	74					3188
		196	46	263	148	653	38		38		480	2900	500	194	1228	62	40	59465
6			32			32			13			524	162		216		13	13206
			9	6		15	5		5			142	156		34		11	10451
												1707	784		986	50	42	51606
790		75	10	120		205				1500	620	1351	1775	1188	1207	83	300	142421
		26	10			36				303	20	934	387	238	200		19	25233
			14			14					25				88		9	10467
		29	18	16		63					77	126	124	49	113		10	11904
83		68	13	8	17	106					49	139	203	177	630		11	10016
3		5	7	5	6	23				33	12	21	45	13	55		2	1287
													150	100	113		33	15428
													58	25	50			3294
238		59		11	9	79					103	473	683	76	146	63		36662
			5	1	5	11				77		71	105	52	105		5	5630
		18		10	9	37						344	252		94		13	12483
77				39	70	109						156	247	176			12	9957
		168	101	20		289				434	45	373	558	591	540		28	32231
		13		22		35				22		279	465	224	137	36		19199
							2		2	37		30	51	20	30		2	1877
				30		30	20		20	150	35	38	53	88	537		3	4330
116			100			100					591	2073	174		448			247463
		80	30	100	20	230						226	311	147	93		17	24983
			25		82	107						202	161	172			15	20679
												35	161		45		3	4706
145			20	10		30					20	369	579	138			26	23107
6100				230		230				541	1932	6873	3360	1285	2434	133	637	419896
			67			67							824		300	45		32664
												90	594		146			36900
181		60	75	80	43	258					277	772	923	280	580	58	5	67608
8985		286		152	176	614	84		84	2701	55	2517	3611	1110	3223		641	330985
												344	918				41	32243
		37				37	50		50			693	892	386	672	63	154	61101
			3	4		7	5		5			97	141	61	160		6	34177
	5											108	199				8	9745
												74	50				6	3694
305		213		39	59	311	2		2	30	110	548	829	335	278	49	39	45551
		6		13	6	32				284		251	372		53		19	23989
91		27	41	10		78				23	30	844		138	369	54	45	38736
										8		10	24	12	75	5		2782
										50		143		122			11	8962
												53	86	60			4	4646
4			53	54		107					55	221	240	102	656		17	17420
		10	21	12		43	31		31		27	92	101	80	130	52		5539
		23				23			11				335	108	43		24	28761
												45	48				3	3679
400				15	3	18					53	306	412	268	64		119	48934
1050							10		10	550	1990	2525	1900	774	859	81	60	155036
1244			30		25	55				250	114	859	639	84	273	49	36	45762
			11		3	14				15	37	53	97	24	35	1	4	6611
					133	133						322	536	252	58	65	24	19200
		61	34	80		175				613	4	1708	751	491	940	52	116	44176
													164			6	8	4814
													136			6		2704
			1			1						19	35			5	1	1963
15			38	36		74					25	374	605	306	402	42	28	39827
																86		86
20053	5	1476	814	1393	814	4504	247		271	7691	7139	33000	27403	10061	19194	1203	2695	2421501

Monroe District

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
			Received			Removed									
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Contession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bastrop, First	Ira M. Robinson	741	9	12	5	4	15	2	11	735	271	6	28		9
Memorial, Bastrop	George H. Sherman, Jr.	255	2		2	27	4	2	1	225	115	2	18	8	8
Beekman	George H. Sherman, Jr.	57					1	3	2	51	16				
Mount Olive	Robert S. Murray	70	1							71		3	3	2	
Washington Chapel	Robert S. Murray	99	2							101					
Columbia	E. Eugene Kimble	278	7		3	40	9	2	1	236	75	5	10	9	4
Hebert	E. Eugene Kimble	54	1	3	2				1	59	30	1	2	4	1
Delhi	James W. Jones	303	3	9		7	17	4	4	283	70	5	26	146	
Epps	S. Burl Dampier	85		2			1		1	85	40				
Floyd	S. Burl Dampier	45			1					46	12				
Pioneer	S. Burl Dampier	54								54	35			6	3
Ferriday	Edwin H. House, Jr.	414	4	1	1	76	6		4	334	90	1	50	15	4
Gilbert	William M. Conatser	79		3	1				1	82	38	2	2		
Boeuf Prairie	William M. Conatser	119	1	1			1		2	118	70		4		
Grayson	J. Pierce McKeithen	80	2	1	1		3		1	80	39	2			
Kelly	J. Pierce McKeithen	40		2					1	41	19	1	1		
Kilbourne	Joe D. Solomon	138	4		11			2		151	95	4	7		8
Locust Grove	Joe D. Solomon	73			2					75	40		1		
Lake Providence	Wallace P. Blackwood	326	2	2	2		4		4	324	90	5	28		
Mangham	Woodrow W. Bevill	106			8				3	111	70	3	22		
Crowville	Woodrow W. Bevill	96	2	5			2		1	100	60	3	26		
Mer Rouge	Finas P. Corie	143	4	6	1				3	151	40				4
Collinston	Finas P. Corie	75			2				2	75	22				
Faith Temple	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	236								236	72				
Monroe, First	W. Odell Simmons	1628	33	79	27	1	49	13	19	1685	533	29	205	128	35
Memorial, Monroe	John M. Winn, Jr.	597	12	3	13	86	18	3	5	513	168	5	56	49	10
Reveille	Steven W. Caraway	120	1	6			4		1	122	55	4	28	20	7
Little Creek	Steven W. Caraway	65								65	22		3	2	
St. Mark's, Monroe	M. C. Cady	260	5	4	1		4			266	80	2	21		8
Crew Lake	M. C. Cady	187					2			185	60	1	27		8
St. Paul's, Monroe	Stone W. Caraway	1080	22	35	14	8	37	5	3	1098	315	16	213	46	18
Southside	Lea Joyner	1827	79	39	27		20	33	18	1901	675	84	238	125	25
Mt. Nebo	Robert J. Addison	32								32	22				
Lawson Chapel	Robert J. Addison	25								25	17				
Mt. Sinai	Joe Brown	44	1		1					46	30	1	12		
St. Peter	Joe Brown	44						4	1	39	25		10		22
Newellton	Robert L. Burgess	105		2	3			1	2	107	76	3	25	12	
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	232	5	4	3	4	6		3	231	84	1	18	7	8
Forest	Fred W. Schwendimann	29							2	27	9		1	1	
Oak Ridge	James E. Wilson	112							6	106	40	1	5	3	
Rayville	Donald J. Hall	420	1	10	4	6	10	3	4	412	146	5	38		
Holly Ridge	Donald J. Hall	39				1				38	10	3	7		
St. Andrew's	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	176	1	10			6	2	2	177	80	6	28		
Bartholomew	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	38		1	1					40	22		3		
St. Joseph	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	78	3	2	1		1	1	1	81	32		4	45	1
Wesley	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	22						1	1	20	10			12	
Sicily Island	Heaton B. Crammer	236		1	1		1		3	234	81	1	19	21	
Harrisonburg	Heaton B. Crammer	52		1				3		50	25		16	6	
Tallulah	Ned L. Stout	505	2				9	5	9	483	175	6	37	28	5
Union	Jack H. Midyett	40	1	2					1	42	20	1			
Vidalia	Douglas T. Williams, Sr.	273	2	6	2		8	4	3	268	66				
Waterproof	Walter W. Garriott	134		1					2	133	48		12		
Clayton	Walter W. Garriott	39								39	8			6	
Asbury (West Monroe)	Carole Cotton-Winn	180	3	9	7		1		1	197	130	3	51	8	6
Claiborne	C. Edward Henkel	176	3	4	1	3	5	3	3	170	87	3	16		
Wilhite	C. Edward Henkel	40							1	39	9				
First, West Monroe	Robert L. Peyton	1100	23	40	11		22	3	12	1137	350	17	139	80	5
McGuire	L. Deen Thompson	549	10	25	9	6	5	3	6	573	214	5	73	30	2
Walnut Grove	David Lane	28	4				2			30	22				
Woodlawn	Pete J. Medak	91		1	2			2		92	80		3		
Winnsboro	William M. McCutcheon	374	3	7	4	1	4		4	379	124	6	53	11	3
Wisner	Oakley E. Edwards	144	1				1		2	142	55	1	5	2	
Baskin	Oakley E. Edwards	24								24	20				
	James J. Caraway														
	Don E. Wineinger														
	Total	15111	259	339	174	270	278	104	158	15072	5434	247	1594	832	204

Monroe District

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
45	51	40	150	286	160	86	128	8			105	463	653084	45500	25188	20715	
12	42	17	56	127	61			2			14	335	215000	44000	1860	11989	
													17000		2248		
22	12		34	68							1		51000	20000		1000	
8	13	15		36				2	1				25000				
12	28	4	43	87	48	36	50	2	10		66	781	120500	29500	2820	10455	
5	6	9	23	43	35		7	1					30500		1596	900	
20	49	12	55	136	65	30	45	3			38	300	216000	49000			2200
6	6	4	26	42	32	16			21	258			60000	33000			
		1	14	15									18000				
4	6	6	16	32	20	12							41000	20000		3750	
18	60	15	70	163	60	20		4			49	276	441545	35000		6000	
6	10		20	36	27		22						130000	28000	3000		
10	21	15	22	68	46		30						70000		5500		
7	7	1	32	47	27			2	8		16	281	60000	32000	6000	4845	
8	9		17	34	16								17000				
19	39	24	54	136	80	35					18		109000	36000	6500		
5	10	2	25	42	25	10							40000		632		
15	50	21	38	124	60		8	2			35	128	600000	50000		5500	
8	20	15	22	65	60			8			6		107500	37000			
8	28	15	20	71	45			2			8	56	62000	9000			
10	10	3	16	39	25	5		3					95000	45000		3000	
						6					11	13	60000		10000		
12	14	10	12	48	28								104900	22000			
59	212	110	411	792	379	408	620	29	108	5554	214	935	1185000	111000	130478	40041	
49	64	54	156	323	127	222	242	10			63	2332	480000	61500	18161	46349	
9	28	15	30	82	35		30			430	28	170	129000	25000	2000	23625	
2	6	4	6	18	10								16750	12500	1200		
16	39	21	51	111	72	22			15		17	783	145000	29000		1342	
9	22	9	46	86	40		30				6	100	52000	15000	7854		
50	193	124	167	534	205	112	206	18	40	300	119	672	948500	62860	23500	309234	
57	155	142	179	533	200	85	375	33	25	1770	81	1500	779674	69526	38605	137631	
													8000				
3	10	6	10	29	16								5000				
6			10	16			21		8		10		5700				
4			8	12	20	25					6		7500	3000			
13	27	5	42	87	59	29	42				28	1300	250000	60000		4000	
13	19	21	66	119	59	30	24	4			31	158	226000	71000	14313		
2	2	2	10	16	8								11500		3750		
2	4	5	10	21	15	7					13		60000	13000			
10	36	25	88	159	110		70					33	745421	73413	11843	1745	
													81200				
16	30	24	23	93	67	25		1			15	84	75000	25000			
3	2	1	15	21	15								15000				
9	17	5	17	48	13	16	31				21	251	149500	30000	4106		
											12	141	9000			2824	
18	36	18	30	102	51	32	56	1			12	191	302000	49000	3000	2000	
4	10	2	10	26	16								70000		5400		
32	40	41	50	163	80	30	6				40	360	375000	75000		16500	
													30000	12500	1084		
12	17	18	43	90	54						24	295	300000	63000	9586	20460	
7	12	25	45	89	35						20	175	80000	20000	1500	1200	
													12500				
16	35	20	36	107	90	50	65	1	20	752	25	1014	265000		16729	131458	
10	12	7	42	71	44						20	20	164000	25000	10174		
													37500				
60	135	100	240	535	275	65	137	23	32	300	140	526	326865	101000	105423	22000	
25	70	29	104	228	140	153	191	5			75	114	280000	50000	6193	43927	
3			11	14	9								30000				
12	13	7	40	72	57	25	27						50000		1393		
34	42	46	135	257	103	14	28	3			33	125	480000	39000		9000	
18	14	7	43	82							20	65	160000	25000	11000		
3	5		16	24									17000				
846	1798	1122	2955	6705	3324	1606	2491	167	288	9364	1440	13977	11708639	1656299	492636	881490	2200

Monroe District

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
							Local Church									
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer 38	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Total Paid 39b+40b 40c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate's 41b	Total Paid 41a+41b 41c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's(s') 42b
Bastrop, First	19383	10292	2209	31860	1490	2747	13300	13300			13300	1000		1000	2400	
Memorial, Bastrop	8494	2463	1541	7049	2404	175	8803	8803			8803	600		600	1200	
Beekman	150		13	1182	249		1770	1770			1770				600	
Mount Olive	2070	200	240	600	4	140	4713	4713			4713	300		300	250	
Washington Chapel	1455	150	275	879			3300	3300			3300	300		300	200	
Columbia	4136	7685	1108	10426	267	700	5840	5840			5840	1000		1000	2400	
Hebert	300		167	868			1800	1800			1800				300	
Delhi		5590	5750	7107			8000	8000			8000	2000		2000	2400	
Epps		1644	251	1768	238	113	3750	3750			3750	600		600	1800	
Floyd		184		390	153		1250	1250			1250	200		200	600	
Pioneer		5354	324	1162	332		3150	3150			3150	200		200	600	
Ferriday	9705	1222	906	7722	224	288	6758	6758			6758	1184		1184	1824	
Gilbert		1580	798	2290			2100	2100			2100	865		865	1200	
Boeuf Prairie		785	289	1710			3650	3650			3650	635		635	1200	
Grayson	2660	149	460	1828	708	269	5320	5320			5320	440		440	1800	
Kelly		144	50	302			960	960			960	360		360	600	
Kilbourne		4822	2819	2016	1846		5520	5520			5520	600		600	1600	
Locust Grove		814	299	699	1187		1800	1800			1800	120		120	600	
Lake Providence	2230		3883	13766	7587	838	11000	11000			11000	1000		1000	2400	
Mangham		3087	400	2208	449	142	3960	3960			3960	900		900	1476	
Crowville		400	363	1764	449	86	3220	3220			3220	600		600	1800	
Mer Rouge	2670		296	4914	1680	449	4600	4600			4600	800		800	1500	
Collinston				1455	357	65	3540	3540			3540	200		200	750	
Faith Temple			798	2061	200		7000	7000			7000	600		600	250	
Monroe, First	1158	18654	22138	91610	12516	3248	19792	19792	8400	8400	28192	1525	1029	2554	2400	1600
Memorial, Monroe	6773	3175	4580	24206	2516	1323	13400	13400			13400	1000		1000	2400	
Reveille	5553	1150	410	5495	1357	170	6080	6080			6080	800		800	1900	
Little Creek			131	712	387		1920	1920			1920				200	
St. Mark's, Monroe	1149	1441	2389	5538	614	312	5220	5220			5220	1000		1000	2100	
Crew Lake	2160		446	2409	718		3000	3000			3000				2100	
St. Paul's, Monroe	37991	7661	14343	45700	4785	1470	17448	17448			17448	1200		1200	2400	
Southside	16108	100026	11485	37703	10155	562	9600	9600			9600	1200		1200	3600	
Mt. Nebo				102			900	900			900	300		300	300	
Lawson Chapel			50	90			900	900			900					
Mt. Sinai			256	410	180		1892	1892			1892	300		300	300	
St. Peter			60	160			908	908			908	200		200	200	
Newellton						113	7600	7600			7600	600		600	1800	
Oak Grove		15470	1694	12585	2606	893	9800	9800			9800	1000		1000	2400	
Forest			66	562	285		1249	1249			1249	550		550	550	
Oak Ridge		282		3613	235	179	3000	3000			3000	600		600	2400	
Rayville	8442	11209	2484	26105	9824	850	12500	12500			12500	760		760	2400	
Holly Ridge				1152	209		1360	1360			1360	240		240		
St. Andrew's	1850	557	1247	3749	1149	211	8400	8400			8400	800		800	1920	
Bartholomew		374	120	661	140		1620	1620			1620	200		200	480	
St. Joseph		567	390	2099	694	255	5580	5580			5580	600		600	820	
Wesley		1957		205	281	355	2220	2220			2220	100		100	80	
Sicily Island	13855	644	1313	5390	721	453	7350	7350			7350	800		800	1350	
Harrisonburg			133	1416			2204	2204			2204	200		200	1302	
Tallulah	2000	41500	5000	12750	3350	526	10600	10600			10600	800		800	2400	
Union				408			2100	2100			2100	828		828	300	
Vidalia	3226	796	2073	5996	858	459	9852	9852			9852	1000		1000	2400	
Waterproof	377	2622	512	2178	1110		7800	7800			7800	200		200	200	
Clayton				186			1200	1200			1200				300	
Asbury (West Monroe)	15587	9416	2525	8582	1399	175	6200	6200			6200	800		800	2400	
Claiborne		3314	727	7934	1248		7500	7500			7500	800		800	2400	
Wilhite				526	66		1320	1320			1320				180	
First, West Monroe		35935	18380	46774	13034	520	17500	17500			17500	1000		1000	2400	
McGuire	14232	7242	6762	20659	8309	1021	11100	11100			11100	1000		1000	2400	
Walnut Grove				241			800	800			800					
Woodlawn		1771	381	851	1732		2600	2600			2600	880		880	1800	
Winnsboro	4500	6817	2092	16269	4029	225	10475	10475			10475	1000		1000	2400	
Wisner		1482	1186	4165	110	376	6000	6000			6000	1055		1055	1600	
Baskin			109	173	50		460	460			460	100		100	420	
Total	188214	320627	126721	505390	104491	19708	354554	354554	8400	8400	362954	37942	1029	38971	84752	1600

Monroe District

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
	Other Than Local Church																	
Total Paid 42a+42b 42c	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Area and Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Area and Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b
2400	3784	3784	1351	1351	297	297	108	108	135	135	82		114	114	59	59	1081	1081
1200	1450	1450	518	518	114	114	41	41	52	5	31	3	44	4	23	2	414	414
600	276	276	98	98	22	22	8	8	10		6		8		4		79	
250	484	484	173	173	38	38	14	14	17	17	11		15	15	8	8	138	138
200	455	455	162	162	36	36	13	13	16	16	10		14	14	7	7	130	130
2400	1484	1484	530	530	117	117	42	42	53		32		45	41	23	21	424	391
300	259	259	92	92	20	20	7	7	9		6	3	8	8	4	4	74	74
2400	2012	2012	718	718	158	158	57	57	72	72	44		60	60	32	32	575	575
1800	516	516	184	184	41	41	15	15	18	18	11	11	15	15	8	8	147	147
600	205	205	73	73	16	16	6	6	7	7	4	4	6	6	3	3	59	59
600	370	370	132	132	29	29	11	11	13	13	8		11	11	6	6	106	106
1824	1836	1836	656	656	144	144	52	52	66		40		55		29		525	525
1200	485	485	173	173	38	38	14	14	17	17	11		15	15	8	8	139	139
1200	554	554	198	198	44	44	16	16	20	20	12	12	17	17	9	9	158	158
1800	542	542	193	193	43	43	15	15	19	19	12	12	16	16	9	9	155	155
600	191	191	68	68	15	15	5	5	7	7	4		6	6	3	3	54	54
1600	825	825	294	294	65	65	24	24	29	25	18		25		13	13	236	130
600	266	266	95	95	21	21	8	8	9	9	6	6	8	8	4	4	76	76
2400	1866	1866	666	666	147	147	53	53	67	67	41	41	56	56	29	29	533	533
1476	582	582	208	208	46	46	17	17	21	21	13		17	17	9	9	166	166
1800	546	546	195	195	43	43	16	16	19	19	12		16	16	9	9	156	156
1500	824	824	294	294	65	65	24	24	29		18	18	25	25	13	13	235	235
750	430	430	153	153	34	34	12	12	15	15	9	9	13	13	7	7	123	123
250	1375		491		108		39		49		30		41		22		393	
4000	9052	9052	3233	3233	711	711	259	259	323	323	195	195	272	272	142	142	2586	2586
2400	3133	3133	1119	1119	246	246	90	90	112	112	68	68	94	94	49	49	895	895
1900	704	704	251	251	55	55	20	20	25	6	15		21		11		201	
200	253	253	90	90	20	20	7	7	9	2	6		8	2	4	2	72	2
2100	1172	1172	419	419	92	92	33	33	42	42	25	25	35	35	18	18	335	335
2100	818	818	292	292	64	64	23	23	29		18		25		13		234	234
2400	6131	6131	2190	2190	482	482	175	175	219	219	132	132	184	184	96	96	1752	1752
3600	7058	7058	2521	2521	555	555	202	202	252	252	75	75	212	212	111	111	2017	2017
300	134	134	48	48	11	11	4	4	5	5	3		4	4	2	2	38	38
	91	91	33		7		3		3		2		3		1		26	
300	242	242	86	86	19	19	7	7	9	9	5	5	7	7	4	4	69	3
200	167	140	60	10	13	8	5	2	6		4		5		3		48	
1800	906	906	324	324	71	71	26	26	32		20	20	27		14		259	100
2400	1440	1440	514	514	113	113	41	41	51	51	31		43	43	23	23	411	411
550	202	202	72	72	16	16	6	6	7		4		6		3		58	
2400	626	626	224	224	49	49	18	18	22	22	14		19	19	10	10	179	179
2400	2668	2668	953	953	210	210	76	76	95	95	58		80	80	42	42	762	762
	226	226	81	81	18	18	6	6	8	8	5		7	7	4	4	65	65
1920	1047	1047	374	374	82	82	30	30	37	37	23		31	31	16	16	299	299
480	212	212	76	76	17	17	6	6	8	8	5		6	6	3	3	60	60
820	572	572	204	204	45	45	16	16	20	20	12	12	17	17	9	9	163	110
80	163	163	58	58	13	13	5	5	6	6	4	4	5		3	3	46	5
1350	986	986	352	352	78	78	28	28	35	35	21	21	30	30	16	16	282	282
1302	292	292	104	104	23	23	8	8	10	10	6	6	9	9	5	5	93	83
2400	2538	2538	906	906	199	199	73	73	91	91	55		76	76	40	40	725	725
300	211	211	75	75	17	17	6	6	8	8	5	4	6	6	3	3	60	60
2400	1644	1644	587	587	129	129	47	47	59	59	36	36	49	49	26	26	470	470
200	772	772	276	276	61	61	22	22	28	14	17		23	23	12	12	173	173
300	169		60		13		5		6		4		5		3		48	
2400	1020	1020	364	364	80	80	29	29	36	36	22	6	31	31	16	16	291	291
2400	1241	1241	443	443	97	97	35	35	44	33	27		37	37	19	19	355	316
180	175	175	62	62	14	14	5	5	6	6	4		5	5	3	3	50	50
2400	5917	5917	2113	2113	465	465	169	169	211	211	128		178	178	93	93	1691	1691
2400	2790	2790	997	997	219	219	80	80	100	100	60	60	84	84	44	44	797	797
	121	121	43	43	10	10	3	3	4	4	3		4	4	2	2	35	35
1800	468	468	167	167	37	37	13	13	17	17	10		14	14	7	7	134	134
2400	2288	2288	817	817	180	180	65	65	72	72	50		69	69	36	36	654	654
1600	856	856	306	306	76	76	24	24	31	31	19	19	26	26	13	13	244	244
420	111	111	40	40	9	9	3	3	4	4	2		3	3	2	2	32	32
86352	80233	78662	28649	28015	6317	6184	2290	2240	2851	2450	1664	807	2410	2134	1262	1134	22875	21455

Monroe District

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS			BENEVOLENCES												
															Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts	
Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Paid 54b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b
Bastrop, First	937	937		2719	2719	2719	903	300	446	119	308	308	46	46		
Memorial, Bastrop	955	356		1042	1042	1042	346	246	171	17	118	22	18	2		
Beekman	116	46		198	198	198	66	66	32		22		3		17	
Mount Olive	19	19		348	348	348	115	115	57	57	39	39	6	6		
Washington Chapel	345	345		327	327	327	109	109	54	54	37	37	6	6		
Columbia	350	350		958	1066	958	354	100	175		121		18		65	
Hebert	60	60		186	186	186	62	62	31		21		3			
Delhi	635	635		1445	1445	1445	480	480	237		164		24			
Epps	117	140		371	371	371	123	123	61		42	42	6	6	16	
Floyd	158	158		147	147	147	49	49	24	24	17	17	2	2	10	
Pioneer				266	266	266	88		44		30		4			
Ferriday	186	186		1319	1319	1319	438		216		149		22		27	
Gilbert	126	126		200	349	200	116	116	57		39		6			
Boeuf Prairie	328	328		398	398	398	132	132	65		45		7			
Grayson	203	203		389	389	389	129	129	64	64	44	44	7	7	13	
Kelly	46	46		137	137	137	45	45	22	22	16	16	2	2	12	
Kilbourne	168	168		510	593	510	197		97		67	67	10	10	146	
Locust Grove	92	92		191	191	191	63	63	31	31	22	22	3	3	31	
Lake Providence	1120	1120		1341	1341	1341	445	445	220	220	152	152	23	23	1326	
Mangham	138	138		418	418	418	139	139	69	69	47	47	7	7		
Crowville	123	123		392	392	392	130	130	64	64	44	44	7	7		
Mer Rouge	185	185		592	592	592	197		97		67		10			
Collinston	144	144		309	309	309	103	103	51	51	35	35	5	5		
Faith Temple	52	52			988		328		162		112		17			
Monroe, First	1843	2163		6504	6504	6504	2160	2160	1067	1067	737	737	110	110	2054	
Memorial, Monroe	604	604		2251	2251	2251	747	747	369	369	255	255	38	38	173	
Reveille	85	85		506	506		168		83		57		9	8	130	
Little Creek					182	2	60	2	30	2	21	2	3		50	
St. Mark's, Monroe	281	281		842	842	842	280	280	138	138	95	95	14	14		
Crew Lake	193	173		588	588	588	195		96		67		10			
St. Paul's, Monroe	1496	1496		4406	4406	4406	1463	1463	723	723	499	499	74	74	2263	
Southside	1547	1547		5072	5072	5072	1684	1000	832	700	575	575	86	86	337	
Mt. Nebo				96	96	96	32	32	16	16	11	11	2	2		
Lawson Chapel					66		22		11		7		1			
Mt. Sinai				174	174		58		29		20	10	3	3		
St. Peter				120	120		40		20		14		2			
Newellton				400	651	400	216		107		74	59	11	11		
Oak Grove	360	360			1035		344	344	170	170	117	117	17	17	402	
Forest	45	45		50	145	50	48	48	24		16		2			
Oak Ridge	136	136		450	450	450	149	149	74	74	51	51	8	8		
Rayville	633	633		1917	1917	1917	636	636	314	314	217	217	32	32	2076	
Holly Ridge	53	53		163	163	163	54	54	27	27	18	18	3	3	10	
St. Andrew's	389	389		752	752	752	250	250	123	122	85	85	13	13		
Bartholomew	143	143		152	152	152	51	51	25		17	17	3	3		
St. Joseph	140	140		401	411	411	136	118	67	15	47	47	7	7	157	
Wesley	35	31		117	117	117	39	39	19	6	13	13	2	2	6	
Sicily Island	52	52		709	709	709	235	235	116	116	80	80	12	12	92	
Harrisonburg	120	120		210	210	210	70	70	34	34	24	24	4	4	22	
Tallulah	486	486		1824	1824	1824	605	605	299	299	207	68	31	31		
Union	52	52		151	151	151	50	50	25		17	17	3	3		
Vidalia	969	969			1181	1181	392	392	194	194	134	134	20	20	31	
Waterproof	319	319		374	554	374	184	184	91		63	38	9	6	95	
Clayton					121		40		20		14		2			
Asbury (West Monroe)		416		733	733	733	243	182	120		83	83	12	12	110	
Claiborne	314	314		892	892	892	296	296	146		101		15			
Wilhite	42	42		126	126	126	42	42	21	10	14	14	2	2		
First, West Monroe	1203	1203		4252	4252	4252	1412	750	697	365	482	482	72	72	3998	
McGuire	736	736		2005	2005	2005	666	666	329	329	227	227	34	34	2887	
Walnut Grove	122	122		87	87	87	29	29	14	14	10	10	1	1		
Woodlawn	102	102		336	336	336	112	112	55	55	38	38	6	6		
Winnsboro	533	533		1644	1644	1644	546	546	270	100	186	186	28	28		
Wisner	158	158		615	615	615	204	204	101	101	70	70	10	10		
Baskin	22	22		80	80	80	26	26	13	13	9	9	1	1		
Total	19816	19882		53202	57651	53595	19141	14714	9456	6165	6530	5180	974	805	16556	

Monroe District

		BENEVOLENCES																
		General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings											
Total 60a + 60b	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Lafon Home	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Health and Welfare Agencies	Methodist Children's Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63d	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	30	202	190		19	411				413	1658	701	1361	1732	11662	67	76	114150
			10	17		27				16		151	599	370	184	44	9	38365
17												79			43	6		4823
			10			10	9		9	50		138				37	11	10243
										177		130					10	8587
65			11			11	77		77	28	27	138	635	63	478		30	39148
										10		74	117				6	4417
										129		575	745					38540
16		34	14			48			15	43	23	425	100		160	41	34	12706
10		14				14						195		45	117		4	3938
														45	30			12141
27		116		18	116	250	23		23		23	100	930	46	329	45		36567
				20		20					26	305	192	25	415		35	11182
											52	158	294	58	358		39	11114
13			10			10				65		544	185	148	110	31	32	16612
12										20		191	97		107		4	3464
146							25		25		294		250		215	28		22312
31										23	210	76	206		100	9	6	7075
1326		165	80	77	23	345	54		54	203	358	827	1038	431	676		592	55313
										64		166	221	123	504		38	15622
										61		256	234	115	129		36	11273
		22				22				82		772	338		1177	41		21616
		34	11			45	7		7	44		123	178	142	251		60	8660
			18	7		25	13		13	17			156					11172
2054		182	219	155	90	646	342		342	411	2854	2764	3603	1212	5303	81	1673	234527
173		129		69	15	213	12		12	286	750	895	1962	536	909	67	203	75449
130										7			146	41	13			24381
50				2		2						100		15	35		2	3940
		44	24	9	17	94	17		17	89		1081	584	88	273	41	25	25876
		23			18	41	20		20	85		484	200	103	427			14385
2263	75	80	105	100	100	385	79		79	659	970	2002	2574	325	1876	85	133	164446
337		33	24	24	7	88	48		48	70	446	809	3996	360	687	48	607	219918
												38					3	2046
																		1131
										25							5	3763
										18								1706
		52				52							150		300			12532
402		65	84	9		158					1547	468	525	81	8258	50	89	61670
			11			11						117	90					3919
		40		5	31	76				69	25	179	277	120	251		44	13360
2076		18	34	118	4	174	40		40	375	695	762	1027	586	2665	67	162	91838
10		1	3		2	6						65	95	4	264		5	4143
											175	1050	382	346	465	42	66	25936
			10			10					25	60	90	53	100	8	10	4705
157		55	5	1	12	73	3		3	26	65		178	104	230	39	32	13655
6		5	2		2	9	1		1	30	15		45	4	135		9	5917
92		38	51	8	8	105	8		8	63	41	282	491	327	303	42	76	36738
22		76				76	13		13	31		83	120	84	71		6	6763
										155		725	1125	368	1100	53	55	90468
		81				81				23		60	88	107	471	11	15	5155
31										13	5	470		390	244		110	33860
95		71	50	50		171	25		25	13	175	200		135	280		44	18411
																		1686
110	61	25	44		8	77				56	370	291	421			29	34	51832
											12	355	439		15	44		28511
										19		50			20		4	2741
3998		391	294	50		735	50		50	721	1120	1691	2417	700	2843	87	403	168269
2887		10				10	20		20		1275	1097	1229	400	110	55	201	89177
										17		35					3	1581
		10	10			20				23	20	134	198	104	210		35	12265
		92	60	66	18	236	66		66	294	208	1100	851	629	898	51	860	60218
		63				63				91	132	244	356	312	435	32	60	20452
										9		32	54		83		2	1847
																100		100
																52		52
16556	166	2171	1384	805	490	4850	952		967	5123	13596	23847	31584	10877	46319	1433	5998	2158409

New Orleans-Houma District

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
			Received			Removed									
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Berwick	B. Joseph Martin	340		7	2	57	4	17	9	262	70		5	4	5
Buras	I. Elmer Malone	119	6	10		1	15	1		118	56	1	33		
Donaldsonville, First	H. Cleve Chandler	69	1					1		69	28	3	5		3
St. Peter (Donaldsonville)	Edward L. Berry	79	1		1				1	80	60	8	74	10	8
St. James (Belle Rose)	Edward L. Berry	72	25		3				2	98	72	4	30		5
Golden Meadow	Calvin O. Lapuyade	474	12	2	3		3		3	485	120	14	45	25	
Grand Isle	Calvin O. Lapuyade	31	1	2						34	12	3	8	10	
Houma, First	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	1205	21	50	4	2	30	5	11	1232	350	32	90	65	23
Houma Heights	W. Spiller Milton	181	2	1	1	15	6		1	163	50	8	60	10	
Dulac	W. Spiller Milton	174	2						1	175	75	12	109	11	
Wesley	Willie T. Henderson	27	1	2	1		1		1	29	18	1	4	1	
Mt. Vernon	Willie T. Henderson	31								31					
Luling	J. Larry Maddin	310	8	15	6		8	2	1	328	105	4	79	50	8
Mathews	Samuel Percy Emanuel	128	3	4			2	2		131	65	4	15	20	
LaGrange	Samuel Percy Emanuel	174	13	1		2			2	184	115	10	30	25	4
Morgan City	DeWitt M. Ginn	783	19	5	13	7	20	5	9	779	230	23	78		9
Walmsley		65								65	40		24	3	2
Mason		59								59	20		23		
Wesley, Napoleonville	Sidney Irving	86	1						3	84	50	1	24		1
Woodlawn	Sidney Irving	72	2		1					75	40	1	23		3
Algiers	Carey A. Martin	401	6	5	2	20	11	5	3	375	116	9	66		
St. Matthew	Russell L. Jones	138			2			2	1	137	77	4	31	1	
Asbury	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	91								91	45		15		
Aurora	Kirby A. Vining	1265	19	63	21	2	81	2	1	1282	390	23	349		22
Belle Chasse	Leo L. Beck	130	5	24	3		7	1	2	152	76	4	2	49	
Hope Chapel	Leo L. Beck	10								10	13			7	
Boynton	Bernard R. Smith	167	7						3	171	86	8	35	2	6
Carrollton	W. Dwight Ramsey	390	4	9	4	24	11	1	7	364	135	3	31	106	2
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	666	20	57	19	33	15	11	6	697	350	16	181	14	7
Felicity-Spanish American	Lawson G. Lee	103	2	1	1	3	1		1	102	50	1		90	
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	940	11		4				10	945	315	10	94	13	15
Haven	Kenneth M. Fisher	246	2	2	1		5	1	3	242	100	2	71	5	3
Jefferson	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	272	9	2	6		13	2	3	271	75	4	9	9	5
Kenner	Brady B. Forman	519	18	13	1	3	18	21	1	508	121	14	126	100	15
Ross	Donald Barrie	56							2	54	35		10	3	
Thomas	Donald Barrie	48	1		1					50	35	1	6	5	
Mount Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	1158	16	3	9	18			15	1153	400	18	202		17
Napoleon Avenue	Robert W. Peterson	208	8	4			4		4	212	65		15		6
Parker	Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.	142		3	1	3	3	2	9	129	42	3	18	30	
Peck	Nathaniel P. Williams	378	19	1	3				11	390	170	10	77	17	16
Peoples	William R. London	174	7	1	3				2	183	100	1	119	1	13
Philips	Max R. Butler	238	5				3	1	5	234	125	4	63	12	
Rayne Memorial	John A. Bayliss	742	1	30	1	1	23	1	10	739	200	5	39	45	3
St. James	Robert F. Honaker	199	2	11	4	21	17	11	1	166	90	8	58	38	6
St. Matthews	Bob L. Lawton	1453	29	32	9	12	58	11	4	1438	375	20	400	137	28
St. Paul's	Richard R. Meek	368	6	19	3		21		2	373	125	10	82	32	
Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.	65			1				2	64	40	6	60	1	1
Trinity	Roger J. Transpers	225								225	90		18	2	6
Wesley	Eddie Carter	142		1					7	136		1	70		
Williams	James W. Wilson	192	1		1			1	4	189	44	3	28	2	6
Patterson	Gary L. Van Horn	155	1	4	3		1			162	45	2	47	7	3
Bayou Vista	Gary L. Van Horn	130	3	4	3		3	4		133	48	7	57	6	3
Thibodaux	Paul F. Longstreth	250	3	9	5	2	6	2	2	255	100	2	35	30	
Vacherie	Paul F. Longstreth	5								5	7			3	
Gibson	Paul F. Longstreth	8								8	12	1	1	5	
Calvary	W. Taft Bowie	72	3			2			2	71	50	3	52		
Magnolia	W. Taft Bowie	82	1		1		1	3		80	58	1	43		
	Clarence G. Fuller														
	John B. Koelemay														
	William F. Mayo														
	Alfred L. Norris														
	Total	16307	327	397	147	228	391	115	167	16277	5781	333	3269	1006	254

New Orleans-Houma District

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
16	41	26	24	107	49	15	10				19	10	180000	25000			
10	35	15	17	77	43	8	60				24	514	220000	65000	23628		
3	3	4	8	18	9			1					50000		16270		
8	40	20	14	82	40	12	4	1	16	500	27	435	75000	15000	16000		
5	20	10	4	39	20	6	3	25	8	1000	20	1000	69000		31000		
15	59	35	25	134	52				1	250	20	150	115000	50000	7000		
													35000		1500		
35	137	132	52	356	170	65	230	8			40	503	700000	68000	56000	65000	
15	13	12	27	57	23		27	1	13	473	14	47	175000	7000			
											14	150	41500				
													38000		965	2340	
8	3	3	2	16									20000	2000	263		1800
12	56	27	52	147	70	27	135	8	14	100	19	277	96600	31800	6123	4022	
	10	14	20		44	34	15	35			30	220	80000	20000	7000		
10	20	20	35	85	50	20		4			7	50	70000	20000	60000		
30	60	28	55	173	95	38	130	4			50	600	377500	62000	68000	49254	
2	15	7		24	12	10	14						90000	2000			
2	7	3		12	12	6							15500				
4	10	6	8	28	13	10			19		41		61000	17000	5500	12000	
						10	10		24		31		25500			2100	
17	37	11	43	108	58	20	35				34	280	192000	52000	8797	15765	
7	25	12	10	54	28		9				20	25	50000	11000			
9	39	16		64	40	10	18				8		43000				
64	202	130	231	627	375	305	456	18			111	546	881000	92900	24709	536549	
8	35	7	20	70	32	16	6	5					88000	50000		17272	
3	5			8	8								9000				
12	10	12	12	46	40			6	15	10	25	280	75000	6000			
15	28	9	97	149	80	18	16	2	11		72	2500	720216	70000	6328	11679	
45	119	31	83	278	177	100	153	4	15	850	75	13200	1050788	65000	15000	521000	
4	22	20	18	64	30	18		1			11	692	85000	30000	3500		
14	90	30	25	159	56	40	50	7			136	411	218000	25000	96000	15263	800
17	46	12	13	88	40	60	150	2	30	145	50	529	135000	25000			
4	10		7	21	11		20	5	18	30	21	1238	107400	53000	1260	8131	
26	58	27	58	169	70		44	12			51	325	556573	77900		14643	
8	6	10	5	29	16	8	6				26	150	30000	17000			
8	15	6	9	38	15	15	5		14				31000	8000			
12	60	65	30	167	75	30	18	14	50	772	170		235000		134000		1000
28	20	6	45	81	45	15	10	6	15		40		330000	68000	28000		
3	18		30	51	16		10		5		12	570	174000	37000			
4	28	25	30	87	40	28	35	16	22	800	40	517	145473		10000		
14	40	44	60	158	75	80	14	1		200	25		75000		43000		
10	33	15	8	66	25	10	7		25	150	40	100	150000				
11	39	46	67	163	62		20	3			115		2300000	100000	3358405		
12	22	19	39	92	47	14	12	2	14	175	15	167	90000	32000		12008	4500
65	188	115	155	523	260	150	50	29	35	75	82	1050	495000	65000		26325	3500
20	45	50	40	155	80						31	301	290800	63200	20000	30000	
5	33	12	1	51	30								72500	15000			
7	10	7	15	39	20	15					25	225	147000	15000	18000		
10	35	15	20	80	76	70	4		10	75		200	117000	7000	210012		
8	8	6	7	29	9				8	500	15	175	80000	25000			
6	31	8	12	57	25		3	1			24	171	62500	33000	4500		
9	40	7	16	72	34	8		3					153500		800		
12	40	20	30	102	50		8				20	384	212500	90000	23000	37000	
													5500				
													3000		12400		
3	16	10	4	33	23	6	1						36000	12000	800	40000	
2	18	5	6	26									52000				
677	2000	1170	1589	5359	2770	1297	1798	224	382	6105	1650	27992	12033350	1529800	4317760	1420351	11600

New Orleans-Houma District

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
							Local Church									
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer 38	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Total Paid 39b+40b 40c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate's 41b	Total Paid 41a+41b 41c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's(s') 42b
Berwick		1167	1198	3233	550		6300	6300			6300	1038		1038	3225	
Buras		525	1159	5316	1891	395	7800	7800			7800	691		691	2400	
Donaldsonville, First			100	460	160		6000	6000			6000	708		708	1458	
St. Peter (Donaldsonville)		1169	225	8428			4420	4420			4420	745		745	300	
St. James (Belle Rose)		4598	129	1423			2627	2627			2627	175		175	133	
Golden Meadow		5632	1080	9867	2931	175	9600	9600			9600	620		620	2330	
Grand Isle				777			2080	2080			2080	180		180	740	
Houma, First		8283	3451	33566	7233		16000	16000			16000	600		600	3000	
Houma Heights	2700	1000	75	1925	363		3820	3820			3820				600	
Dulac		4000	41	1055	137		900	900			900				300	
Wesley	2340		127	450	120		600	600			600					
Mt. Vernon	600	2312		400	132		800	800			800					
Luling	6376	2500	4444	9432	1375		10400	10400			10400	1200		1200	2497	
Mathews		1550	540	2940	965	563	4400	4400			4400	400		400	1200	
LaGrange	11901	1558	625	1880	1270	100	4400	4400			4400	400		400	1200	
Morgan City	12987	11984	2095	19902	3769		14200	14200			14200	1629		1629	2400	
Walmsley	1000	1075	32	913	50	50	2195	2195			2195	156		156	450	
Mason		548	125	771			1000	1000			1000			326		
Wesley, Napoleonville	4176		100	550			2080	2080			2080				650	
Woodlawn	2000		12	854			2080	2080			2080					
Algiers	2292	3831	1761	19077	8479	360	13160	13160			13160	1000		1000	2400	
St. Matthew		1350	300	3400	298	120	6500	6500			6500	800		800	240	
Asbury			500	1000	1500		3130	3130			3130					
Aurora	60866	49915	12218	39808	12727	1586	17000	17000	3967	3967	20967	1000	583	1583	2400	1400
Belle Chasse	2052		475	2541	200		7200	7200			7200	1300		1300	1800	
Hope Chapel		25	13	65	300		1900	1900			1900	200		200	300	
Boynton			575	682	86	135	6760	6760			6760	892		892	343	
Carrollton	2407		1482	26170	634	1692	10600	10600			10600	1000		1000	2300	
Gretna	54000	115000	20719	8760		1500	13260	13260			13260	1100		1100	3000	
Felicity-Spanish American	47	414	1266	645		135	2700	2700			2700	600		600	600	
First Street	6737	2026	1045	21488	400	600	10200	10200			10200				1160	
Haven		1960	1496	9121	2950		6832	6832			6832	600		600	884	
Jefferson	1728	3722	538	4267	224	385	7260	7260			7260	1485		1485	1600	
Kenner	1500	4410	2271	18098	1257	772	10219	10219			10219	1000		1000	2400	
Ross		400	600	900		125	2392	2392			2392	100		100	125	
Thomas		350	200	600		150	2600	2600			2600	150		150	180	
Mount Zion	586	999	2300	25000	1000		11700	11700			11700	1083		1083	432	
Napoleon Avenue			1563	15585	586	992	9800	9800			9800	1000		1000	2400	
Parker			401	7343	753	207	8500	8500			8500	1771		1771	1500	
Peck			631	8890	512		7630	7630			7630	840		840	1049	
Peoples		590	600	2973		182	3000	3000			3000					
Philips		2600	8500	1200	2000	150	7507	7507			7507	1960		1960	520	
Rayne Memorial		39000	17335	98315	17614	2125	21793	21793	4900	4900	26693	233		233	3012	
St. James	1881	6985	1085	5138	1420	300	7600	7600			7600	1200		1200	2400	
St. Matthews	34112	8257	3024	37818	2602	1950	14500	14500	5320	5320	19820	800	400	1200	2100	1400
St. Paul's		14445	1511	17242	1342	297	12200	12200			12200	1000		1000	2400	
Shaw Temple		1000	225	2270	200		3120	3120			3120	240		240	50	
Trinity		530	247	1158	48	120	5512	5512			5512	540		540	520	
Wesley		570	78	900	40	200	5000	5000			5000	475		475		
Williams		850	458	2117	105	150	5720	5720			5720	700		700	520	
Patterson		966	179	1743	340		4182	4182			4182	798		798	1320	
Bayou Vista	510	172	503	2980	316		2550	2550			2550	800		800	1084	
Thibodaux	19497	1452	1253	4548	1848	204	8380	8380			8380	1366		1366	2400	
Vacherie				18	320		240	240			240					
Gibson				62	125		360	360			360					
Calvary	1218		62	500			3120	3120			3120	300		300	75	
Magnolia		581	251	323			3120	3120			3120	186		186	100	
Total	233513	310301	101223	496887	81172	15720	368949	368949	14187	14187	383136	35061	983	36044	64823	2800

New Orleans-Houma District

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
	Other Than Local Church																	
Total Paid 42a+42b 42c	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Area and Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Area and Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b
3225	1450	1450	518	518	114	114	41	41	52	52	31		44	44	23	23	414	257
2400	984	984	352	352	77	77	28	28	35	35	21		30	30	15	15	281	281
1458	418	418	149	149	33	33	12	12	15		9		13	13	7	7	120	120
300	447	447	160	160	35	35	13	13	16	16	10		13	13	7	7	128	128
133	344	344	123	123	27	27	10	10	12	12	7	7	10	10	5	5	98	98
2330	1912	1912	683	683	150	150	55	55	68		42		57	50	30	25	546	546
740	236	236	84	84	19	19	7	7	8		6		7		4		68	
3000	5022	5022	1794	1794	395	395	143	143	179	179	109	109	151	151	79	79	1435	1435
600	794	794	284		62		23		28		17		24		12		227	
300	450	450	161		35		13		16		10		13		7		128	
	119	119	43	43	9	9	3	3	4	4	3	3	4	4	2	2	34	34
	132	132	47	47	10	10	4	4	5	5	3		4	4	2	2	38	38
2497	1732	1732	619	619	136	136	49	49	62	37	38	38	52	31	27	27	495	469
1200	706	706	252	252	55	55	20	20	25	25	15	15	21	21	11	11	202	202
1200	733	733	262	262	58	58	21	21	26	26	16	16	22	22	12	12	209	209
2400	3467	3467	1238	1238	272	272	99	99	124	114	74	74	104	104	54	54	991	991
450	337	337	120	120	26	26	10	10	12	12	7		10	10	5	5	96	96
326	261	261	93	93	21	21	7	7	9		6		8		4		75	58
650	413	413	148	148	32	32	12	12	15		9		12		6	6	118	
	309	309	111	111	24	24	9	9	11	11	7		9	9	5	5	88	88
2400	2848	2848	1017	1017	224	224	81	81	102	102	61	61	85	85	45	45	814	814
240	739	157	264	264	58	58	21	21	26		16		22		12		211	
	437		156	78	34	17	12	6	16	8	9	5	13	6	7	4	125	62
3800	5402	5402	1929	1929	424	424	154	154	192	193	116	116	162	162	85	85	1543	1543
1800	847	847	303	303	67	67	24	24	30	30	18		25	25	13	13	242	242
300	118	118	42	42	9	9	3	3	4	4	3		4	4	2	2	34	34
343	802	802	287	120	63	63	23	23	29	29	17	17	24	24	13	13	229	149
2300	2598	2598	928	928	204	204	74	74	93	93	56	56	78	78	41	41	742	742
3000	3168	3168	1131	1131	249	249	91	91	113		69		95	25	50	36	905	372
600	572	572	204	204	45	45	16	16	20	10	12		17	17	9	9	164	164
1160	3783	3783	1351	1351	297	297	108	108	135	135	82		113	113	59	59	1081	1081
884	1311	1311	468	468	103	103	37	37	47	47	27	27	39	39	21	21	375	375
1600	1395	1395	498	498	110	110	40	40	50	50	29	29	42	42	22	22	399	399
2400	2382	2382	851	851	187	187	68	68	85	85	51	51	71	71	37	37	681	681
125	279	279	100	100	22	22	8	8	10	10	6		8	8	4	4	80	80
180	244	244	87	87	19	19	7	7	9	9	5	5	7	7	4	4	70	70
432	4407	4407	1574	1574	346	346	126	126	157	157	95	95	132	132	69	69	1259	1259
2400	1601	1601	572	572	126	126	46	46	57	57	34	34	48	48	25	25	457	457
1500	906	906	324	324	71	71	26	26	32		19	19	27	27	14	14	259	50
1049	1731	1731	618	618	136	136	49	49	62	62	38		52	52	27	27	495	495
	807	807	288	288	63	63	23	23	29	29	18		24	24	13	13	231	231
520	1416	1416	506	506	111	111	40	40	51	51	31		42	42	22	22	405	405
3012	8153	8153	2912	2912	641	641	233	233	291	291	177	100	245	245	128	128	2329	2329
2400	1218	1218	435	435	96	96	35	35	44		26		37		19		348	100
3500	6290	6290	2247	2247	494	494	180	180	225	76	137	46	189	64	99	34	1797	611
2400	1958	1958	699	699	154	154	56	56	70	64	42	19	59	28	31	14	559	559
50	334	334	119	119	26	26	10	10	12	12	7		10	10	5	5	95	95
520	1104	1104	394	394	87	87	32		39		24		33		17		315	
	538	262	192	192	42	42	15		19		12		16	12	8		154	
520	823	823	294	294	65	65	24	24	29	29	17	17	25	25	13	13	235	235
1320	744	744	266	266	58	58	21	21	27	27	16	16	22	22	12	12	213	213
1084	648	648	232	217	51	51	19	19	23		14		19		10		185	
2400	1400	1400	500	500	110	110	40	40	50	50	30	9	42	42	22	22	400	400
	24	24	9	9	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			7	7
75	318	318	113	113	25	25	9	9	11	11	7		10	10	5	5	91	91
100	363	363	130	130	29	29	10	10	13	13	8	8	11	11	6	6	104	104
67623	81974	80679	29281	28576	6438	6324	2341	2252	2926	2263	1770	993	2457	2017	1286	1089	23424	19499

New Orleans-Houma District

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS			BENEVOLENCES												
															Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts	
Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Paid 54b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b
Berwick	735	476			1042	300	346	50	171	50	118	50	18	18		
Buras	298	298		707	707	707	235	235	116	116	80	80	12	12	30	
Donaldsonville, First				50	301	55	100		49	49	34		5	5		
St. Peter (Donaldsonville)				321	321	321	107	107	53	53	36	36	5	5		
St. James (Belle Rose)				247	247	247	82	82	40	40	28	28	4	4		
Golden Meadow	840	840		1374	1374	1374	456		225		156		23	23		
Grand Isle				170	170		56		28		19		3		2	
Houma, First	1900	1900		3609	3609	3609	1198	1198	592	592	409	409	61	61	405	145
Houma Heights					571		189		94		65		10			
Dulac					323		107		53		37		5			
Wesley	114	114			86	86	28	28	14	14	10	10	1	1		
Mt. Vernon	114	114		95	95	95	32	32	16	16	11	11	2	2		
Luling	1218	1218		1245	1245	1245	245	245	204		141		21			152
Mathews	332	332		507	507	507	168	168	83	83	58	58	9	9		
LaGrange	324	324		527	527	527	175	175	86	86	60	60	9	9		
Morgan City	1574	1574		2491	2491	2491	827	759	409	375	282	166	42	42		
Walmsley	321	321		242	242	242	80	80	40	40	27	27	4	4		
Mason	240	240			138	40	62		31		21		3			
Wesley, Napoleonville					297		99		49	49	34		5			
Woodlawn	138				222	222	74	74	36	36	25	25	4	4		
Algiers	1987	2139		2047	2047	2047	679	679	336	336	232	232	35	35		
St. Matthew	520	520			531	400	176		87	33	60		9			
Asbury				157	314	157	104	52	51	25	36	18	5			
Aurora	1628	1628		3882	3882	3882	1289	1289	637	637	440	440	66	66	2100	
Belle Chasse	75	75		609	609	609	202	202	100	100	69	69	10	10		
Hope Chapel	84	84		85	85	85	28		14		10		1			
Boynton	287	60		576	576		191	104	95	82	65	65	10	10		
Carrollton	1825	1825		1867	1867	1867	620	620	306	306	212	212	32	32	350	
Gretna		1440		2276	2276	1200	756		373		258		38			
Felicity-Spanish American	103	103			411	206	137		67		47		7			
First Street	2659	2659		2718	2718	2718	903	903	446	446	308	308	46	46		
Haven	921	921		942	942	942	313	313	155	155	107	107	16	16		
Jefferson				1003	1003	1003	333	333	164	164	114	114	17	17		
Kenner	538	538		1712	1712	1712	568	568	281	281	194	194	29	29	404	
Ross	196	196		200	200	200	67	67	33	33	23	23	3	3		
Thomas	171	171		175	175	175	58	58	29	29	20	20	3	3		
Mount Zion	3080	3080		3166	3166	3166	1051	1051	519	519	359	359	54	54		
Napoleon Avenue	1127	1127		1150	1150	1150	382	382	189	189	130	130	19	19		
Parker	636	200		651	651	134	216		107	107	74	30	11	11	10	
Peck	1216	1216			1244	1244	413	413	204	204	141	141	21	21		
Peoples	566	566		580	580	580	193	193	95	95	66	66	10	10		
Philips		980		1017	1017	1017	338	338	167	167	115	115	17	17		
Rayne Memorial	5000	2506			5858	5858	1945	1945	961	961	332	332	99	99	2335	
St. James	855	260		876	876	100	291	100	144		99		15			
St. Matthews		719		1537	4520	1690	1501	510	741	252	512	174	76	26	800	
St. Paul's	1377	998		1407	1407	761	467	379	231	111	159		24			
Shaw Temple	235	235		240	240	240	80	80	39	39	27	27	4	4		
Trinity					489		263		130		90		13			
Wesley	361	100		387	387	30	128	63	63		44		7			
Williams	578	288		591	591	591	196	196	97	97	67	67	10	10		
Patterson	615	615		535	535	535	178	178	88	88	61	61	9	9		
Bayou Vista				466	466	186	155		76		53		8			
Thibodaux	598	598		600	1006	1006	334	334	165	165	114	114	17	17		20
Vacherie	17	17		17	17	17	6	6	3	3	2	2				
Gibson	17	17														
Calvary	263	263		228	228	228	76	76	37	37	26	26	4	4		
Magnolia	300	300		261	261	261	87	87	43	43	30	30	4	4		
Total	35983	34195		43543	58552	48065	19390	14752	9662	7303	6347	4436	995	771	6436	317

New Orleans-Houma District

		BENEVOLENCES																
		General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings											
Total 60a + 60b 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d 62e	Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Laity Day 63d	Lafon Home 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Higher Education Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	Methodist Children's Home 69	Ministers' Emergency Fund 70	Other Benevolences 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72
												414	50	25	100		31	20774
30			45	16	106	167			31	281	766	382	394	325	390	41	21	26255
		10	9	6	5	30					6	150		110	65	9		10117
			30	30		60						128					10	16826
			30	25		55						98			30		7	10312
		35	36	16		87					405		714		103	28		39230
2			1		4	5					36			11	41	27		4245
550		43	45	100		188	40		40	897	1739	1535	1714	1402	144	80	301	97799
																		11277
																		6883
												184					3	4298
												38					3	4797
152			31		20	51	24		24	38	355	100		291	308		23	45412
											50	202	199		120	15	15	15623
											50	209	253		211	15	16	26628
												991	1201				144	83122
												96					7	7354
																		3490
																		8216
												88					7	5968
		152	76	35	66	329	90		90		245	2466		378	358	66	62	67099
							31		31			67						14559
																		6568
2100		607	84	161	89	941				612	825	1543	2169	609	1689	105	405	232418
		44				44				250	250	242		106	167		18	19261
		50				50								75	205		3	3521
												167					17	11218
350			57	72		129				60	504	742		25	15	53	156	51995
		82	107		42	231					734			478	386			226880
											9		25	29	15		6	7837
				150		150				100		1081		100			82	59176
	20	50	50	40	24	164	50		50	140		400		25	40		28	29592
		45	20		45	110	25		25	75	302	2547		115	131		30	28760
404		52	40	117	40	249	40		40	750	1199	681	956	719	268	51	52	55031
												80					6	5761
												70					5	5213
		100				100				394		1259					96	61343
		38	27	71	42	178	2		2	2	298	670		2	64		35	39140
10			96	43	48	187	18		18	17	169	70		27	138		20	23050
		70				70				869		495					38	27433
												231					18	10582
				41	25	66						405					31	30166
2335	26		100	431		531				510	4488	2392		3186	905	110	327	245870
				6		6	6		6		60	100	56	25	119	30		30755
800		255	129	48		432	75		75		670	611	687	5		72	82	129130
		64	50		50	164				122	100	277		261	100		42	57303
												95					7	8443
																		10260
												154						8118
		32	38		116	186	20		20	75		235					18	13928
										100		213		162			55	12923
																		10036
20		25	45	50	11	131				61	35	427	375	30	23		30	46887
			57									57	6		158		1	891
			6			6						100	6					676
										28		91					7	6617
										20		104				20	8	6112
																46		46
																84		84
																79		79
																86		86
6753	46	1754	1152	1458	733	5097	421		452	5401	13295	22687	8805	8521	6293	1017	2273	2053473

New Orleans-Slidell District

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
			Received			Removed									
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
E.S.M., Bogalusa	James M. Poole	764		8	1	5	18	3	11	736	20	5	92	96	
Thirkield	Major M. Goldman	154							1	153		1	15		
Harry's Chapel	Major M. Goldman	64							2	62	45		20		
Covington	Edwin J. Barksdale	484	14	12	2		14		3	495	141	7	7	1	
Fitzgerald	Raymond P. DeLaughter	131	6	7	3		2	2	2	141	79	6	24	21	
Centenary, Franklinton	Lael S. Jones	444	5	6		6	10	1	8	430	185	5	33	21	5
Fisher	Lael S. Jones	95	1	2		1		1	2	94	29	1	4	16	
Winan	Louis L. Streams	154		2				2	1	153	140	5	49	1	14
Hayes	Louis L. Streams	64			2			1	1	64	50	4	38		
Lasseigne, LaPlace	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	331	2	9	9		3	3	4	341	87	9	74	51	3
Lutcher	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	45							1	44	25		12	8	2
St. John (New Sarpy)	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	35							1	34	22		5		
Ninde Chapel	Dan Washington	36								36	13				
St. James	Dan Washington	10								10					
Lutcher Chapel	Carl T. Wethers	64				6				58	42	1	19		
St. James (Whitehall)	Carl T. Wethers	50			1				1	50	40	1	32		
Bethany	Moses T. Jackson, Sr.	293	16	27	9					345	255	16	16	24	16
Brooks	O. W. Christopher	306	3	1	1				3	308	160	5	95		
Elysian Fields	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	231	7	6		10	9	1	2	222	65	3	22	30	
John Wesley	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	35	1						1	35	15	1	5		
First, New Orleans	Woodrow W. Smith	1142	18	27	22	2	34	22	13	1138	250	13	105		7
Gentilly	William A. Haskell	440	9	5		10	8	1	5	430	135	10	33	31	4
Grace	Robert F. Harrington	239							2	237	130		48	1	
Hartzell	James S. Davidson	283	2	4	1		2		4	284					
LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	133	4	1	3					141	75	7	51		3
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	470	6	17	9		20	3	6	473	138	7	106	49	4
Metairie	Richard C. Hebert	216	8	10	1	1	13		1	220	115	5	47		8
Munholland	William C. Blakely	1360	46	118	42	8	46	6	8	1498	460	32	236	3	19
Ray Avenue	Robert S. Hall	59		2	1	15	2	1		44	28		35	3	
St. Andrew	William I. Eubanks	480	10	17	12	14	22	6	6	471	154	3	103		4
St. Bernard	Luther W. Taylor	446	14	6	1	36	6	4	3	418	106	21	186	206	8
Arabi	Luther W. Taylor	114	2				1			115	39	5	37	62	
St. Luke's	Conrad P. Edwards	567	7	9	4	1	13	6	4	563	160	8	177	10	4
St. Philip	Burnell Bell	81	1		2	1	2			81	50	6	45		
Second	Jerry M. James	60	3				2		4	57	30		1		
St. Mark's	Jerry M. James	36	9	2	3				1	49	30				
Thompson	Louis Augustine, Jr.	113	5	1			1		1	117	45	10	27		
Pearl River	John Giles	132				1			2	129	63	1	42	20	4
Lacombe	John Giles	132	17	10						159	64	6	34	14	5
St. Tammany	John Giles	16								16	8			10	
Ponchatoula, First	J. Vernon Fairley	480	10	6	7	3	7	9	9	475	168	3	45	15	3
Lee's Landing	J. Vernon Fairley	97	2		1		3	2		95	60	3	9		
Wesley Chapel	William M. Jacocks	133							1	132	65	3	19		
St. Timothy	Donald K. McDowell	164	10	36	20		3	10		217	131	12	83		10
Aldersgate	Chris H. Andrews	145	37	73	36		10			281	277	22	111	72	17
First, Slidell	J. Philip Woodland	1747	41	83	37	1	50	3	8	1846	443	36	474	58	57
Hartzell Mt. Zion	Nathaniel P. Perry	310	5	2	2			2	3	314	150	10	22		6
Newell	Nathaniel P. Perry	58	3		1			3	1	58	35	2	6		4
Springfield, First	Bonnie Ruth Holley	152	1	1	1		9	4	4	138	55	3	21		8
Huff's Chapel	Bonnie Ruth Holley	70	6		1				2	75	30	6			5
Maurepas	Bonnie Ruth Holley	26		2					1	27	20				
St. James (Springfield)	James C. Miles	63	4							67	43				
St. Landry	James C. Miles	65	5						1	69	50		5		
Sun	James W. Ailor	16			1					17		10			
Bush	James W. Ailor	28			1					29	16				
Talisheek	James W. Ailor	32					2	2	1	27	15				
Varnado	Karl D. Wood	74	1						1	74	42	2	19	11	3
Waldheim	Karl D. Wood	61								61					
Wesley Ray	Isaiah L. McCoy	224							3	221	180	7	138		
Live Oak	Isaiah L. McCoy	53							1	52	48	5	53		
Mary's Chapel	Isaiah L. McCoy W. D. Boddie	162	1		1			2		162			74		
	Total	14469	342	512	238	121	312	100	140	14888	5321	328	2954	834	223

New Orleans-Slidell District

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
23	57	39	224	334	136	38	41				105	3086	405000	63000	44000		
5	10	6		21	8						10		50000	10000		11000	500
3	15	5		23	15						7		25000				200
8	30	30	65	133		76	89	13	15	50	30	761	260000	37000	3800	56593	
6	14	15	36	71	35	20	66	3			25	566	40500	41000	854	1023	
33	51	37	105	226	97	35	65	3			72	449	375000	65000	2945	12673	
											10	81	25000		1357		
10	42	35	26	113	103	30	100		42	1817			122000	29000	5000	38698	
7	17	12	10	46	35		12	30	20	1000			61000				
12	56	32	48	148	62	17	8	1			30	428	275000	56000	1589	19931	
5	9	5	25	44	15	5					10	106	28000	12500	2160		
5	9	5	8	27	8								55000		1511		
													15000				
20	4			24	13	5							40000		10000		
4	16	16	4	40	20	20	20				30	60	35000		628		
8	20	11	39	78	20	26	26						13000	2400	1000		
15	35	38	18	106	93	45	16	16			42	2400	330481		12000	86721	
15	28	14	7	64	35	10	3		25	400			135000				
4	11	10		20	13	10	15				30	687	220000	32000	2016	35758	1150
2	8	6		16	12								24000				
45	59	20	155	279	150		87	9			70	1400	1835491	81804	51444	33768	109
23	16	17	80	136	50	35	160	9			51	250	345000	52000	54723	68915	
8	20	15	12	55	21				12		40		119561	41150			
8	30	16	18	72	38	14	8		20		25	240	114600		450	10147	
7	13	9		29	19		75				48	175	130000	22000	1000	10000	500
19	48	52	88	207	93	11	39	2	35	350	59	466	1057700	53000	121600	93780	
15	42	20	33	110	55	10	35	7			14	75	464000	30950	6300	21000	
27	140	52	303	522	266	24	11	21			121	1413	1372709	164000	78620	70429	
4	25	10		39	20								30000				
12	53	15	22	102	55	20	112	4			42	2480	246895	45000	3200	99955	
21	50	30	22	123	65			8			30	67	156000	28000	1500	4809	
5	24	7		36	10								121000	39000	14511	5878	
27	65	35	44	171	75	15	200	1			79	500	270000	45000	4887	25275	
3	15	5		23	12						20	100	58000				
							6						55000	28500	1000		
2	2	2			5		5										
7	8	13	7	35	18	14		1	9	110	37	250	85000	10000	7000	5080	
9	25	15	20	69	34	19	56				19	26	32700	15300	4012	6081	
8	36	10	12	66	32	15	92	2			19	485	90000	40000	6000		
													4000				
20	63	38	75	196	103			2	17	2237	51	316	323250	44000	40000		6000
5	24	11	18	58	35						6	83	65000				
10	12	15	21	58	42		16				12		52000	12000			
14	59	28	25	126	66	15	30	5			41	296	55000	45000	15062	19000	
20	104	43	117	284	121	53	14		30		34	220	250000	60000		167993	
52	267	118	164	601	365	628	902	41			140	1013	740000	114000	43120	76954	
18	37	42	15	112	74	25	175	3	20		74	1010	193000	62000	2700		
2	10	8	4	24	10		3	3	6		12	150	50000		8500		
9	25	9	14	57	33	8	8				9	61	78000	32000	2375	5883	
5	11	11	5	32	18	8	8	5					46000		755		
													22500		425		
3	12	14	10	39	35								8000				
3	12	14	10	39	35								30500				
													16000				
	3	3	10	16	14	8							20000				
													17550				
8	17	7	14	46	32			2					30000	25000			
2			16	18	9						9	10	25000		6000		
10	45	55	25	135	115		75		40	500	35	550	65000	46000	15000	12500	
											11		25000	7000			
13			36	49	74								53800				
629	1804	1075	2010	5498	2919	1259	2578	191	291	6464	1509	20260	11287237	1490604	579044	999844	8459

New Orleans-Slidell District

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
							Local Church									
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer 38	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Total Paid 39b+40b 40c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate's 41b	Total Paid 41a+41b 41c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's(s') 42b
E.S.M., Bogalusa		13635	19350	24596	6452	2411	15638	15638	5791	5791	21429	1233	400	1633	2400	200
Thirkield	1800		125	900	500		3600	3600			3600				300	
Harry's Chapel			427	600	300		2200	2200			2200				150	
Covington	12650	2007	2340	13895	2000		13200	13200			13200	1000		1000	2400	
Fitzgerald	569	2553	732	3244	2451	164	7350	7350			7350	1000		1000	2400	
Centenary, Franklinton	7800	9912	2329	17416	2206		10100	10100			10100	1000		1000	2400	
Fisher		259	96	337	214	77	1500	1500			1500				900	
Winan	5072	1289	1076	3082	807	300	4900	4900			4900	1200		1200	1100	
Hayes		1413	370	719	321	50	2490	2490			2490	300		300	300	
Lasseigne, LaPlace	8104	1427	1159	6061	623	217	7320	7320			7320	1000		1000	1400	
Lutcher		2385	102	1696	317	206	4100	4100			4100	300		300	1000	
St. John (New Sarpy)			149	626	94		1615	1615			1615					
Ninde Chapel			185	221	13		528	528			528				528	
St. James			189	232	14		586	586			586				586	
Lutcher Chapel		350	86	871	95	60	1992	1992			1992	336		336	492	
St. James (Whitehall)			150	137			1144	1144			1144	80		80	150	
Bethany	3161		2170	15438	3620	425	8840	8840			8840	960		960	1800	
Brooks			581	2476	1253		10400	10400			10400	1020		1020		
Elysian Fields	7840	5515	119	9631	881	490	6628	6628			6628	1000		1000	2400	
John Wesley			129	1674			1716	1716			1716	115		115	300	
First, New Orleans	4150	6778	12427	77485	8332	700	18600	18600	3500	3500	22100	949	333	1282	2400	1000
Gentilly	11452	1400	1107	15118	2167	185	10000	10000			10000	600		600	2100	
Grace		1553	848	8724	471	500	5908	5908			5908	400		400	714	
Hartzell	7028		327	8970	390	80	6500	6500			6500	2250		2250	1000	
LaHarpe		525	300	5000	2000	184	5200	5200			5200	420		420	500	
Lake Vista	24960	3289	1170	18096	7194	1386	15600	15600			15600	1000		1000	2400	
Metairie	5100	1949	745	6916	1045	577	9600	9600			9600	800		800	2200	
Munholland	1891	108415	6549	78305	2002	785	17300	17300	6587	6587	23887	1300	1208	2508	2400	2337
Ray Avenue			219	2219	322		3120	3120			3120	200		200	1560	
St. Andrew	14954		2507	12016	942	564	10050	10050			10050	920		920	2280	
St. Bernard	4093	2898	2373	11881	2219	213	9020	9020			9020	400		400	1800	
Arabi	9627	1018	851	1523	882		2400	2400			2400	200		200	1900	
St. Luke's	9436	18000	3535	19354	1718	1100	13500	13500			13500	1684		1684	2200	
St. Philip			200	3086			2600	2600			2600	300		300	514	
Second				2946	254		3000	3000			3000	600		600	600	
St. Mark's		1250		4212	484		2400	2400			2400				650	
Thompson	1920	1800	310	2700	400	170	4420	4420			4420	960		960	520	
Pearl River	945	1749	2155	2794		143	3841	3841			3841	1000		1000	1000	
LaCombe		2622	400	1825	725	262	4460	4460			4460				1000	
St. Tammany				36			228	228			228				227	
Ponchatoula, First		17280	2348	17878	1249	1230	9600	9600			9600	1000		1000	2400	
Lee's Landing		2647	345	1637		58	2100	2100			2100	300		300	900	
Wesley Chapel		598	573	1866	110		2154	2154			2154	600		600	600	
St. Timothy	5536	10222	1526	5160	215	578	7620	7620			7620	1620		1620	2400	
Aldersgate	54224	4563	4103	4682	1775	61	5804	5804			5804	300		300	1200	
First, Slidell	17568	14602	9971	50149	13793	1364	15820	15820	13435	13435	29255	1000	2000	3000	2400	4380
Hartzell Mt. Zion	3500	441	4330	232	615		7000	7000			7000	960		960	2100	
Newell			50	1044	36	150	2340	2340			2340	220		220	300	
Springfield, First	3433	800	683	1652	596	213	5150	5150			5150	900		900	1450	
Huff's Chapel	1000	272	204	663	370		1235	1235			1235				600	
Maurepas	81		412	113			1450	1450			1450	100		100	350	
St. James (Springfield)			58	131	28		600	600			600				100	
St. Landry			51	163	38		600	600			600				25	
Sun			45				720	720			720				720	
Bush			279				1120	1120			1120				1120	
Talisheek			586				420	420			420				420	
Varnado		832	152	271	1745		1800	1800			1800				1800	
Waldheim			58	505	362	40	1740	1740			1740				400	
Wesley Ray	2600	700	800	3000	300	140	2832	2832			2832	420		420	300	
Live Oak			80	554			1562	1562			1562	210		210	100	
Mary's Chapel	594	285	450	1224		75	1545	1545			1545	310		310	210	
Total	231088	247333	94991	477982	74940	15158	326806	326806	29313	29313	356119	32467	3941	36408	67966	7917

New Orleans-Slidell District

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
	Other Than Local Church																	
Total Paid 42a+42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area and Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area and Conference Administration Funds Paid
42c	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b
2600	4135	4135	1477	1477	325	325	118	118	148	148	90	61	124	124	65	65	1181	1181
300	598	598	214	214	47	47	17	17	21		13		18		9		171	
150	291	291	104	104	23	23	8	8	10	10	6	6	9	9	5	5	83	83
2400	2673	2673	955	955	210	210	76	76	95	95	57	57	80	80	42	42	764	382
2400	748	748	267	267	59	59	21	21	27	27	16		22	22	12	12	214	214
2400	2450	2450	875	875	193	193	70	70	88	88	52	52	74	74	39	39	700	700
900	380	380	136	136	30	30	11	11	14	14	8	8	11	11	6	6	108	108
1100	823	823	294	294	65	65	24	24	29	29	18		25	25	13	13	235	235
300	295	295	106	106	23	23	8	8	11	11	6	6	9	9	5	5	84	84
1400	1354	1354	484	484	106	106	39	39	48		29		41		21		387	
1000	377	377	135	135	30	30	11	11	13	13	8	8	11	11	6	6	108	108
	190	190	68	68	15	15	5	5	7	7	4		6	6	3	3	54	54
528	155	155	55	55	12	12	4	4	6	6	3		5	5	2	2	44	44
586	95	95	34	34	7	7	3	3	3	3	2		3	3	1	1	27	27
492	314	314	112	99	25	24	9	8	11	10	7		9	7	5	5	90	8
150	198	198	71	71	16	16	6	6	7	7	4		6	6	3	3	57	57
1800	1796	1096	642	642	141	141	51	51	64		38		54		28		513	
	1166		417	200	92		33		42		24		35		18		333	100
2400	1295	1295	462	462	102	102	37	37	46	46	27	12	39	39	20	20	370	370
300	225	225	80	80	18	18	6	6	8	8	5		7	7	4	4	64	64
3400	6568	6568	2346	2346	516	516	188	188	235	235	142	142	197	197	103	103	1877	1877
2100	2454	2454	877	877	193	193	70	70	88		52		74	74	39	39	701	320
714	1186	1186	424	424	93	93	34	34	42	42	25	25	36	36	19	19	339	339
1000	1573	1573	562	562	124	124	45	45	56	56	34		47	47	25	25	449	449
500	690	690	247	247	54	54	20	20	25	25	15		21	21	11	11	197	197
2400	2928	2928	1046	1046	230	230	84	84	105	105	63	63	88	88	46	46	837	837
2200	1046	1046	374	374	82	82	30	30	37	37	22		31	31	16	16	299	299
4737	7085	7085	2530	2530	557	557	202	202	253	253	153	153	213	213	111	111	2024	2024
1560	392	392	140	125	31	31	11	8	14	5	9	3	12	8	6	3	112	50
2280	2209	2209	789	789	174	174	63	63	79	79	47		66	28	35	15	631	263
1800	2507	2507	896	896	197	197	72	72	90		53	10	75		39		716	107
1000	504	504	180	180	40	40	14	14	18		11		15		8		144	
2200	2950	2950	1054	1054	232	232	84	84	105	105	63	63	89	89	46	46	843	843
514	492	492	176	176	39	39	14	14	18	18	11		15	15	8	8	141	141
600	568	568	203	203	45	45	16	16	20		12		17		9		162	
650	243	243	87	87	19	19	7	7	9	9	4	4	7	7	4	4	70	70
520	615	615	220	220	48	48	18	18	22	22	12	12	18	18	10	10	176	176
1000	610	612	218	218	48	48	17	17	22	2	13	6	18	8	10	3	174	16
1000	644	644	230	230	51	51	18	18	23		14		19		10		184	
227	66	66	24	24	5	5	2	2	2	2	1		2	2	1	1	19	19
2400	2489	2489	889	889	196	196	71	71	89	89	54		75	75	39	39	711	711
900	401	401	143	143	31	31	11	11	14	14	9		12	12	6	6	115	115
600	599	599	214	214	47	47	17	17	21	21	13		18	18	9	9	171	171
2400	539	539	192	192	42	42	15	15	19	19	12		16	16	8	8	154	154
1200																		
6780	7290	7290	2603	2603	573	573	208	208	260	260	158		219	219	115	115	2083	2137
2100	1534	1534	548	548	121	121	44	44	55	55	33	32	46	46	24	24	438	438
300	399	399	142	142	31	31	11	11	14	14	9	9	12	12	6	6	114	114
1450	794	794	283	283	62	62	23	23	28	28	16	16	24	24	12	12	227	227
600	268	268	96	96	21	21	8	8	10	10	6		8	8	4	4	77	77
350	167	167	60	60	13	13	5	5	6	6	4		5	5	3	3	48	48
100	224		80		18		6		8		5		7		4		64	
25	202	202	72	72	16	16	6	6	7	7	4		6	6	3	3	58	58
720	90	90	32	32	7	7	3	3	3	3	2		3	3	1	1	26	26
1120	190	190	68	68	15	15	5	5	7	7	4	4	6	6	3	3	54	54
420	129	129	46	46	10	10	4	4	5	5	3		4	4	2	2	37	37
1800	370	370	132	132	29	29	11	11	13		8		11		6		106	
400	306	306	109	109	24	24	9	9	11	11	7	7	9	9	5	5	88	88
300	840	840	300	300	66	66	24	24	30	30	18		25	25	13	13	240	240
100	242	242	87	87	19	19	7	7	9	9	5	5	7	7	4	4	69	69
210	553	553	198	198	43	43	16	16	20	20	12		17	17	9	9	158	158
75883	72514	70426	25905	25580	5701	5590	2070	2027	2590	2125	1555	764	2178	1832	1139	957	20720	16768

New Orleans-Slidell District

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS			BENEVOLENCES												
															Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts	
Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Paid 54b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b
E.S.M., Bogalusa	2467	2467		2971	2971	2971	986	986	487	487	337	337	50	50		2200
Thirkield					430		143		70		49		7			
Harry's Chapel				209	209	209	69	69	34	34	24	24	4	4	104	
Covington	632	632		1921	1921	1921	638	319	315	218	218	218	32	32	252	
Fitzgerald	352	352		538	538	538	179	179	88	61	61	61	9	9	222	
Centenary, Franklinton	1519	1519		1761	1761	1761	585	585	289	289	200	200	30	30	203	203
Fisher	245	245		273	273	273	91	91	45	45	31	31	5	5	13	
Winan	445	445		591	591	591	196	196	97	97	67	67	10	10		
Hayes	250	250		212	212	212	70	70	35	35	24	24	4	4		
Lasseigne, LaPlace	542			973	973		323		160		110		16		64	
Lutcher		193		271	271	271	90	90	44	44	31	31	5	5		
St. John (New Sarpy)	134	134		137	137	137	45	45	22	22	15	15	2	2		
Ninde Chapel					111	111	37	37	18	18	13	13	2	2		
St. James				68	68	68	23	23	11	11	8	8	1	1		
Lutcher Chapel	170	170		226	226	208	75	42	37	33	26		4			
St. James (Whitehall)				143	143	143	47	47	23	23	16	16	2	2	1	
Bethany					1291	270	429		212	100	146		22			
Brooks				838	838	300	278	100	137		95		14			
Elysian Fields	293	293		930	930	930	309	309	153	153	105	105	16	16	410	
John Wesley	166	106		162	162	12	54	54	27	27	18		3	3		
First, New Orleans	1483	1483		4720	4720	4720	1567	1567	774	774	535	535	80	80		
Gentilly	217	217		1764	1764	1764	586	135	289	10	200		30		285	
Grace	450	450		853	853	853	283	283	140	140	97	97	14	14		
Hartzell	1105	1105		1130	1130	1130	375	375	185	185	128	128	19	19		
LaHarpe	402	402		496	496	496	165	165	81	81	56	56	8	8		
Lake Vista	2058	2058		2104	2104	2104	699	699	345	345	238	238	36	36		60
Metairie	736	736		752	752	752	250	250	123	123	85	85	13	13	63	
Munholland	2134	1701		5091	5091	5091	1690	1690	835	835	577	602	86	86	612	92
Ray Avenue				281	281	40	93	50	46	40	32	16	5	3		
St. Andrew	932	653		1587	1587	1107	527	127	260	60	180	75	27	11		
St. Bernard		261		1802	1802	1548	598		296	13	204	30	30	5		
Arabi		354		362	362	362	120		59	59	41		6			
St. Luke's	889	889		2120	2120	2120	704	704	348	348	240	240	36	36	116	300
St. Philip	346	346		354	354	354	117	117	58	58	40	40	6	6		
Second	103	103		408	408	302	136		67		46		7			
St. Mark's	22	22		175	175	175	58	58	29	29	20	53	3	3		
Thompson	400	400		442	442	442	147	147	72	72	50	50	7	7	10	
Pearl River				438	438	438	146	12	72		50	6	7	7	10	
Lacombe				462	462	462	154		76		52		8			
St. Tammany				47	47	47	16	16	8	8	5	5	1	1		
Ponchatoula, First	1115	1115		1788	1788	1788	594	594	293	293	203	203	30	30		
Lee's Landing	169	169		288	288	288	96	96	47	47	33	33	5	5		200
Wesley Chapel	258	258		431	431	431	143	143	71	71	49	49	7	7		
St. Timothy	750	750		387	387	387	129	129	64	64	44	44	7	7	626	
Aldersgate																8
First, Slidell	4470	4470		5238	5238	5238	1793	1793	859	859	594	594	89		1040	1000
Hartzell Mt. Zion	826	826		1102	1102	1102	366	366	181	181	125	125	19	19		75
Newell	177	177		286	286	286	95	95	47	47	32	32	5	5		
Springfield, First	368	368		570	570	570	189	189	94	94	65	65	10	10		
Huff's Chapel	125	125		192	192	192	64	64	32	32	22	22	3	3		
Maurepas				120	120	120	40	40	20	20	14	14	2	2		
St. James (Springfield)	50			161	161		54		26		18		3			
St. Landry	50	50		145	145	145	48	48	24	23	16		2	2		
Sun	199	199		65	65	65	22	22	11	11	7	7	1	1	6	1
Bush				136	136	136	45	45	22	22	15	15	2	2		
Talisheek	149	149		93	93	93	31	31	15	15	10	10	2	2		
Varnado	25	25		266	266	266	88		44		30		4			
Waldheim	238	238		220	220	220	73	73	36	36	25	25	4	4		
Wesley Ray				604	604	604	200	200	99	99	68	68	10	10		
Live Oak				174	174	174	58	58	29	29	20	20	3	3		
Mary's Chapel				397	397	397	132	132	65	65	45	45	7	7		
Total	27461	26905		50275	52107	47735	17358	13755	8546	6885	5905	4777	882	629	4037	4139

New Orleans-Slidell District

		BENEVOLENCES																
		General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings											
Total 60a + 60b 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d 62e	Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Laity Day 63d	Lafon Home 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Higher Education Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	Methodist Children's Home 69	Ministers' Emergency Fund 70	Other Benevolences 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72
2630		100	120	50	50	320	50		50	623	320	1670		542	1982	80	240	115495
																		8101
104												83					6	4749
252				24		24						382					58	58118
222		69		32		101					48	219	177	6	70		16	23992
406		66	62	79	61	268	18		18	51	150	700	630	502	862	51	165	65891
13		17	10	35	8	70	10		10	23	89	308	159	132	84	7	33	5705
										100		285		193			18	22336
												84						7189
64			20	13	23	56	14		14					58	186	60		29732
		28	41	12	12	93	10		10		5	108	38		73		8	11774
		16				16						66		38	38		4	3349
																		1939
												27					2	1920
			27			27						64					7	5308
1			21			21						57			30		4	2369
																		38714
					45	45					35							16610
410		40	84	12	30	166				60	262	416	520	173	145	32	28	40905
		18	13	15	20	66	13		13		11	82		17	32	8	5	4782
			125			125				50	1050	1977	2638	256	235		143	164459
285		46			76	122	15		15	80	20	500				49	20	51373
		31	12	43		86	20		20		35	339					859	24492
			25	25	15	65			25	50	25	400		35	10		34	33012
												197					15	16814
60	22	88	52	44	36	220				128	900	947		113	1457		64	89913
63		77		46	26	149				26	188	299		33	70	25	62	33721
704		181	350	136		667	100		100	5930	1980	6750	1821	1689	7466	87	492	279898
		8	27		18	53	9		9			60						8536
		105			21	126					33	300	435	126	1000	49	20	51975
		28		31	21	80				60			16	61	83	57		40900
		15		12	10	37				17	122	50		44	93			19377
416		46	67	16	34	163	27		27	163	385	843	1244	401	295	70	113	84450
												141					11	8676
													68		82			8787
		72	10			82				17		70	159	20	97		5	10236
10		30	20	10	15	75	5		5	10	20	406		10	5	10	18	16026
10		70		4	16	90					3			25	53		6	15207
															46			12745
		2				2						19			48		1	759
		449	110	244		803				889	281	1837	714	250	985	57	200	67583
200		114	25	30		169				72	95	215	123		120		31	10383
				19		19						171	239		259		13	9257
626												754					12	38635
8		439	154			593	48		48	200	61	200		272	7	43		78144
2040				60		60	60		60		405	2183	2535	2422	700	79	538	183863
75		50	52		30	132	29		29	548	166	438	423	146	102		33	26731
		36	11	21	22	90	10		10	112	29	114	79	50	31		9	6044
		56	36	24	19	135	4		4	312	73	227	201	50	304	33	17	18998
		12	13	20		45	15		15	96	35	77	81	6	302	33	6	5970
		11	10	21		42				60	20	183	39		77		4	3434
																		917
												58					4	1577
7												93		16	42	39	2	2154
												54		79			4	3228
		13		20		33				46		37	52	10	122		3	2266
													25		11			7469
		35				35				109	60	88		85	350		22	5018
												240				10	18	13879
										25		69					5	3338
												158					12	6523
																90		90
8606	22	2368	1497	1098	608	5571	457		482	9857	6906	25045	12416	7860	17954	969	3390	1935835

Ruston District

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: from Other United Methodist Churches	Received: from Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Ansley	William M. Stokes	20	1		1	1				21	35				
Arcadia	Louis M. Coppage	296	35	10	2		8	2	10	323	127	1	14	37	6
Mt. Mariah	Louis M. Coppage	88	1				1		4	84	36		9	13	
Athens	George D. York	57								57					
Cross Roads	George D. York	38							1	37	12				
Bernice	Mickey D. Stringfield	172			2	13	2	14	4	141	60	12	6		
Beech Grove	Mickey D. Stringfield	23								23	18			5	
Summerfield	Mickey D. Stringfield	22							2	20	12		1		
Bienville	W. J. Maxey	47						2	2	43	16				
Mill Creek	W. J. Maxey	15								15	12				
Strange	W. J. Maxey	37							2	35	20				
Calhoun	Asa Richard Poss	95	7						2	100	45		2	5	
Beulah	Asa Richard Poss	53	3						1	55	25	3			3
Indian Village	Asa Richard Poss	68							2	66	25				
Chatham	William B. Shaw	168						4	6	158	70		3		
Zoar	William B. Shaw	42								42					
Eros	William B. Shaw	31								31	29				
Choudrant	Wayne Flowers	78	1		1			1	4	75	36	1	3		
Douglas	Wayne Flowers	106	2		3			2	1	108	72	2	8		
Clay	George D. Anders	50						1	2	47	20				
Cotton Valley	Troy Ed Boyd	196	1		1		7		3	188	70	4	11		
Pleasant Valley	Troy Ed Boyd	86		3	1		2		5	83	26	1	5		
Downsville	James R. McLelland	141		4			8		2	135	90	3	18		5
Bethel	James R. McLelland	41		1			1		6	35	33				
Mt. Nebo	James R. McLelland	37							2	35	17				
Doyline	H. Austin Smith	82	1	3	5					91	48	4	2		10
Sibley	H. Austin Smith	80	1	2					1	82	40		2		
Dubach	Larry D. D'Dell	112	1	1	5				2	117	54		16	11	
Hilly	Larry D. D'Dell	29								29	12				
Farmerville	Terral T. Lowe	313	6	4	4	1	2	3	2	319	141	8	28		5
Bird's Chapel	Terral T. Lowe	76		1		2			1	74	32		6	8	
Gibsland	Jack D'Dell	127	1	3				2	5	124	49	1	7	11	
Oak Grove	Jack O'Dell	38		1						39	27	1	4	2	
Harmony Chapel	Stephen P. Carter	108		1	1		1		2	107	46		4	16	
Lisbon	Stephen P. Carter	56					2	1	1	52	20			9	
Arizona	Stephen P. Carter	30	2		2					34	20	1		4	
Haynesville	William D. Peeples	453	1	5	5		7	2	9	446	146	4	33	49	1
Shongaloo	William D. Peeples	117	1					2		116	25	2	12	10	
Heflin	Steven M. Spurlock	112		6	1		1			118	55	3			6
Brushwood	Steven M. Spurlock	118	1		8				2	125	65	2			4
Hodge	Timothy E. Lawson	162	1	3			3	2	1	160	62	2	17	18	
Dodson	Timothy E. Lawson	19	3	1	2	1			2	22	8		2		
New Hope	Timothy E. Lawson	16	4	2					1	21	10				
Homer	Cleburne W. Quaid	598		11			14		13	582		5	24	35	
Wesley Chapel	Cleburne W. Quaid	104	3						1	106	35	1	10	30	
Jonesboro	Kenneth G. Rorie	480	3	3	1		10	7	6	464	147	3	16	12	
Marion	Joseph L. Rountree	110		3			4	12	3	94	60	1	13	12	
First, Minden	Tracy R. Arnold	871	11	19	7		11	4	18	875	287	8	68	44	10
Lakeview, Minden	Leland D. Wade	396	10	15	5		10	2	2	412	109	6	43	6	8
McIntyre	Leland D. Wade	29							2	27	7				
Pilgrim Rest	W. C. Moore	83						1	4	78			6	4	
Pine Grove	Steven D. Bearden	144	8	5	3		8	5	3	144	70	9	10	7	27
Bethlehem	Steven D. Bearden	13							1	12	11				
Quitman	Louis P. Chrisman	86	8	2	2		3	7	1	87	45	6	5		10
Faith	Louis P. Chrisman	37	11	2	2		1			51	30		5		2
Ringgold	M. Ray Holt	195	5		2		2	2	1	197	100	4	26	30	4
Castor	M. Ray Holt	74	1						1	74	45		3	11	
Grand Bayou	M. Ray Holt	20								20					
Trinity, Ruston	Merlin W. Merrill	1514	29	52	17	1	49	12	14	1536	576	27	74	31	17
Grace, Ruston	James E. Christie	402	6	14	2	4	12	1	8	399	185	2	14	25	4
Wesley Chapel	James E. Christie	83		4			2		1	84	55		16		
Simsboro	Edward E. Wyers	87					2	5		80	32		11		
Salem	Edward E. Wyers	91					1		1	89	50	2	9		
Antioch	Edward E. Wyers	86		1						87	45		13		
Springhill	James D. Evans	821	11	26	3	3	13		12	833	211	6	46	30	14
Sarepta	James O. Evans	50								50	18				
Antioch, Ruston Circuit	John E. Hearn	21	1		1		1		3	19	18				
Center Point	Gary Boone	59					1			58	32	1	2		
Concord	Donn M. Kurtz	29							1	28	10				
Frantom Chapel		13								13					
Sanders Chapel		18	15					3		30		1	2		
Whitehall	W. Paul Cassels	42					2		1	39	20				
Colquitt	W. Paul Cassels	34							1	33	30		14		
Evergreen	W. Paul Cassels	50							1	49	40				
	Edward R. Thomas														
	Total	10695	196	208	89	26	191	99	189	10683	4034	137	643	475	136

Ruston District

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups 16	Youth in All Classes and Groups 17	Adults in All Classes and Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	in the Sunday Church School (all ages) 20	in other on-going classes and groups for learning 21	in short-term classes and groups for learning 22	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith 23	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid for Projects 25	Membership in United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 27	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment 28	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 29	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year 31	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 32
1			7	8	8								1500				
13	39	15	132	199	109	32	71	7	17	436	45	114	335000	55000	5528	16600	
5	9	8	18	40	25								25000		2200		
													10000	10000			
2		1	11	12									10000				
8	28	15	40	91	35		67		15	294	32	665	126000	30000			
													7500		1300		
													25000		3549		
1		2	7	10	8						9	88	12000	8000			
2	4	1	6	13	9								14600				
													30000				
7	11	17	27	62	43	10	6	5					15000	30000			
3	8	3	10	24	15								15000				
													15000				
8	13	10	38	69	46	8			15	845		91	62740	17000			
													6000				
4	7		8	19	18								15000	7000			
3	4	6	14	27	12			1					15000	17000			
12	9	10	55	86	45	15							111000				
2			8	10	8								20000	15000	3000		
8	10	14	33	65	50		20				55	1120	111000	21000			
4	5	4	12	25	20						25	425	12000				
10	32	20	62	124	73	30	15				30	28	87000	20000	6641	5300	
4	4	7	14	29	21								36000		648	328	
2			6	8	7								16000			246	
7	10	7	15	38	28						19	456	50000	20000			
4	3	9	33	50	30						5	131	80000		8258		
11	19	13	38	81	43	6	15				9	26	125000	20000	4109		
													2000				
16	34	27	64	141	61	29	20	5		320	34	62	210000	38000	1500	31380	
4	8	5	18	35	12	6							26000		2406		
7	4	14	49	74	35			1			18	452	100000	25000	32500		
													12000	1238			
6	7	4	25	42	21	17	8				15	142	29400	15000	9038		
4			9	13	7		11						35000		17439		
3			15	18		8	8						40500				
31	28	22	96	177	101		15	1			73	90	341250	41000	15221		
							4				15	100	20000	11000	3740		
9	21	11	29	70	52		6		11	15	14	449	39000	11000			
6	14	14	22	48	45		4	1	11	15	18	300	39500	15000			
11	15	7	24	57	30	8	39	1			21	1269	154000	30000	3486	29554	
1			6	7	6	4							20000		3189		
			10	10	8	4							5000		988		
22	35	30	150	237	130	50	25		30	200	118	295	450000	45000		45000	
5	10	20	25	12									50000		2719		
20	26	31	84	161	102	22		1	28		40	1051	517739	57000	56573		879
10	12	1	30	53	33	18					12	634	60000	40000		1800	
25	92	74	333	524	237	16	8	11			173	290	1179400	63000	2311	33674	
12	33	37	114	196	97				30	14	54	225	284688	81800	200	28447	
1	1		11	13	7								17000		1228		
9			5	14	23						14	25	12000				
7	12	23	50	92	65	33	26	8	16		20		120000	18000		4000	1000
													10000		345		
7	8	11	22	48	28	33	34	4	10	145	14	1246	103000	30000		33335	
5			20	20	13	28	2				10	28	46000		1800	12204	
22	30	25	59	136	70	25	65	2			22	150	190000	50000	15000	5842	
5	10	5	26	46	30	10		1					62000				
													4000				
84	191	137	256	584	275		314	17			200	1039	2550000	80000	54583	474000	
28	42	32	116	218	101	35	65	5	25		79	547	275000	39000	2456	18500	
3	16	3	35	57	32	12	8						30000				
5	5	5	4	19	15						14		50000	30000			
							20		14		14		62000		3000		
4	11	8	24	49	29		22				17		20000				
45	88	66	222	421	192	70		11	35		90	243	370000	38500	53235	33560	
2	4	3	10	19	12								35000				
													25000				
5	6	7	22	40	23	7	11						8000				
	4			4	3						10	1100	50000		500		
													15000				
7	15	5	5	32	25	10							20000				
													30000				
5	13	5	15	38	25								15000				
													40000				
557	1010	794	2599	4815	2598	546	909	82	257	2284	1338	12881	9162817	1029538	318690	773770	1879

Ruston District

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
							Local Church									
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer 38	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Total Paid 39b+40b 40c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate's 41b	Total Paid 41a+41b 41c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's(s') 42b
Ansley		29	123	190	124		1020	1020			1020				500	
Arcadia	3400	8366	2602	20242	2482	916	9933	9933			9933	750		750	2000	
Mt. Mariah		228	418	879	374		1300	1300			1300				500	
Athens		1842	670	736	257		1200	1200			1200				1200	
Cross Roads		295	143	296	102		1200	1200			1200				180	
Bernice	919	111	1018	6478	846	997	6580	6580			6580	600		600	1800	
Beech Grove				206			520	520			520					
Summerfield		4391	180	161	41		300	300			300				300	
Bienville			63	644	98	132	2160	2160			2160	342		342		
Mill Creek				581	360		1200	1200			1200				300	
Strange				963	336		1236	1236			1236					
Calhoun			300	2300			4400	4400			4400	600		600	1824	
Beulah			100	125			1245	1245			1245				500	
Indian Village				50			1060	1060			1060	100		100	500	
Chatham			412	2246	1563	118	5000	5000			5000	900		900	1800	
Zoar																
Eros			228	801	479		2100	2100			2100				2100	
Choudrant			293	615			1280	1280			1280	520		520	800	
Douglas		7500	200	1033			2035	2035			2035	300		300	1485	
Clay		2269	216	601			2400	2400			2400				700	
Cotton Valley		1090	791	4774	1627	226	6000	6000			6000	300		300	1800	
Pleasant Valley		2678	75	341	441	222	1000	1000			1000	580		580	820	
Downsville	650	4217	1792	3935	2510	748	5000	5000			5000	990		990	2400	
Bethel	1148	423	154	866	453		1759	1759			1759					
Mt. Nebo	111		57	491	228		1090	1090			1090					
Doyline		566	280	2088	86	500	8700	8700			8700	400		400	1200	
Sibley			170	2288	489		3200	3200			3200	400		400	900	
Dubach		1749	366	2475	1621	49	4000	4000			4000	585		585	2500	
Hilly		220		354	575		1020	1020			1020				1020	
Farmerville	3620	12316	1060	14304	2396	754	7600	7600			7600	1000		1000	2800	
Bird's Chapel		175	200	1211	280		2000	2000			2000				1000	
Gibsland		62	429	236	1011	250	4032	4032			4032	600		600	1200	
Oak Grove		180		282	407		1500	1500			1500					
Harmony Chapel		2236	286	1902	1465	215	2500	2500			2500	200		200	1000	
Lisbon			113	1099	441		2400	2400			2400				840	
Arizona		150		193	190		845	845			845				200	
Haynesville		8007	2075	17700	3686	844	9700	9700			9700	800		800	1500	
Shongaloo		86	166	744	5322	139	2300	2300			2300				900	
Heflin		4769	482	1283	1189	206	3900	3900			3900	375		375	863	
Brushwood		804	565	1286	769	322	3184	3184			3184	240		240	637	
Hodge	7859		781	5285	539	360	6333	6333			6333	675		675	1800	
Dodson		993		541	75		600	600			600				300	
New Hope		1640	47	61	45		600	600			600				300	
Homer	8300	10153	3054	19963	1355	1427	9600	9600			9600	2057		2057	2400	
Wesley Chapel	3200	12000	564	1580	469		3600	3600			3600					
Jonesboro		14688	4370	24527	3756	2307	15700	15700			15700	800		800	2400	
Marion			247	3875	730	106	4000	4000			4000	700		700	1300	
First, Minden	35450	1348	11502	49266	1654	3693	15800	15800	1200	1200	17000	800	567	1367	2400	500
Lakeview, Minden	7776	147	1094	18813	748	108	8500	8500	2604	2604	11104	1800		1800	1200	
McIntyre			43	375	21		900	900			900				900	
Pilgrim Rest		6000	160			25	1080	1080			1080	55		55	100	
Pine Grove		48767	719	1900	500		3920	3920			3920	1056		1056	1775	
Bethlehem				86	127		1110	1110			1110	75		75	550	
Quitman	3264	391	373	1296	392	77	3942	3942			3942	800		800	1400	
Faith	1560	483	75	982	339	101	2070	2070			2070				1050	
Ringgold	5021	8504	1290	8040	1324		6613	6613			6613	800		800	2400	
Castor		1260	128	1867	929		1800	1800			1800	500		500	1200	
Grand Bayou				40			325	325			325					
Trinity, Ruston	77380	627476	13835	111585	20760		18200	18200	5666	5666	23866	1000		1000	2400	
Grace, Ruston	10423	3501	9460	18848	5503	1492	9600	9600			9600	1000		1000	2500	
Wesley Chapel		3900	188	957			2000	2000			2000				640	
Simsboro		365	224	1310	65	314	2000	2000			2000	267		267	800	
Salem				788			1999	1999			1999	267		267	800	
Antioch		508	351	876		382	2000	2000			2000	417		417	800	
Springhill	3852	48792	9243	30676	2616	243	12300	12300			12300	600		600	2400	
Sarepta			175	1227	162		1400	1400			1400	400		400		
Antioch, Ruston Circuit				180	275		1080	1080			1080				1080	
Center Point		387	174	182			2500	2500			2500	294		294	525	
Concord		3000		200		25	1200	1200			1200				1010	
Frantom Chapel							720	720			720					
Sanders Chapel		395	75	200			1800	1800			1800					
Whitehall			28	298			900	900			900	100		100	600	
Colquitt		80	87	148			600	600			600				336	
Evergreen				187			1520	1520			1520	120		120	610	
Total	173933	859537	74314	403158	74632	17298	264211	264211	9470	9470	273681	25165	567	25732	74045	500

Ruston District

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
	Other Than Local Church																	
Total Paid 42a+42b 42c	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Area and Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Area and Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b
500	116	116	42	42	9	9	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	33	33
2000	1957	1957	699	699	154	154	56	56	70	70	41	41	59	59	31	31	559	559
500	347	347	124	124	27	27	10	10	12	12	8		10	10	5	5	99	99
1200	299	299	107	107	24	24	9	9	11	11	6	6	9	9	5	5	86	86
180	173	173	62	62	14	14	5	5	6	6	4		5	5	3	3	49	10
1800	1015	1015	363	363	80	80	29	29	36	36	22	21	30	30	16	16	290	290
	87	87	31	31	7	7	2	2	3	3	2		3	3	1	1	25	25
300	87	87	31	31	7	7	2	2	3	3	2		3	3	1	1	25	25
	294	294	105	105	23	23	8	8	11	11	6	6	9	9	5	5	84	84
300	100	100	36	36	8	8	3	3	4	4	2		3	3	2	2	29	29
	195	195	70	70	15	15	6	6	7	7	4		6	6	3	3	56	56
1824	564	564	202	202	44	44	16	16	20	10	12	10	17	10	9	6	161	100
500	253	253	90	90	20	20	7	7	9		5		8		4		72	30
500	267	267	95	95	21	21	8	8	10	10	6	6	8	8	4	4	76	50
1800	845	845	302	302	66	66	24	24	30		18		25	25	13	13	242	242
	121		43		10		3		4				4		2		35	
2100	306	306	109	109	24	24	9	9	11	11	7	7	9	9	5	5	88	88
800	421	421	150	150	33	33	12	12	15	15	9	9	13	13	7	7	120	120
1485	469	469	168	168	37	37	13	13	17	17	10	10	14	14	7	7	134	134
700	252	252	90	90	20	20	7	7	9	9	5		8	8	4	4	72	72
1800	993	993	355	355	78	78	28	28	35	35	22		30	30	16	16	284	150
820	355	355	127	127	28	28	10	10	13	12	8		11	10	6	5	102	96
2400	842	842	300	300	66	66	24	24	30	30	18	13	25	25	11	11	240	240
	185	185	66	66	15	15	5	5	7	7	4	4	6	6	3	3	53	53
	165	165	59	59	13	13	5	5	6	6	4	4	5	5	3	3	47	47
1200	432	432	154	154	34	34	12	12	15	15	8	8	13	13	7	7	123	123
900	441	441	157	157	35	35	13	13	16	16	10	9	13	13	7	7	126	126
2500	685	685	245	245	54	54	20	20	24	24	15	7	21	21	11	11	196	196
1020	157	157	56	56	12	12	4	4	6		3		5	5	2	2	45	31
2800	1694	1694	605	605	133	133	48	48	61	61	37	36	51	51	27	27	484	484
1000	363	363	130	130	29	29	10	10	13	13	8		11	11	6	6	104	104
1200	677	677	242	242	53	53	19	19	24	24	15	14	20	20	11	11	193	193
	158	158	56	56	12	12	5	5	6	6	3	2	5	5	2	2	45	45
1000	525	525	188	188	41	41	15	15	19	19	11	10	16	16	8	8	150	150
840	317	317	113	113	25	25	9	9	11	11	7	7	10	10	5	5	90	90
200	122	122	44	44	10	10	3	3	4	4	3	3	4	4	2	2	35	35
1500	2346	2346	838	838	184	184	67	67	84		51		70	70	37	37	670	670
900	477	477	171	171	38	38	14	14	17	17	10		14	14	8	8	1236	136
863	557	557	199	199	44	44	16	16	20	20	12	12	17	17	9	9	159	159
637	518	518	185	185	41	41	15	15	19	19	11		16	16	8	8	148	148
1800	930	930	332	332	73	73	27	27	33		19		28	14	15		266	133
300	89	89	32	32	7	7	3	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	1	1	25	25
300	75	75	27	27	6	6	2	2	3	3	2		2	2	1	1	21	21
2400	2971	2971	1061	1061	233	233	85	85	106	106	65	64	89	89	47	47	849	849
	435	435	155	155	34	34	12	12	16	16	9	9	13	13	7	7	124	124
2400	3279	3279	1171	1171	258	258	94	94	117	117	70	70	98	98	52	52	937	937
1300	596	596	213	213	47	47	17	17	21	7	13		18	6	9	3	170	67
2900	5216	5216	1863	1863	410	410	149	149	186	186	113	112	156	156	82	82	1490	1490
1200	2380	2380	850	850	187	187	68	68	85	160	52	52	71	71	37	37	680	680
900	183	183	66	66	14	14	5	5	7		4		6	5	3	3	52	52
100	342	342	122	122	27	27	10	10	12	10	6		10		5		98	24
1775	726	600	259	259	57	57	21	21	26	26	16	15	22	22	11	10	207	150
550	169	169	60	60	13	13	5	5	6	6	4		5	5	3	3	48	48
1400	516	516	184	184	41	41	15	15	18	18	10	10	15	15	8	8	147	147
1050	345	345	123	123	27	27	10	10	12	12	7		10	10	5	5	99	99
2400	1216	1216	434	434	96	96	35	35	43		25		36	36	19	19	348	348
1200	415	415	148	148	33	33	12	12	15	15	9	8	12	12	7	7	119	119
	67	67	24	24	5	5	2	2	2		1		2		1		19	
2400	9424	9424	3366	3366	740	740	269	269	337	337	205	203	283	283	148	148	2692	2692
2500	2699	2699	964	964	212	212	77	77	96	96	58	58	81	81	42	42	771	771
640	350	350	125	125	27	27	10	10	12	12	8	8	10	10	5	5	100	100
800	413	413	148	148	32	32	12	12	15	15	9	8	12	12	6	6	118	118
800	375	375	134	134	29	29	11	11	13	13	8	8	11	11	6	6	107	107
800	365	365	130	130	29	29	10	10	13	13	8	8	11	11	6	6	104	104
2400	3845	3845	1373	1373	302	302	110	110	137	137	83		115	115	60	60	1099	1105
	216	216	77	77	17	17	6	6	8	8	5	5	6	6	3	3	62	62
1080	156	156	56	56	12	12	4	4	6	6	3	3	5	5	2	2	45	45
525	292	292	104	104	23	23	8		10	10	6		9	9	5	5	83	83
1010	165	165	59	59	13	13	5	5	6		3		5	5	3		47	47
	97	97	34	34	8	8	3	3	3	3	1		3	3	2	2	28	28
	75	75	27	27	6	6	2	2	3	3	1		2	2	1	1	21	21
600	168	168	60	60	13	13	5	5	6		3		5	5	3	3	48	48
336	145	145	52	52	11	11	4	4	5		2		4	4	2	2	42	42
610	237	237	85	85	19	19	7	7	8		4		7		4		68	
74545	59149	58902	21127	21084	4649	4639	1689	1678	2111	1916	1266	891	1774	1708	929	884	17999	16094

Ruston District

Church and Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS			BENEVOLENCES												
	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts: World Service Special Gifts
	53a	53b	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b
Ansley					83	83	28	28	14	14	9	9	1	1		
Arcadia	534	534			1406	1406	467	467	231	231	159	159	24	24	500	
Mt. Mariah	94	94			249	249	83	74	41		28	21	4	2		
Athens					215	50	71		35		24		4			
Cross Roads					124	74	41	41	20		14		2			
Bernice	380	380		729	729	729	242	242	120	120	83	83	12	12	105	
Beech Grove	36	36		63	63	63	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1		
Summerfield	24	24		62	62	62	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1		
Bienville		131			212	212	70	70	35	35	24	24	4	4		
Mill Creek					72	72	24	24	12	12	8	8	1	1		
Strange	157	157		140	140	140	47	47	23		16		2			
Calhoun	240	240			405	300	135	80	67	7	46	6	7	6		
Beulah	57	57			182	75	60		30		21		3			
Indian Village	80	80			192	192	64	64	31	31	22	22	3	3		
Chatham		312			607	607	202		100		69		10			
Zoar					87		29		14		10		1			
Eros	132	132			220	220	73	73	36	36	25	25	4	4		
Choudrant					303	303	100	100	50	50	34	34	5	5		
Douglas	147	147			337	337	112	112	55	55	38	38	6	6		
Clay	81	81			181	181	60	60	30	30	20	20	3	3		
Cotton Valley	326	326			713	189	237	237	117	50	81	40	12			
Pleasant Valley	86	86			255	236	85	85	42		29		4			
Downsville	303	303			605	605	201	201	99	99	69	69	10	10	2000	191
Bethel	101	101		133	133	133	44	44	22	22	15	15	2	2		
Mt. Nebo	68	68		118	118	118	39	39	19	19	13	13	2	2		
Doyline	148	148		310	310	310	103	103	51	51	35	35	5	5		
Sibley	173	173			317	317	105	105	52	52	36	36	5	5		
Dubach	244	244			492	492	163	163	81	81	56	56	8	8		
Hilly	61	61			113	75	37	25	18		13		2	2		
Farmerville	798	798			1217	1217	404	404	200	200	138	138	21	21	1547	
Bird's Chapel	115	115			261	261	87	87	43	43	30	30	4	4		
Gibsland	263	263			486	486	161	161	80	80	55	55	8	8		
Oak Grove	45	45			113	113	38	38	19		13	13	2	2		
Harmony Chapel					378	378	125	125	62		43	43	6	6	25	
Lisbon					228	228	76	76	37	37	26	26	4	4		
Arizona					88	88	29	29	14	14	10	10	1	1		
Haynesville		584			1686	1686	560	560	277		191		28		150	114
Shongaloo		146			343	343	114	114	56		39		6			
Heflin		173		400	400	400	133	133	66	66	45	45	7	7		
Brushwood	158	158		372	372	372	124	124	61	61	42	42	6	6		
Hodge	342	113			668	668	222		110		76		11			
Dodson				64	64	64	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1		
New Hope				54	54	54	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1		
Homer	676	676			2135	2135	709	709	350	350	242		36			
Wesley Chapel		182			312	312	104	104	51	51	35	35	5	5		
Jonesboro					2357	2357	782	782	387	387	267	277	40	41	1970	
Marion					428	224	142	47	70		49		7			
First, Minden	944	944			3748	3748	1244	1244	615	615	425	425	63	63	3500	100
Lakeview, Minden					1710	1710	568	568	280		194	194	29	29	420	
McIntyre					132	106	44	32	22		15		2			
Pilgrim Rest					246	246	82	20	40	10	28		4			
Pine Grove					522	522	173		86	50	59	58	9	7	50	
Bethlehem					121	121	40	40	20	20	14	14	2	2		
Quitman	202	202			371	371	123	123	61	61	42	42	6	6		
Faith	118	118			248	248	82	82	41		28	28	4	4		
Ringgold	380	380		874	874	874	290	160	143		99		15		216	
Castor	140	140			298	298	99	99	49		34	34	5	5		
Grand Bayou					48		16		8		5		1			
Trinity, Ruston	1246	1246			6771	6771	2248	2248	1111	1111	767	767	114	114	3370	
Grace, Ruston	597	597		1940	1940	1940	644	644	318	318	220	220	33	33	151	
Wesley Chapel	132	132		251	251	251	83	83	41	41	28	16	4	4	5	
Simsboro		194			297	297	99	99	49	49	34	34	5	5		
Salem	193	193			270	270	90	90	44	44	31	31	5	5		
Antioch	131	131			262	262	87	87	43	43	30	30	4	4		
Springhill		307			2763	2763	917	917	453	453	313	313	47	47	475	
Sarepta		3			155	155	51	51	25	25	18	18	3	3		
Antioch, Ruston Circuit					112	112	37	37	18	18	13	13	2	2		
Center Point	175	175			210	210	70	70	34		24		4			
Concord					119		39	31	19		13		2			
Frantom Chapel					69	69	23	23	11	11	8	8	1	1		
Sanders Chapel					54		18		9		6		1			
Whitehall		56			121	121	40		20		14		2			
Colquitt		34			104	104	35		17		12		2			
Evergreen					170	170	56		28		19		3			
Total	10127	12020		5510	42501	40955	14111	12806	6972	5192	4818	3699	714	548	14484	405

Ruston District

		BENEVOLENCES																
		General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings											
Total 60a + 60b	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Lafon Home	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Health and Welfare Agencies	Methodist Children's Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63d	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
												112	33	41	419		3	2944
500		40	96	194	26	356	48		48		510	1016	455	227	904	52	92	61298
			10	6		16					25	177	135	9	115	7		5257
																	6	6517
															25			2634
105			22	48	15	85	10		10		520	290	264	150	471		47	24737
												25	36				2	1086
												25	33		40		2	5757
												296	90		135		6	4987
												279			100		2	3124
											25	196	77		70			3605
			10			10						150	144		160		2	11491
			12			12						50	25		40			2629
			12			12						268			181		6	3038
		41		46	36	123					35	100	245	46	812		10	15846
		33	35	20	31	119				10	160	289	50	56	401		7	7858
			30	37		67	32		32		285	120	152		429		9	5874
			13			13	30		30			415	174	40	149		35	14973
												72	80		508		5	7688
												317	302		399		10	20163
															350			7557
2191	8	86		6		92				118	240	517	208	116	481	37	118	29206
												192	60		100	11	4	5831
												150	59		145	8	4	2904
		12	21		10	43	15		15	2	61	123	116		263		9	15902
		20	17	12	19	68	21		21		32	409	123	34	404		10	10053
		11		2		13					5	196	171		66	20	15	16138
		10	3	3		16							75		25	5		3740
1547		92		11	31	134					90	484	467	444	697	38	112	55780
		29	4		10	43	3		3			104	114	129		10	8	6483
			38	20		58	5		5	56	48	193	197		666		15	11364
												45	59		105		3	3083
25		26		13		39					30	114	50		178		11	11775
		23		13	15	51					40	90	81	25	269		7	6414
		19		2	12	33						35	47		35		3	2100
264	25		39	33	59	131	25		25	16	361	420	400	389	1188	48	61	54682
		15		15	15	45					65		177		164	12	10	11608
	9	13	20	24		57					181	166	120	97	735		30	16319
		35	35	9	6	85					25	491	120	32	183		46	10502
			41	32		73	42		42		176	412	125	45	415			27210
			10	8		18	10		10			25			60		2	2892
			5	8		13	7		7			21			40		2	3001
		54	46		34	134	41		41		340	849	902	340	1118	40	215	71663
		27	11			38	14		14			413	150		300		9	23831
1970		297	30	46	10	383				10	436	937	716	676	1602	78	196	85472
											25	57	235		381			12883
3600		424		80	165	669	75		75	597		4809	1308	488	3080	79	334	155922
420		61	38	12		111	12		12		52	680	639	4	1018		52	52764
		17				17						47			165			2934
												20						8251
50		30	25			55	11		11			175	275				12	61012
												48			50		4	2556
											120	147	122		166		11	14260
			3			3						140	87		124		7	8132
216											33		100		52	45	50	38086
												119	146		629		9	9932
																		463
3370		428	188	268	175	1059	300		300	10	3103	3817		970	18251	91	955	939947
151		111	12			123				50	1705	1416	600	418	2713		159	78414
5		5	5	5	5	20	5		5	5	25	100	128	85	200	4	34	9470
												118	131	48	438		9	7531
												107		60	275		18	5641
												104	125	50	164		18	7028
475		271	45	52		368	49		49	195	510	3856	1000	542	2215	70	346	132195
		7	2			9	2		2	5	1	217		56	41		5	4355
	3	20	20	3		43	3		3			45	38	38	60		53	3369
			30			30						83			220			5376
												40						5800
												28					2	1040
																		2607
													25		56		5	2491
		58	11			69							25	5	63	3	10	1824
															45			3000
																86		86
14889	45	2315	939	1028	674	4956	760		760	1074	9264	26756	11816	5660	45353	744	3227	2284385

Shreveport District

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: from Other United Methodist Churches	Received: from Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Benton	Clarence B. Krumnow	290	8	2	6	8			2	296	100	6	14	48	8
Blanchard	Thomas D. Crosby, Jr.	249	2	11	1		12	5	1	245	124	3	52	20	1
Belcher	Thomas D. Crosby, Jr.	66		2			2			66	37		1	6	1
Barksdale	Theo S. Standley	290	5	13	1		19	5	2	283	90	4	22	32	
First, Bossier City	George F. Pearce, Jr.	1046	24	54	14	24	26	12	6	1070	499	20	106	58	25
Hall Summit	Malcolm E. Finnell	55					2			53	25		3		
St. Stephen's	Larry D. Robertson	313	16	11	4				5	339	140	17	32	85	7
Bradford	W. C. Moore	16								16					
New Light	W. C. Moore	46	5		1				1	51	30	4	4	4	
Corinth	Richard H. Harry	13								13	12				
Coushatta	John David Corley	261	8	5	3		7		10	260	90	10	20		8
Wesley Chapel	John David Corley	31		2						33	16		4		
Cross Roads	Joe H. Robinson	48								48	40				
Fairview	Eugene A. Brown	39			1					40	12	1	6		
McDonald	Eugene A. Brown	42	1							43	25				
Greenwood	Lillard R. Bevill	148	10	7			2		4	159	78	8			10
Bethany	Lillard R. Bevill	28		2						30	21				
Haughton	John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	173	2	4	2		6	2	4	169	80	3	25	13	8
Holley Springs	McKee Williams	93					6	2		85	30				
Hosston	Paul W. Carter	89	2		4		3		2	90	40	5	6	3	2
Gilliam	Paul W. Carter	75					1		2	72	40		15	2	5
Ida	Paul W. Carter	60							2	58	30		4	3	
James Chapel	Allen Edgar Myers	38								38					
St. Matthew	Allen Edgar Myers	75							1	74	17		3		
Pleasant Valley	Allen Edgar Myers	17							2	15	18	8	12	2	1
Keatchie	Robert F. Debusk, Jr.	24								24	19				
Shiloh	Robert F. Debusk, Jr.	55	4		3					62	43	4	14		
First, Logansport	George B. Cunningham	224	4		1		5	2	3	219	70	1	18		1
Bethel	George B. Cunningham	77			1				1	77	55	3	22		
Mt. Zion (Logansport)	William Tate	86	2		7					95		1	23		
Bonchest	William Tate	63	3	1					3	64	30	3	6		
Longstreet	Robert E. Taylor	38		2	2				1	41	20	2	6	3	
Love Chapel	Lee B. Kneipp	106		20	15		22	16		103	60	4	40	3	4
First, Mansfield	G. Eldred Blakely	505	10	9		47	6	5	8	458	120	4	24		13
Grand Cane	G. Eldred Blakely	52							1	51	35	1	1	1	
Wesley (Mansfield)	George L. Thomas	116	4			7	2		4	107	90	7	8	5	
Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	118	10			10	3		5	110	98	26	17		
Many	Ray Rolon Spiller	291	9	7	11	13	1	2	1	301	97	12	35	53	8
Bayou Scie	Ray Rolon Spiller	28							2	26	14				
Mooringsport	Daniel M. Grove, Jr.	182	2		10		1		6	187	90	10	56	2	
Oil City	Daniel M. Grove, Jr.	54	1				1		1	53	27		5		
Plain Dealing	Terry C. Lowe	211	1	6	3	2	6		5	208	80	1	11	45	
Walker's Chapel	Terry C. Lowe	26	5		2				1	32	22		4	13	
Pleasant Hill	John Ed Dilworth	76			3			1	1	77	40		14		
Mitchell	John Ed Dilworth	27		2					1	28	14				
Pelican	John Ed Dilworth	63	1							64	20				
Vivian	A. G. Taylor	449	13	7	6		8	2	7	458	142	15	29		14
Rodessa	A. G. Taylor	26								26					
Zwolle	Lester N. Nance	104	2	2			5			103	55		16	4	3
Converse	Lester N. Nance	11								11	10				
Noble	Lester N. Nance	20								20	18				
Broadmoor, S.	Jack Cooke	2452	34	89	34	26	82	27	29	2445	680	43	392		31
Caddo Heights	Rupert D. Coles	235	3	2	3		6		6	231					
Keithville	Rupert D. Coles	74	2		4		4		3	73	35		1	11	
Cedar Grove	M. David Felder	371	9	4	2		11	1	9	365	125	2	15		4
Wesley	M. David Felder	70	1			20	1			50	18	7	8		
Christ	Fred D. Shirley	938	5	41	13	7	51	15		924	315	10	248	87	
Fairfield	Howard L. Milo	110		1					1	110	65	1	8		
Jewella	Howard L. Milo	82							2	80	43		16		
First Shreveport	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	4907	100	170	88		65	19	58	5123	1600	55	830	77	42
Johnson Chapel	Lee C. Jennings	61								61	20	1	12		
Mt. Zion	Lee C. Jennings	87	1		1				5	84	50	1	20		
Lakeview	William E. Nolan	317	2	13	14	3	14	3	5	321	101	4	33	28	2
Mangum	Dan W. Tohline	582	40	22	7	2	38	3	14	594	227	11	44	43	20
Morningside	John H. Sewell	393		6	2		16	4	3	378	95	4	40	30	
Stonewall	John H. Sewell	21								21	7		2		
Noel	Benedict A. Galloway	2136	21	29	21	73	50	22	35	2027	875	16	216	16	
North Highlands	Robert I. Galatas	562	2	16	11	4	16	3	6	562	150	8			4
Providence	James Jackmon	27							3	24	4				
Round Grove	James A. Graham	44								44	40	2	21	8	
St. James	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	220	4						2	222	110	4	42	6	5
St. Luke's	Robert L. Potter	440	8	21	2	18	17	4	1	431	175	11	46		5
St. Paul	Richard H. Harry	180	7	1	2	2	2		1	185	120	2	63	1	9
Summer Grove	Robert E. Carter	429	9	13	3		10	3	1	440	180	6	71		4
Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson	218	3	8	3				5	227	95	4	16	17	
Ellerbe Road	Thomas A. Wilson	113					4	2	2	105	40	3	20		
Wynn	Harold W. Longfellow	251	5	2			8	1	2	247	70	1	16		
	R. L. Cooke														
	L. Ray Branton														
	Total	21953	410	607	311	266	541	161	288	22025	8103	379	2858	729	245

Shreveport District

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
14	27	19	56	116	82	18	58	8	16	220	54	220	166000	24500	1000		
20	41	26	65	152	60	15	65	2			14	149	180000	35000	22000	23442	
5	2	8	21	36	20						12	171	71500		500		
14	40	20	63	137	60	30	25	2	10	1512	18	655	148000	50000	1541	9832	
82	229	103	351	765	338	282	407	21	28	115	110	2684	650617	33000	119172	265183	
5	3	5	8	21	9								21500	16600			
33	58	26	84	201	96	24	72	7	28	305		240	177000	38000	1127	36850	
3		2	10	17	10								7000				
5	16	4	12		34	34		3			12	50	20000	7000			
													12000				
11	24	16	34	85	44	26	41	7					240000	38000	12000		
2	3		13	18	12								10500				
6	10	13	20	49	32	12							25500		1200		
5	4	12	5	26	10								21500				
5	4	12	5	26	10								43000				
5		14	20	39	30			4			18	340	112000	80000			
4	2		8	14									17000	10000			
18	34	27	10	139	61	20	30	2					60000	23000	7400		
7	10	20	15	52	25								16200				
5			24	29	17	6	2						80000	40000	9000		
7	8	8	24	46	38		10						75000				
7	6	3	15	31	25	20							38000				
													15000				
3											13		3566				
2		8		10	8	6					6		13000		1401		
													9000		788		
5	10	6	22	43	28	3		2					22000				
16	45	30	60	151	55	90	60	1	12		45	844	140000	28000			
8	26	8	36	78	50	40							62200			18022	
13	12	8		33	25			1	12	300	24	111	23000				
6	10	4	10	30	16	14	6	3	10	550	18	975	15000				
1			25	26	15								30500				
8	19	7	20	34	30	15	10	4			6	150	109000	16000	1167	14079	
18	44	42	60	164	65	40		10			69	2615	324025	85000	6000	8000	
3		16	16	35	30	8					17	128	40000			4500	
8	10	20	15	45	30	10	10	2			40	400	240000	38000		75000	
10	30	30	20	90	75	40	40	5			65	900	198000			90000	
17	20	18	60	115	55	12	10	2			35	320	307000	29000		15159	
													8000				
18	40	10	61	129	74	20		4			14	416	105000	25000	3000		
4	8		18	30	15								18000	9000			
10	19	11	39	79	42	12					26	56	244000	49800	12229	100	
4	7	4	7	22	15	10							22500		5823	10000	
5	10	14	5	34	25								55000	35000		281	
											4		40000				
1			12	13	9	6							30000				
20	50	29	106	205	104	10		13	20				411000	50000	6235		
													22000	6000			
6	14	6	12	38	30	10		1			21		50000	13000	18000	15000	1200
													22000				
													9000				
222	327	225	842	1616	610	192	541	34			253	839	3226000	135000	31951	161193	
14	15	10	40	79	60	12	25		16		32	600	183000	19500			
5	6	8	10	29	15		10						16200				
31	26	12	91	160	83	26		5			41	72	415000	28500			2000
3	5		12	20	12	7							150000	25000	15000	10000	
25	160	75	224	484	213	32	187	3	37	750	50	3354	923422	96000	4428	461991	
5	5	12	11	33	17				20	1200	25		185000	39000	8000		
4	14	13	8	39	20						20		40000				
170	603	330	1878	2838	975	800	100	65			352	4000	3298032	125000		563210	
5	7	12	14	38	22						14	46	5000	3000			
6	26	19	10	61	45						21	20	2000		1500		1970
12	27	10	75	124	57	14	21		8		45	1410	425000	75000	38820	17750	
35	43	25	329	432	200	100	100	4			135	2371	800000	37000	19528	198979	
21	32	7	87	147	80	60			26		65	528	265000	40000	21999		200
													20600	17000			
65	175	128	587	955	506	278	295	16			248	4004	2221500	100000	75000	182787	
20	48	24	99	185	110	36		3			115	1064	428000	47500	3879	87018	
													10000		1093		
5	14	11	11	41	26						12	132	37000				
9	12	14	7	52	20		25	2	20	950	51		149264	14000	5922	7891	
29	55	46	62	192	105	20	40	5	35	300	37	275	330400	55500	12150	179000	
14	9	13	15	51	43	40	25	7	52	864	83	740	200000	18000	15507		
14	70	35	95	224	125		75	7			70	1862	287000	33000	7000	22296	
25	10	15	40	90	65								200000	40000	21000		
15	12	7	20	30	35								60000		1100		
7		79		86	60						50	267	148000	16000	9659		
1210	2596	1739	6034	11409	5313	2450	2290	255	350	7066	2360	33008	18805526	1742900	523119	2477563	5370

Shreveport District

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
							Local Church									
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer 38	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Total Paid 39b+40b 40c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate's 41b	Total Paid 41a+41b 41c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's(s') 42b
Benton	4276	686	1183	3488	462	480	7200	7200			7200	1000		1000	2400	
Blanchard	7176	2614	12118	11616	1840	191	7443	7443			7443	1200		1200	1600	
Belcher			133	1893	448	326	3669	3669			3669				1538	
Barksdale	2006	6528	2898	6852	693	327	8800	8800			8800	800		800	2400	
First, Bossier City	71830	2869	9683	56852	3593		15600	15600			15600	900		900	2500	
Hall Summit			52	151	31		3300	3300			3300					
St. Stephen's	5215	8021	1864	6452	1944	518	10040	10040			10040	988		988	2400	
Bradford			300				700	700			700					
New Light				300			1289	1289			1289					
Corinth				200			420	420			420	100		100		
Coushatta	2122	1630	935	10069	577		9400	9400			9400	1000		1000	2400	
Wesley Chapel			63	290	60		1500	1500			1500				600	
Cross Roads		1650	532	532	187		3400	3400			3400					
Fairview					508		550	550			550					
McDonald		965					780	780			780				75	
Greenwood		2875	182	2384	400	157	7020	7020			7020	600		600	1800	
Bethany		300	100	600			1720	1720			1720	200		200	600	
Haughton		6619	961	4591	50		3550	3550			3550	600		600	1800	
Holley Springs		200	400	635			1800	1800			1800				1000	
Hosston		3971	278	2059	489		3575	3575			3575	500		500	1100	
Gilliam		724	670	3489	1554		3820	3820			3820	500		500	1100	
Ida		1598	156	1767	334		1998	1998			1998	102		102	300	
James Chapel			120	250			500	500			500	100		100		
St. Matthew			75	150			1000	1000			1000					
Pleasant Valley	1323		45	300			600	600			600				120	
Keatchie		7285		239	120		360	360			360				670	
Shiloh			73	516	100		360	360			360				600	
First, Logansport	5099	598	1661	4676	660	448	6600	6600			6600	600		600	2140	
Bethel	3125	411	260	1235	578		1200	1200			1200	360		360	600	
Mt. Zion (Logansport)		1200	300				1200	1200			1200				480	
Bonchest		475	539	504	251		1200	1200			1200				480	
Longstreet		1022	14	727	76		900	900			900				1950	
Love Chapel	3180	2013	453	3100	758		3000	3000			3000	1000		1000	1500	
First, Mansfield		32936	1934	21311	2072	1143	10400	10400			10400	1000		1000	2300	
Grand Cane		1148	204	1233	645	41	1600	1600			1600	200		200	600	
Wesley (Mansfield)	7728		35			400	2400	2400			2400	300		300	300	
Shady Grove	7512		60				2400	2400			2400	260		260	300	
Many	9992	1896	2312	8348	3961	1238	10370	10370			10370	1000		1000	2400	
Bayou Scie	272						624	624			624					
Mooringsport		4461	7110	4572	727		5400	5400			5400	1000		1000	2700	
Oil City		3115		1195			2700	2700			2700					
Plain Dealing	1419	2608	1042	6609	2281	273	5826	5826			5826	600		600	3000	
Walker's Chapel		12171	60	219	104		1650	1650			1650					
Pleasant Hill	700	901	273	1962			1550	1550			1550	250		250	800	
Mitchell		100		557			1490	1490			1490	100		100	200	
Pelican		255	108	659			1723	1723			1723	350		350	840	
Vivian		42872	2450	15340	4131		8650	8650			8650	1000		1000	2400	
Rodessa				418			1500	1500			1500					
Zwolle	1200	939	248	2949	450	226	5500	5500			5500	800		800	1700	
Converse				212			600	600			600	300		300		
Noble		584			173		720	720			720					
Broadmoor, S.	58800	17313	23140	137135	8368	2633	21000	21000	16975	16975	37975	1000		1000	2400	3800
Caddo Heights			742	6934	790	591	7800	7800			7800	800		800	2000	
Keithville			230	589	127		2250	2250			2250	150		150	600	
Cedar Grove	1310	14775	1029	16125	1152	468	7800	7800			7800	1000		1000	2400	
Wesley	1896	833	100	1806			2100	2100			2100				480	
Christ	48407	19168	5845	27531	1203	480	14000	14000			14000	1000		1000	2400	
Fairfield			317	8077		309	6500	6500			6500				200	
Jewella		67	119				2600	2600			2600	266		266	104	
First Shreveport	75386	117285	51483	152191	15807	8318	32000	32000	35000	35000	67000	5400	5000	10400	1200	1200
Johnson Chapel	667		209	1285	120	176	1438	1438			1438	50		50	215	
Mt. Zion		1970	362	1680	100	120	1650	1650			1650	60		60	168	
Lakeview	1860	1039	1563	15985	2173	960	11540	11540			11540	1000		1000	2400	
Mangum	15036	2180	3781	52942	986	2394	15282	15282			15282	1092		1092	2400	
Morningside		1876	4726	10399	1153	389	9080	9080			9080	1000		1000	2400	
Stonewall			417				1632	1632			1632					
Noel	74090	17772	52640	137796	28955	5475	18600	18600	17800	17800	36400	1000	2000	3000	2400	2800
North Highlands	13420	7992	3049	16205	4389	951	11700	11700			11700	1000		1000	2400	
Providence				178			340	340			340					
Round Grove			255	545		70	1140	1140			1140	150		150	60	
St. James	1786	7474	419	7760	17376	419		7284			7284	1051		1051	484	
St. Luke's	12903	13687	7643	22587	3225	434	14100	14100			14100	1000		1000	2400	
St. Paul		2061	1710	13310	1398	857	8000	8000			8000	1970		1970	2400	
Summer Grove	9953	8942	1019	12576	3576	1114	9140	9140			9140	1000		1000	2400	
Trinity	19445	1447	1674	3239	3481		7920	7920			7920					
Ellerbe Road		576	312	1126	175		4152	4152			4152					
Wynn		8590	227	10929	200	577	6400	6400			6400	800		800	2400	
Total	469134	403287	214895	850431	125011	32503	397761	405045	69775	69775	474820	38499	7000	45499	84004	7800

Shreveport District

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
	Other Than Local Church																	
Total Paid 42a+42b 42c	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Area and Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Area and Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b
2400	1350	1350	482	482	106	106	39	39	48	45	29		41	41	21	21	386	386
1600	1283	1283	458	458	101	101	37	37	46	46	28	7	38	38	20	20	367	367
1538	443	443	158	158	35	35	13	13	16	16	10		13	13	7	7	127	127
2400	1691	1691	604	604	133	133	48	48	60	15	37		51	25	27	14	483	187
2500	5453	5453	1948	1948	428	428	156	156	195	195	118		164	164	86	86	1558	1558
	283	283	101	101	22	22	8	8	10	10	6		8	8	4	4	81	81
2400	1410	1410	504	504	111	111	40	40	50	50	31		42	42	22	22	403	403
	91	91	33	33	7	7	3	3	3		2		3		1		26	
	203	203	73	73	16	16	6	6	7	7	4		6	6	3	3	58	58
	59		21		5		2		2		1		2		1		17	
2400	1611	1611	575	575	127	127	46	46	58	58	35		48	48	25	25	460	460
600	186	186	66	66	15	15	5	5	7	7	4		6	6	3	3	53	53
	303	303	108	108	24	24	9	9	11	11	7		9	9	5	5	87	87
	154	154	55	55	12	12	4	4	5	5	3		5	5	2	2	44	44
75	152	152	54	54	12	12	4	4	5	5	3		5	5	2	2	43	43
1800	822	822	294	294	65	65	23	23	29	29	18		25	25	13	13	235	125
600	213	213	76	76	17	17	6	6	8	8	5		6	6	3	3	61	61
1800	742	742	265	265	58	58	21	21	26	26	16		22	22	12	12	212	212
1000	404	404	144	144	32	32	12	12	14		9		12	7	6	4	116	20
1100	536	536	191	191	42	42	15	15	19	19	12	12	16	16	8	8	153	153
1100	524	524	187	187	41	41	15	15	19	19	11		16	16	8	8	150	150
300	308	308	110	110	24	24	9	9	11	11	7	7	9	9	5	5	88	88
	131		47		10		4		5		3		4		2		38	
	238	80	85	40	19	19	7	7	8	8	5		7	7	4	4	68	10
120	87	87	31	31	7	7	2	2	3	3	2		3	3	1	1	25	25
670	88	88	32	32	7	7	3	3	3	3	2		3	3	1	1	25	25
600	163	163	58	58	13	13	5	5	6		3		5	5	3		47	10
2140	1234	1234	441	441	97	97	35	35	44	44	27		37	37	19	19	353	353
600	336	336	120	120	26	26	10	10	12	12	7	7	10	10	5	5	96	96
480	332	332	119	119	26	26	9	9	12	12	7		10	10	5	5	95	95
480	259	259	93	93	20	20	7	7	9	9	6		8	8	4	4	74	74
1950	232	232	83	83	18	18	7	7	8	8	5		7	7	4	4	66	66
1500	623	623	222	222	49	49	18	18	22	22	14		19	19	10	10	178	17
2300	2853	2853	1019	1019	224	224	82	82	102	102	62		86	86	45	45	815	815
600	306	306	109	109	24	24	9	9	11	11	7		9	7	5	4	88	70
300	454	454	162	162	36	36	13	13	16	16	10		14	14	7	7	130	130
300	454	454	162	162	36	36	13	13	16	16	10		14	14	7	7	130	130
2400	1830	1830	654	654	144	144	52	52	65	65	40		55	55	29	29	523	523
	97	97	35	35	8	8	3	3	3		1	1	3		2		28	
2700	864	864	309	309	68	68	25	25	31	31	19		26	26	14	14	247	247
	292	292	104	104	23	23	8	8	10	10	6		9	9	5	5	84	84
3000	1209	1209	432	432	95	95	35	35	43	43	26		36	36	19	19	345	345
	89	89	32	32	7	7	3	3	3	3	2		3	3	1	1	25	25
800	394	394	141	141	31	31	11	11	14		9		12		6		113	
200	165	165	59	59	13	13	5	5	6	6	4		5		3		47	
840	301	301	108	108	24	24	9	9	11		7		9		5		86	86
2400	2320	2320	829	829	182	182	66	66	83	83	50		70	70	36	36	663	663
	144	144	51	51	11	11	4	4	5	5	3		4	4	2	2	41	41
1700	809	809	289	289	64	64	23	23	29	29	18		24	24	13	13	231	231
	86	86	31	31	7	7	2	2	3		1		3		1		25	
	89	89	32	32	7	7	3	3	3	3	2		3	3	1	1	26	26
6200	14455	14455	5162	5162	1136	1136	413	413	516	516	314		434	434	227	227	4130	4130
2000	1384	1384	494	494	109	109	40	40	49	49	30	29	42	42	22	22	396	396
600	336	336	120	120	26	26	10	10	12	12	7		10	10	5	5	96	96
2400	2078	2078	742	742	163	163	59	59	74	74	45		62	62	33	33	594	594
480	365	365	130	130	29	29	10	10	13		8		11	11	6	6	104	104
2400	4384	4384	1566	1566	344	344	125	125	157	157	94	94	132	132	69	69	1252	1252
200	726	726	259	259	57	57	21	21	26	26	16	16	22	22	11	11	207	207
104	361	361	129	129	28	28	10	10	13		8	8	11	11	6	6	103	103
2400	23591	23591	8425	8425	1854	1854	674	674	843	843	512		708	708	371	371	6740	6740
215	291	291	104	104	23	23	8	8	10	10	6		9	9	5	5	83	83
168	439	439	157	157	34	34	13	13	16	16	10		13	13	7	7	125	125
2400	1930	1930	689	689	152	152	55	55	69	69	42	38	58	58	30	30	551	551
2400	4111	4111	1468	1468	323	323	117	117	147	147	89		123	123	65	65	1175	1175
2400	2005	2005	716	716	158	158	57	57	72	72	44		60	60	32	32	573	573
	142	142	51	51	11	11	4	4	5	5	3		4	4	2	2	41	31
5200	12754	12754	4555	4555	1002	1002	364	364	456	456	277	275	383	383	200	200	3644	3644
2400	2771	2771	990	990	218	218	79	79	99		60		83		44		792	773
	99	99	35	35	8	8	3	3	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	28	23
60	178	178	64	64	14	14	5	5	6	6	4		5	5	3	3	51	51
484	1244	1244	444	444	98	98	36	36	44	44	27		37	37	20	20	355	355
2400	2117	2117	756	756	166	166	60	60	76	76	46		64	64	33	33	605	605
2400	1107	1107	395	395	87	87	32	32	40	40	24		33	33	17	17	316	316
2400	2146	2146	767	767	169	169	61	61	77		47		64	64	34	34	613	613
	956	956	341	341	75	75	27	27	34		21	18	29	27	15		273	
	523	523	187	187	41	41	15	15	19	19	11		16	16	8	8	149	149
2400	1395	1395	498	498	110	110	40	40	50	50	30		42		22		399	
91804	116588	116240	41640	41527	9164	9149	3332	3326	4162	3817	2531	514	3503	3302	1832	1711	33315	31539

Shreveport District

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS			BENEVOLENCES												
															Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts	
Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Paid 54b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b
Benton		355			970	425	322	100	159	100	110	50	16	10		
Blanchard	355	355			922	922	306	306	151	151	104	104	16	16	152	
Belcher		465			318	318	106	106	52	52	36	36	5	5	102	
Barksdale	564	283			1215	709	403	150	199	25	138		21			
First, Bossier City	1770	1770			3919	3919	1301	400	643	574	444	200	66	66	450	
Hall Summit	65	65			203	203	67	67	33	33	23	23	3	3		
St. Stephen's	511	511			1013	1019	336	336	166	166	115	115	17	17		
Bradford					65		22		11		7	4	1	1		
New Light					146	146	49	49	24	24	17	17	2	2		
Corinth					42		14		7		5		1			
Coushatta	573	573			1158	1158	384	200	190		131	50	20	20	24	
Wesley Chapel	85	85			133	133	44	44	22	22	15		2			
Cross Roads					218	184	72	72	36	18	25		4			
Fairview	187	187			110	110	37	37	18	18	13	13	2	2		
McDonald	163	163			109	109	36	36	18	18	12	12	2	2		
Greenwood					591	200	196	50	97		67		10			
Bethany					153	153	51	51	25		17	17	3			
Haughton		793			533	533	177	177	87	87	60	60	9	9		
Holley Springs					291	105	96		48		33		5			
Hosston	154	154			385	385	128	128	63	63	44	44	7	7		
Gilliam	190	190			376	376	125	125	62	62	43	43	6	6		
Ida	127	127			222	222	74	74	36	36	25	25	4	4	16	2
James Chapel					94		31		15		11		2			
St. Matthew					171	100	57	10	28	10	19		3	3		
Pleasant Valley					62	62	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1		
Keatchie	35	35			63	63	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1		
Shiloh	49	49			117		39		19		13		2			
First, Logansport	864	864			887	887	294	294	145	145	100	100	15	15	47	
Bethel	158	158			241	241	80	80	40	40	27	27	4	4		
Mt. Zion (Logansport)					239	239	79	79	39	39	27	27	4	4		
Bonchest	290	290			186	186	62	62	31	31	21	21	3	3		
Longstreet		318			166	166	55	55	27	27	19	19	3	3		
Love Chapel	152	152			448	64	149		73	73	51	51	8	8		
First, Mansfield	823	823			2050	2050	681	681	336	336	232	147	35	20	180	
Grand Cane	72	72			220	220	73	50	36		25		4			
Wesley (Mansfield)	137	137			326	326	108	108	53	53	37	37	6	6		
Shady Grove	131	131			327	327	108	108	54	54	37	37	6	6		
Many	654	654			1315	1315	437	437	216	216	149		22	22		
Bayou Scie					70		23		11	11	8		1			
Mooringsport		301			621	621	206	206	102	102	70	70	10	10	30	
Oil City	106	106			210	210	70	70	34	34	24	24	4	4		
Plain Dealing	487	487			869	196	268	288	142	142	98		15			
Walker's Chapel	33				64	64	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1		
Pleasant Hill					283		94		46		32		5			
Mitchell					118		39	38	19		13		2			
Pelican					216	108	72	36	36		25		4			
Vivian	646	646			1667	1667	553	553	273	273	189	189	28	28	920	200
Rodessa					103	103	34	34	17	17	12	12	2	2	117	
Zwolle	215	215			581	581	193	193	95	95	66	66	10	10	17	
Converse					62	20	20		10		7		1			
Noble	24	24			64	64	21	21	11	11	7	7	1	1		
Broadmoor, S.	4994	4994			10387	10387	3448	2400	1704	1000	1177	1000	176	176		
Caddo Heights	406	406			995	995	330	330	163	163	113	113	17	17	33	
Keithville	180	180			242	242	80	80	40	40	27	27	4	4	11	
Cedar Grove	966	966			1493	1493	496	110	245	100	169		25		600	
Wesley	263	263			262	262	87	44	43		30		4		7	
Christ	1036	1036			3150	3150	1046	1046	517	517	357	357	53	53		59
Fairfield	258	258			521	521	173	173	86	86	59	59	9	9		
Jewella	158	158			260	263	86	86	43	43	29	29	4	4		
First Shreveport		8956			16952	16952	5628	2628	2780	2780	1921		286	286	170	
Johnson Chapel	118	118			209	209	69	69	34	34	24	24	4	4		
Mt. Zion					315	315	105	105	52	52	36	36	5	5		
Lakeview	503	676			1387	1387	460	460	227	227	157	157	23	23		
Mangum	1795	1795			2954	2954	981	981	484	484	335	335	50	50	1921	
Morningside	824	824			1440	1440	478	400	236	100	163	120	24	24		
Stonewall					102	57	34	18	17		12	12	2	2		
Noel	3581	3581			9165	9165	3043	3043	1503	750	1039	1039	155	155	9000	
North Highlands	757	686			1991	1000	661	100	327		226		34		14	
Providence					71	41	24	22	12	12	8	5	1	1		
Round Grove	73	73			128	128	43	43	21	21	15	15	2	2		
St. James	689	689			894	894	297	297	147	147	101	101	15	15	20	
St. Luke's	598	598			1521	1521	505	505	250	250	172	172	26	26	644	
St. Paul	1188	1188			795	795	264	264	130	130	90	90	13	13		
Summer Grove	861	861			1542	1542	512	512	253		175		26			
Trinity	260	260			687		228	33	113		78	39	12			
Ellerbe Road	129	129			376	376	125	125	62	62	43	43	6	6		
Wynn	952	418			1003		333		164		114		17			
Total	30209	40651			83774	77298	27811	19848	13738	10186	9494	5441	1418	1197	14475	261

Shreveport District

		BENEVOLENCES																
		General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings											
Total 60a + 60b 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d 62e	Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Laity Day 63d	Laton Home 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Higher Education Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	Methodist Children's Home 69	Ministers' Emergency Fund 70	Other Benevolences 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72
			17			17				47	100	250			1217		95	26411
152		42	34	15	43	134	10		10		206	467	307		1282	50	37	52654
102		30	38	5	3	76	35		35	158	14	127		49	874		10	11246
		152	22	13		187					369	100	152		166			36162
450	50	50	50	25	50	175	60		60	650	825	4376	600	225	2338	78	348	190919
										30	10	258			25		6	4774
			32	35	4	71	5		5		5	403	432	108	131		175	43518
																		1169
												58						2257
																		720
24											60	250	100		1163			34681
			15			15						53	48		65		4	3323
		14				14					40				68			7253
												53						1759
												43					3	2483
		25				25				50	40	100		10	328		18	17635
												50			130		5	4316
												212			293		16	21709
		50	29	23		102					10			20			34	4929
		3				3				41		491	126	33	395		33	14867
											200	483	144	398	702		11	15557
18		15	15		5	35	1		1	2		88	88	31	217		7	7801
												10					5	1538
																	2	2650
												25	33		122		2	9155
													10					1962
47			12	65	16	93	10		10			353	67	66	211		79	27973
		4	12	8	7	31	6		6		15	96	120	49	95		19	9372
				20		20				119		95					37	4447
										93		74					203	4886
												66			235	50	5	6058
										13		178	159				14	16696
180		30		27		57	37		37		408	3215	835	185	4746	52	129	92223
		16	10	20		46					32	73	75		159	8		6946
												130					10	12802
												130					10	12167
		8				8				7		1240	460	156	428		54	49866
																		1051
30		24	24	30		78				309	73	247	226	48	82		73	30030
			10	8		18				104	18	84	72		25		14	8328
			30			30	63		63			345	150		432	39	78	28122
												25			13		2	14510
															64			7077
	2										35	25			175		26	2996
															275		8	4890
1120		208	38	59	25	330			30	50	365	1963	663	614	638	45	215	90481
117		8				8				51		171					3	2698
17										289	5	231	215		89		18	17518
															40			1298
25										32		26	30		80		2	1964
		150	142	100		392	40		40	1000	1000	4380	2000	781	3296	134	889	352906
33		24	27	28	21	100	27		27	165	48	1396		59	524	39	108	26745
11		13	14	13	7	47	5		5	40	16	338		12	45	11	37	5696
600		80	62	45		187						300	100	100	294	50	27	54191
7												57						8503
59		54	70			124	18		18	175	79	1252	894	1056	303	70		138346
		18	18		37	73	16		16	149		86	177				47	18402
		16	16	10	11	53	14		14	43		103	115				30	4753
170										8425	503	6740	6685		10585		512	608698
												83	322				6	5562
				28		28				157		125	127				30	7894
		60	35	22	29	146	11		11	100	176	551	420	186	704	57	125	47498
1921		56	39			95	55		55		192	1175	1101	728	1227	76	273	117064
		67	47	45	20	179	25		25	160	65	573	600	125	678	59	61	40129
												102			55		3	2548
9000		725	154			879				555	3649	3644	2300	1491	2050	141	700	427103
14		59		63	11	133				22	599	767	571	92	570			70491
												18					2	798
		10	13	15		38	9		9	64		51	64				4	3058
20	15	8		8		16						355	278				50	49208
644		25	55	25	14	119	30		30	252	100	605	511	233	1245		46	88713
				55		55	6		6			704		12	62		30	37082
		142	6	17	6	171	10		10		130		624	440	1134	50	47	59095
										40	43	60			133			39258
												149	159				11	8359
		26		10	10	46	10		10	25	20			17	154			32906
																94		94
																85		85
14761	67	2212	1086	837	319	4454	503		533	13417	9450	40278	22160	7324	40362	1188	4848	3231032

Recapitulation Tables

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
			Received			Removed									
DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	from Other United Methodist Churches 3	from Other Denominations 4	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn 5	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Death 8	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14
Alexandria	A. Jerome Cain	10264	191	182	104	52	221	98	182	10188	3832	175	1258	539	159
Baton Rouge-Hammond	Robert 8. Crichlow	16555	308	493	224	181	344	136	157	16762	6080	421	2900	698	383
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	Harvey G. Williamson	16961	298	332	178	334	343	115	215	16762	5486	291	3334	528	314
Lake Charles	8yrl J. Moreland	14123	225	278	128	324	288	121	169	13852	4967	328	1628	976	244
Monroe	James J. Caraway	15111	259	339	174	270	278	104	158	15072	5434	247	1594	832	204
New Orleans-Houma	Alfred L. Norris	16307	327	397	147	228	391	115	167	16277	5781	333	3269	1006	254
New Orleans-Slidell	W. D. 8oddie	14469	342	512	238	121	312	100	140	14888	5321	328	2954	834	223
Ruston	Edward R. Thomas	10695	196	208	89	26	191	99	189	10683	4034	137	643	475	136
Shreveport	Carl F. Lueg	21953	410	607	311	266	541	161	288	22025	8103	379	2858	729	245
	Total	136438	2556	3348	1593	1802	2909	1049	1665	136509	49038	2639	20438	6617	2162
	Total Last Year	136154	2585	3385	1595	1532	3115	997	1638	136438	49691	2613	19830	5966	1975
	Increase	284				270		52	27	71		26	608	651	187
	Decrease		29	37	2		206				653				

Recapitulation Tables

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
					Average Attendance												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
599	1312	814	1824	4369	2316	788	972	88	291	2682	1020	11367	7751816	1150097	746994	666921	10706
868	2716	1375	2059	6780	3534	791	1651	202	362	1398	1203	18015	10747202	1429125	693884	1770713	37368
621	2167	1370	2286	6328	2961	1383	2820	180	318	3420	1866	19054	11805842	1457241	2014370	1202297	10098
736	1794	1291	2218	6006	2896	2257	2694	144	2349	13436	1502	28676	11318404	1622400	662842	1317623	19845
846	1798	1122	2955	6705	3324	1606	2491	167	288	9364	1440	13977	11708639	1656299	492636	881490	2200
677	2000	1170	1589	5359	2770	1297	1798	224	382	6105	1650	27992	12033350	1529800	4317760	1420351	11600
629	1804	1075	2010	5498	2919	1259	2578	191	291	6464	1509	20260	11287237	1490604	579044	999844	8459
557	1010	794	2599	4815	2598	546	909	82	257	2284	1338	12881	9162817	1029538	318690	773770	1879
1210	2596	1739	6034	11409	5313	2450	2290	255	350	7066	2360	33008	18805526	1742900	523119	2477563	5370
6743	17197	10750	23574	57269	28631	12377	18203	1533	4888	52219	13888	185230	104620833	13108004	10349339	11510572	107525
6639	17570	11193	23338	59118	28928	11037	20633	1557			14253	172357	94483984	11483036	9492716	10192656	305703
104			236			1340			4888	52219		12873	10136849	1624968	856623	1317916	
	373	443		1849	297		2430	24			365						198178

Recapitulation Tables

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
							Local Church									
DISTRICT	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc 33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U M W Treasurer 38	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Total Paid 39b+40b 40c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate's 41b	Total Paid 41a+41b 41c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's(s') 42b
Alexandria	171202	244200	81234	375224	47829	9848	240304	240304	8200	8200	248504	26156	800	26956	58683	2400
Baton Rouge-Hammond	333939	355770	100225	423614	83613	17815	342276	342276	19040	19040	361316	35702	1480	37182	79347	6200
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	262092	249942	99920	494100	365962	21010	293863	293863	39175	39175	333038	27581	4173	31754	54880	9584
Lake Charles	288835	371528	84317	528136	212856	33577	336099	352299	28228	28228	380527	35563	3115	38678	83180	5000
Monroe	188214	320627	126721	505390	104491	19708	354554	354554	8400	8400	362954	37942	1029	38971	84752	1600
New Orleans-Houma	233513	310301	101223	496887	81172	15720	368949	368949	14187	14187	383136	35061	983	36044	64823	2800
New Orleans-Slidell	231088	247333	94991	477982	74940	15158	326806	326806	29313	29313	356119	32467	3941	36408	67966	7917
Ruston	173933	859537	74314	403158	74632	17298	264211	264211	9470	9470	273681	25165	567	25732	74045	500
Shreveport	469134	403287	214895	850431	125011	32503	397761	405045	69775	69775	474820	38499	7000	45499	84004	7800
Total	2351950	3362525	977840	4554922	1170506	182637	2924823	2948307	225788	225788	3174095	294136	23088	317224	651680	43801
Total Last Year	2218337	2508540	702050	4036045	1110622	201101	2687094	2756335	136167	202533	2958868	252617	11489	264106	619479	34146
Increase	133613	853985	275790	518877	59884		237729	191972	89621	23255	215227	41519	11599	53118	32201	9655
Decrease						18464										

Recapitulation Tables

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
	Other Than Local Church																	
Total Paid 42a+42b 42c	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Area and Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Area and Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b
61083	55157	54512	19700	19536	4334	4296	1576	1559	1971	1814	1189	475	1656	1594	871	828	15762	14667
85547	75689	75531	27091	27091	5948	5948	2166	2161	2703	2449	1615	882	2273	2171	1189	1134	21621	16690
64464	80754	80176	28842	28512	6345	6253	2306	2284	2884	2526	1731	725	2420	2155	1269	1153	23072	20758
88180	77248	76922	27590	27190	6070	5990	2206	2202	2762	2371	1670	1089	2319	2104	1216	1106	22073	19910
86352	80233	78662	28649	28015	6317	6184	2290	2240	2851	2450	1664	807	2410	2134	1262	1134	22875	21455
67623	81974	80679	29281	28576	6438	6324	2341	2252	2926	2263	1770	993	2457	2017	1286	1089	23424	19499
75883	72514	70426	25905	25580	5701	5590	2070	2027	2590	2125	1555	764	2178	1832	1139	957	20720	16768
74545	59149	58902	21127	21084	4649	4639	1689	1678	2111	1916	1266	891	1774	1708	929	884	17999	16094
91804	116588	116240	41640	41527	9164	9149	3332	3326	4162	3817	2531	514	3503	3302	1832	1711	33315	31539
695481	699306	692050	249825	247111	54966	54373	19976	19729	24960	21731	14991	7140	20990	19017	10993	9996	200861	177380
653645	546708	544943	223664	223002	49696	49548	5000	4991	22960	20112	13492	7748	19978	17964	10011	8979	190344	172247
41836	152598	147107	26161	24109	5270	4825	14976	14738	2000	1619	1499	608	1012	1053	982	1017	10517	5133

Recapitulation Tables

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS			BENEVOLENCES												
															Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts	
DISTRICT	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Paid 54b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b
Alexandria	19283	18626		37838	39633	37840	13161	11885	6501	5470	4493	4007	670	584	2519	10
Baton Rouge-Hammond	27296	27096	10	40468	54386	51001	18055	14986	8914	6800	6166	4765	925	727	15097	3175
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	22067	26291		50790	58027	55728	19265	16827	9521	8814	6576	5870	968	895	9757	50
Lake Charles	44989	44917		51981	55511	51337	18428	15554	9104	6305	6290	3836	936	706	16094	3959
Monroe	19816	19882		53202	57651	53595	19141	14714	9456	6165	6530	5180	974	805	16556	
New Orleans-Houma	35983	34195		43543	58552	48065	19390	14752	9662	7303	6347	4436	995	771	6436	317
New Orleans-Slidell	27461	26905		50275	52107	47735	17358	13755	8546	6885	5905	4777	882	629	4037	4139
Ruston	10127	12020		5510	42501	40955	14111	12806	6972	5192	4818	3699	714	548	14484	405
Shreveport	30209	40651			83774	77298	27811	19848	13738	10186	9494	5441	1418	1197	14475	261
Total	237231	250583	10	333607	502142	463554	166720	135127	82414	63120	56619	42011	8482	6862	99455	12316
Total Last Year	220593	240159	60	382335	463385	427754	136716	108415	79919	57463					181149	7581
Increase	16638	10424			38757	35800	30004	26712	2495	5657	56619	42011	8482	6862		4735
Decrease			50	48728											81694	

Recapitulation Tables

BENEVOLENCES																		
		General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings											
Total 60a + 60b 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d 62e	Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Laity Day 63d	Lafon Home 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Higher Education Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	Methodist Children's Home 69	Ministers' Emergency Fund 70	Other Benevolences 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72
2529	135	1966	1079	1441	492	4978	465	100	659	7451	3850	28745	10700	5560	14695	527	2952	1513333
18335	240	2714	1031	755	758	5258	621		685	5007	17180	22395	21244	9418	25403	1532	2734	2171619
9807	105	5272	1462	814	1112	8660	431	100	531	3768	13147	24287	20302	6658	17246	774	2035	2288469
20053	5	1476	814	1393	814	4504	247		271	7691	7139	33000	27403	10061	19194	1203	2695	2421501
16556	166	2171	1384	805	490	4850	952		967	5123	13596	23847	31584	10877	46319	1433	5998	2158409
6753	46	1754	1152	1458	733	5097	421		452	5401	13295	22687	8805	8521	6293	1017	2273	2053473
8606	22	2368	1497	1098	608	5571	457		482	9857	6906	25045	12416	7860	17954	969	3390	1935835
14889	45	2315	939	1028	674	4956	760		760	1074	9264	26756	11816	5660	45353	744	3227	2284385
14761	67	2212	1086	937	319	4454	503		533	13417	9450	40278	22160	7324	40362	1188	4848	3231032
112289	831	22248	10444	9629	6000	48328	4857	200	5340	58789	93827	247040	166430	71939	232819	9387	30152	20058056
189005	530	22374	12652	3166	4362	42576	5458	13375	18833	58940	125582	155969	153001	61146	183142	9199	9817	17644439
76716	301	126	2208	6463	1638	5752	601	13175	13493	151	31755	91071	13429	10793	49677	188	20335	2413617

Report To Special Session
By Centenary College
September 10, 1977
First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge
1:30 P.M.

A. The Budget

For the past several years, Centenary's income has not kept pace with the fast-increasing costs experienced by all colleges. Inflation has been running at the rate of a minimum of 7% a year, and some years more. A comparison with the budget of five years ago, for example (1972-73 academic year) shows that the revenues were approximately the same as now (including Conference support, then, of $71,562 compared with $136,127 received from the Conference in 1976-77).

The excess expenditures have been funded by withdrawals from the college's unrestricted endowment, which has been depleted to the dangerously low level of nearly $1,000,000. It is true that the College's **restricted** endowment has actually grown while these withdrawals were being made, through the funding of several teaching chairs, the establishment of endowments for the maintenance of two buildings, and other designated gifts. The restricted endowment totals approximately $6,000,000.

But the undesignated endowment is now far too precariously small to permit further withdrawals: it would be akin to eating the seed corn. The College must balance its budget.

The present (1977-78) budget anticipates the following income and expenditures:

Projected income	$2,824,000
Projected expenses	4,326,000
Expected deficit	1,502,000
The revenue figures include the following:	
Tuition and fees	$ 945,230
Auxiliary enterprises (bookstore, cafeteria, dorms, etc.)	767,237
Endowment income	250,000
Louisiana Annual Conference	200,000
The Frost Foundation	186,500
(This is only a partial listing of the major sources of income.)	
The major costs include:	
Teaching costs	$1,504,507
Library	158,580
Operation and maintenance	551,720
Administration	130,020
Auxiliary enterprises	757,570
Debt retirement	211,215

(President Webb will be glad to discuss with members of the Conference details of the budget. Anyone wishing to do so may contact him, or call him at (318)869-5101.)

If the Conference and the College will raise the proposed $950,000 ($450,000 by the Conference in a special effort, $500,000 by the College in matching gifts) the College is confident it will be able to raise the $500,000 **plus** which is necessary to cover the deficit, so that the endowment will not be further used up.

B. Economy Measures

There are naturally some questions about the increase in expenditures of the College while the income has remained static. The large majority of the increase is due to the inflationary trends that have plagued all colleges during the past decade. The instructional or teaching costs for example have risen from $1,015,000 in 1972 to $1,505,000 for this year, an increase of approximately $500,000. A 7% inflation rate would account for about $300,000 of this amount, and the addition of two very important programs, the School of Church Careers and the Master of Business Administration degree, have created additional expense. However, both the Church Careers and the MBA programs have received funding from outside sources.

The College has initiated both cost-cutting procedures and staff cuts to reduce its costs. Some of these include:

Closing the General Services Office, eliminating a director, secretary and clerk at a saving of $20,000.

Combining the Post Office manager's job with another in the Bookstore at a saving of $5,000.

Eliminating one clerk's position in the business office and replacing the comptroller with a business office manager at a saving of $10,000.

Eliminating one teaching position in biology at a saving of $11,000.

Eliminating the position of public relations director for the School of Church Careers, plus a program assistant and a half-time secretary position in Church Careers at a saving of $19,500.

Eliminating one library secretary's position at a saving of $5,000.

Eliminating part-time lecturers in sociology and geology at a saving of $1,500.

In an attempt to further conserve resources, all faculty travel and most administrative travel have been eliminated from the current budget. And, although this is deeply regretted, a freeze has been placed on the purchase of books for the library. Some faculty and staff salaries are about average; some are well below average. Secretarial salaries, however, have been, and are unrealistically low ($400 per month starting salary), making it almost impossible to employ and retain clerical help.

Although it is true that certain retrenchments have been made by the College, it is clear to the present administration that certain other economies must be made. The new leadership is determined to economize in every conceivable manner while maintaining the academic standards and reputation of the institution.

The additional funds requested from the Louisiana Conference will enable Dr. Webb to establish new lines of communication with the Church and to develop new financial resources, while making absolutely sure that every dollar pledged to the institution is used prudently and wisely. This proposal is, in effect, buying time to permit Dr. Webb to work toward a balanced budget which is necessary if the institution is to survive. The President and the entire staff are committed to taking whatever action is necessary to bring the expenditures within its resources just as soon as is humanly possible.

Pressing toward a balanced budget within the shortest possible time requires, as has been indicated, not only swift, responsible economies, but swift elicitation of additional resources. Strenuous efforts must and will be made to attract new benefactors, and to enable old friends to respond even more helpfully. The Louisiana Conference, too, will want to re-examine its level of support for its College, with a view to increasing the regular asking. And a serious program will be undertaken to encourage churches of the Conference to provide students from their congregations with scholarships to Centenary. The College pledges itself to provide a progress report for the next regular session of the Annual Conference, detailing both the economies effected and monies raised.

C. The Plan Of Campaign

So that there be no misunderstanding, it must be stressed that Centenary College believes its current financial circumstances require immediate relief. Because of this, it earnestly hopes the Conference will approve this effort, and that the churches of the Conference will accept a "fair share" in an amount equal to the current World Service Asking of each local church.

A Conference Advisory Committee has been set up by Bishop Shamblin, consisting of the District Superintendents, and chaired by Reverend Harvey G. Williamson. They will advise and work closely with President Webb and the Development Office of the College to plan and carry out the subsequent effort, should it be approved by the Conference.

D. The College And Its Life In The Church

In the few months since his appointment as President on June 1, 1977, Dr. Webb has worked tirelessly to reaffirm the traditional ties between Centenary and the United Methodist Church and promises that it will fulfill its role as a Christian community of high moral character, as well as an institution of excellent academic standing. His schedule has already taken him to churches and meetings throughout the state of Louisiana, and his future calendar is filled through Christmas with speaking and preaching engagements at United Methodist churches and institutions. His first public statement in Louisiana was made in a moving address to the Louisiana Annual Conference meeting on the Centenary campus. While urging his fellow delegates to that Conference that it was already clear he would need their devoted financial help to restore their College to sound fiscal life, he also told them he is convinced that it is here, at Centenary, and in colleges like it across the heartland of America, that the attitudes will be formed in our young people which will decide how the future of humanity will go. "In a free society, leaders with a first-rate liberal arts education, garnered in a Christian environment, can elevate the lifestyle and ethical standards of an entire society," he said.

If history is to teach us anything at all, it should show us that Centenary College has made its greatest contributions during those periods in its 151 year history when it has maintained its closest ties to the United Methodist Church.

Dr. Webb believes that Centenary must be the distinguished academic arm of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and a place of moral health and high quality of life. And although there are very serious financial problems facing the College, the new President and the Board of Trustees are completely confident that the College will not only survive, but will grow to become one of the South's finest Christian institutions of higher learning in full partnership with the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Resolution

WHEREAS the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church has for 151 years maintained and supported Centenary College as an institution of Christian higher education and as its primary undergraduate school for pre-theological training;

And WHEREAS Centenary has made its greatest contributions during those periods when it has maintained close ties to the United Methodist Church;

And WHEREAS the College is now making a renewed and special effort to reaffirm its ties with the Church and fulfill its role as a Christian community of high moral character, as well as an educational institution of excellent academic standing;

And WHEREAS these efforts to reaffirm its church relationship have been symbolized in the selection of an outstanding Christian scholar and churchman as the new president of the College;

And WHEREAS the College is at present in serious need of additional operating funds for the upcoming academic year;

Bnd WHEREAS the Board of Trustees of the College has committed itself to raise challenge gifts over and above its customary campaign, in the amount of $500,000 for the operating fund of the College, with the request that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church raise a similar amount in matching funds;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference in recognition of the need of the College and the commitment by the Board of Trustees, hereby agrees to match the challenge gifts of the Board in the amount of a minimum of $450,000 to provide the additional operating funds required for the College during the 1977-78 academic year, and that this sum shall be raised by the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

JURISDICTIONAL AND GENERAL AGENCIES

South Central Jurisdiction Office — 4209 NW 23rd St., Oklahoma City, OK, 73107 405-943-1985

Cokesbury Regional Service Center — 1910 Main St., P.O. Box 298, Dallas, TX, 75221

Mt. Sequoyah United Methodist Assembly — Fayetteville, AR, 72701 501-443-4531

Curricuphone — 1-800-251-8591

Infoserve — 1-800-251-8140

General Agencies

Archives & History, Commission on, Box 488, Lake Junaluska, NC, 28745 704-456-9433

Church & Society, Board of, 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C., 20002 202-488-5600

Communications, United Methodist, 601 W. Riverview Ave., Dayton, OH, 45406 513-222-2531

Discipleship, Board of, 1908 Grand Ave., Box 840, Nashville, TN, 37202 615-327-2700

Finance & Administration, General Council on, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL, 60201 312-869-3345

Global Ministries, Board of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY, 10027 212-678-6161

Higher Education & Ministry, Board of, 1001 19th Ave. S., Box 871, Nashville, TN, 37202 615-327-2700

Ministries, General Council on, 601 W. Riverview Ave., Dayton, OH, 45406 513-222-2531

Pensions, Board of, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL, 60201 312-869-4550

Publication, Board of (The United Methodist Publishing House), 201 Eighth Ave., S., Nashville, TN, 37202 615-749-6000

Religion & Race, Commission on, P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C., 20002 202-547-4270

Status & Role of Women, Commission on the, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL, 60201 312-869-7330

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

CAMP BREWER
c/o Alexandria District Superintendent
1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria, 71301

CANEY LAKE CAMP
Route 3, Box 277, Minden, La., 71055
Contact District Superintendent
318 — 377-6756

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP
P.O. Box 186
Waveland, Mississippi 39576
601 — 467-4909

CAMP ISTROUMA
Greenwell Springs, La., 70739
504 — 261-2089

LAKE CHARLES CAMP
Box 5, Leblanc, La., 70651
Contact District Superintendent
for reservations
318 — 738-5259

ST. MARK'S CAMP (Covington)
c/o St. Marks Community Center
1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans 70116
504 — 892-2934

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation
Tech Station, Box 4905, Ruston, La. 71270
318 — 255-3112

LSU at Alexandria (Part Time)

LSU, Baton Rouge
Uniting Campus Ministry
333 East Chimes, Baton Rouge, La. 70802
504 — 344-7695

LSU at Eunice (Part Time)

LSU and Southern U. at
Shreveport (Part Time)

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation
426 East Jefferson
Lake Charles, La. 70601
318 — 477-2191

Nicholls State U. Wesley Foundation
1257 Canal Boulevard
Thibodaux, La. 70301

Northeast U. Wesley Foundation
112 Delano Drive, Monroe, La. 71201
318 — 343-2944

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation
P.O. Box 4285, Natchitoches, La. 71457
318 — 352-2888

Southeastern U. Wesley Foundation
P.O. Box 2579, Hammond, La. 70401
504 — 345-6175

Southern U. Wesley Foundation
9636 Chanadia Drive
Baton Rouge, La. 70810
504 — 778-0076

Southwestern La. Wesley Foundation
P.O. Box 220, Lafayette, La. 70501
318 — 235-6073

Tulane-Newcomb
7102 Freret St., New Orleans, La. 70118
504 — 866-8681

UNO, Southern Delgado
Wesley Campus Ministry
1351 Soldiers, New Orleans, La. 70122
504 — 288-7880

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Magale Library
Centenary College
Shreveport, La. 71104
318 — 869-5170

Former Conference B:
Alexander Library
Dillard University
New Orleans, La. 70122
504 — 944-8751

DIRECTORY OF CONFERENCE OFFICES

Bishop
Office Address
1915 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, La., 70130
Telephone 504 — 525-3791

The Episcopal Residénce
4002 St. Charles Avenue
New Orleans, La., 70115
Telephone 504 — 895-5551

[After September 1, 1978]
The Penthouse
3915 St. Charles Ave., Apt. 302
New Orleans, La., 70115

Conference Council on Ministries
P.O. Box 4325
Shreveport, La., 71104
Telephone 318 — 868-5362

Conference Treasurer
P.O. Box 4303
Shreveport, La., 71104
Telephone 318 — 861-2840

United Methodist Foundation
Suite 1010, Mid-South Towers
Shreveport, La., 71161
Telephone 318 — 222-8696

Hospital-Medical Expense Program
Insurance Co. Claims Office
504 — 587-7300

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Centenary College
Shreveport, La., 71104
318 — 869-5011

Dillard University
New Orleans, La., 70122
504 — 944-8751

Dulac Community Center
P.O. Box 100, Dulac, La., 70353
504 — 563-4501

Glenwood Hospital
P.O. Box 1637
West Monroe, La., 71291
318 — 325-9621

Hughes Center
805 N. 39th Street
Baton Rouge, La., 70802
504 — 387-4082

Lafon Home
4038 Buchanan, New Orleans, La., 70122
504 — 282-8155

Louisiana Interchurch Conference
9320 W. Van
Baton Rouge, La., 70815
504 — 923-3749

Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation
1030 Convention St., Baton Rouge, 70821
504 — 343-5788

Macdonell United Methodist
Children's Services, Inc.
1210 E. Main St., Houma, La., 70360
504 — 872-9536

Methodist Children's Home
900 S. Vienna - P.O. Drawer H
Ruston, La., 71270
318 — 255-5020

Methodist Home Hospital
P.O. Box 15109, Station B
New Orleans, La., 70175
504 — 895-7709

Methodist Hospital
5620 Read Boulevard
New Orleans, La., 70127
504 — 241-2400

Metropolitan Ministries, New Orleans
2208 Andrews St., New Orleans, La., 70113
504 — 524-0252

Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport
P.O. Box 112, Shreveport, La., 71161
318 — 424-9760

People's Community Center
2009 Simon Bolivar Ave.
New Orleans, La., 70113
504 — 524-1041

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.
Box 127, Jena, La., 71342
318 — 992-5024

Sager-Brown School for Children
P.O. Box 197, Baldwin, La., 70514
318 — 923-7516

St. Mark's Community Center
1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, La., 70116
504 — 529-1681